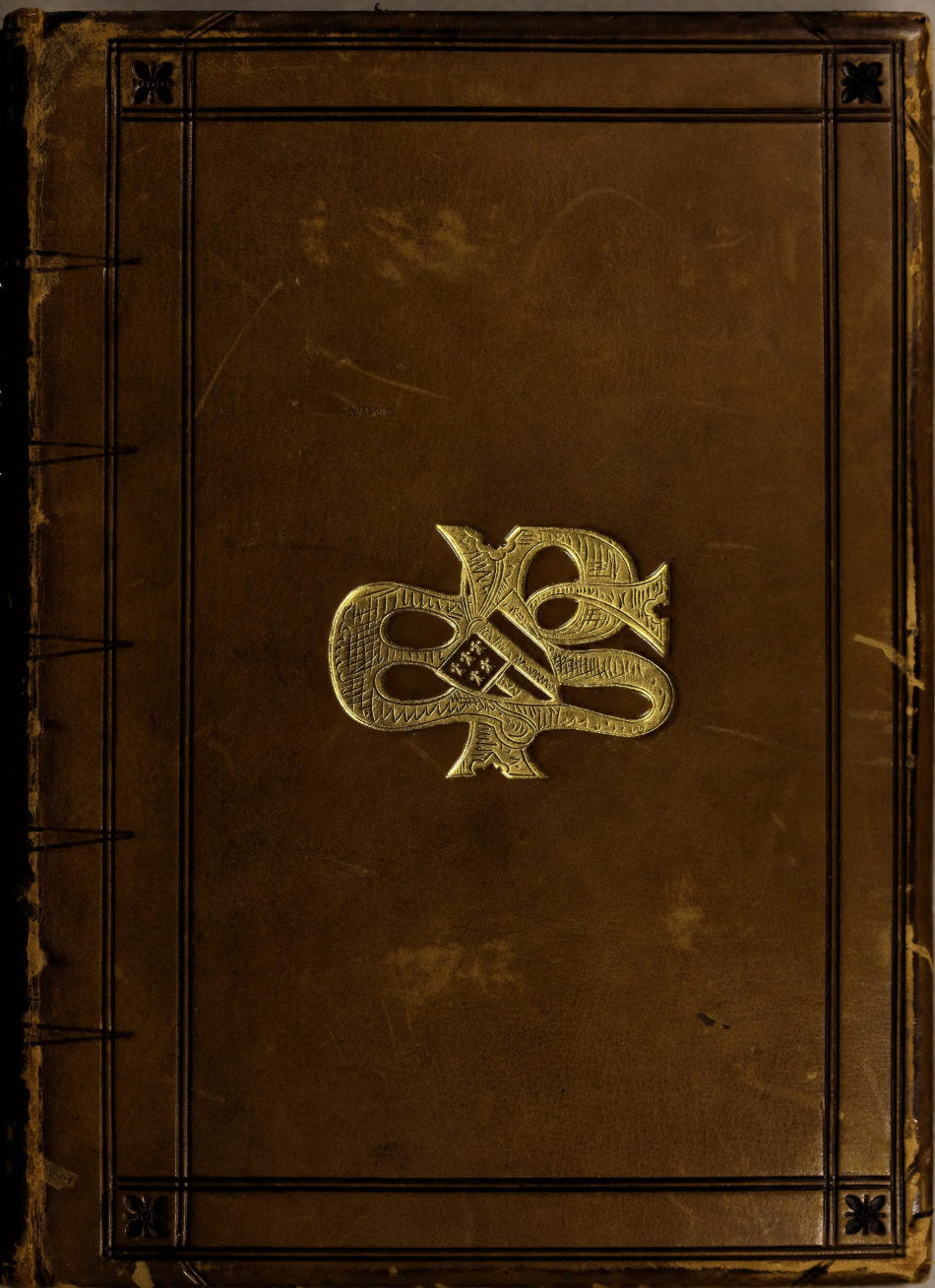
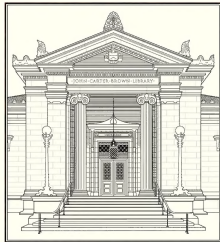






Digital accessibility provided to
HONOR THE EXTRAORDINARY SERVICE OF
Clinton Ives Smullyan, Jr.
ON THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS OF THE
JOHN CARTER BROWN LIBRARY



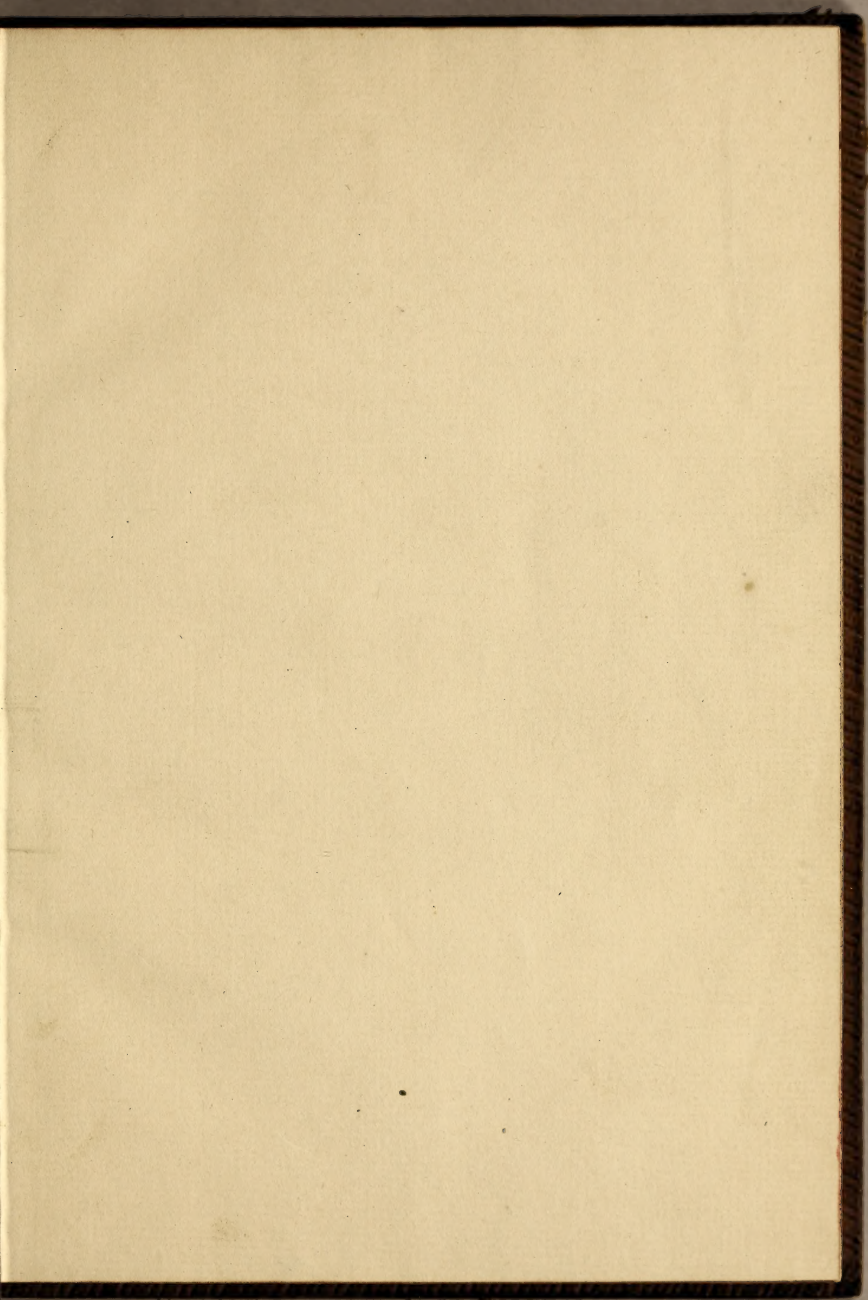
John Carter Brown
Library
Brown University

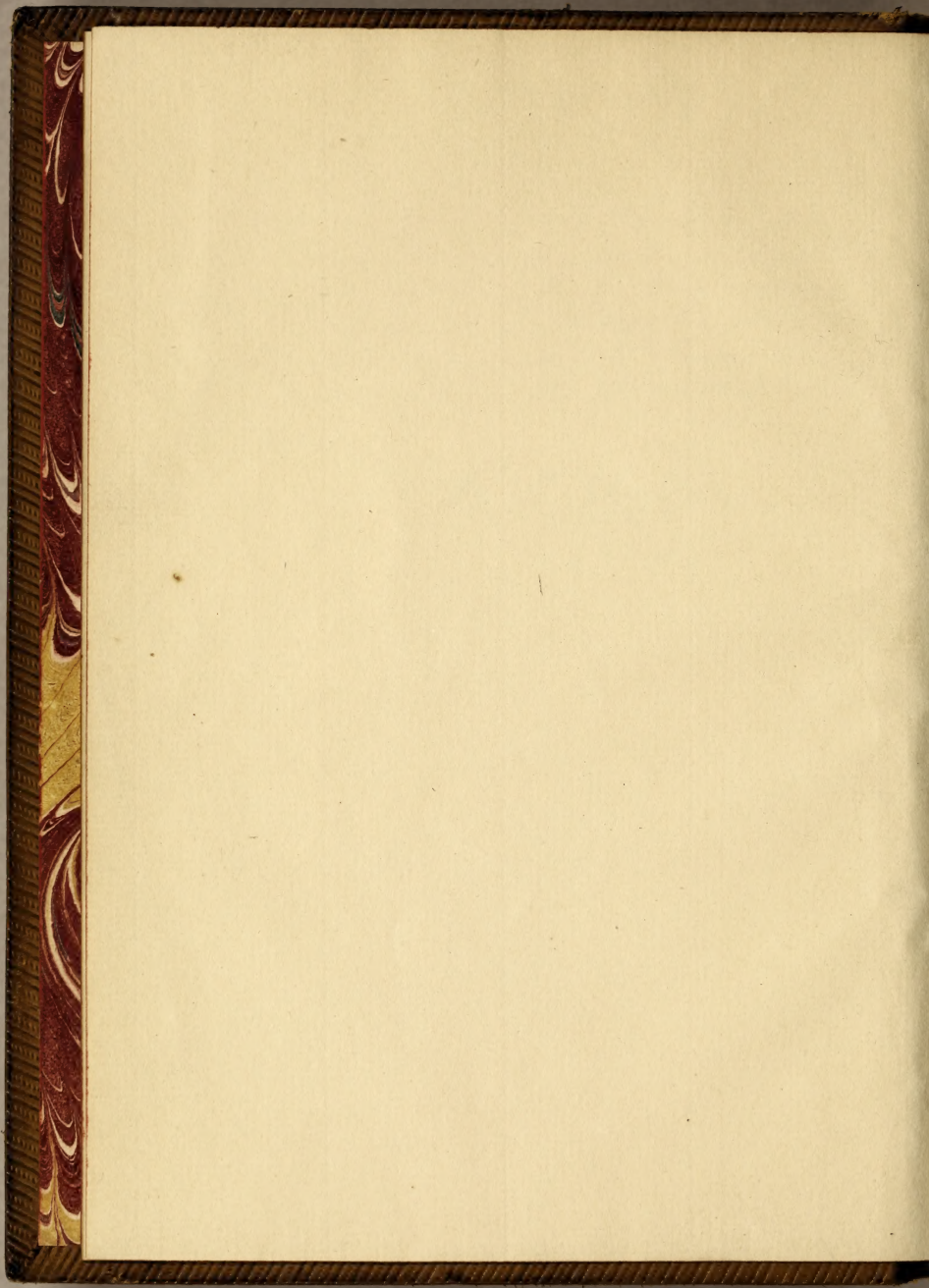


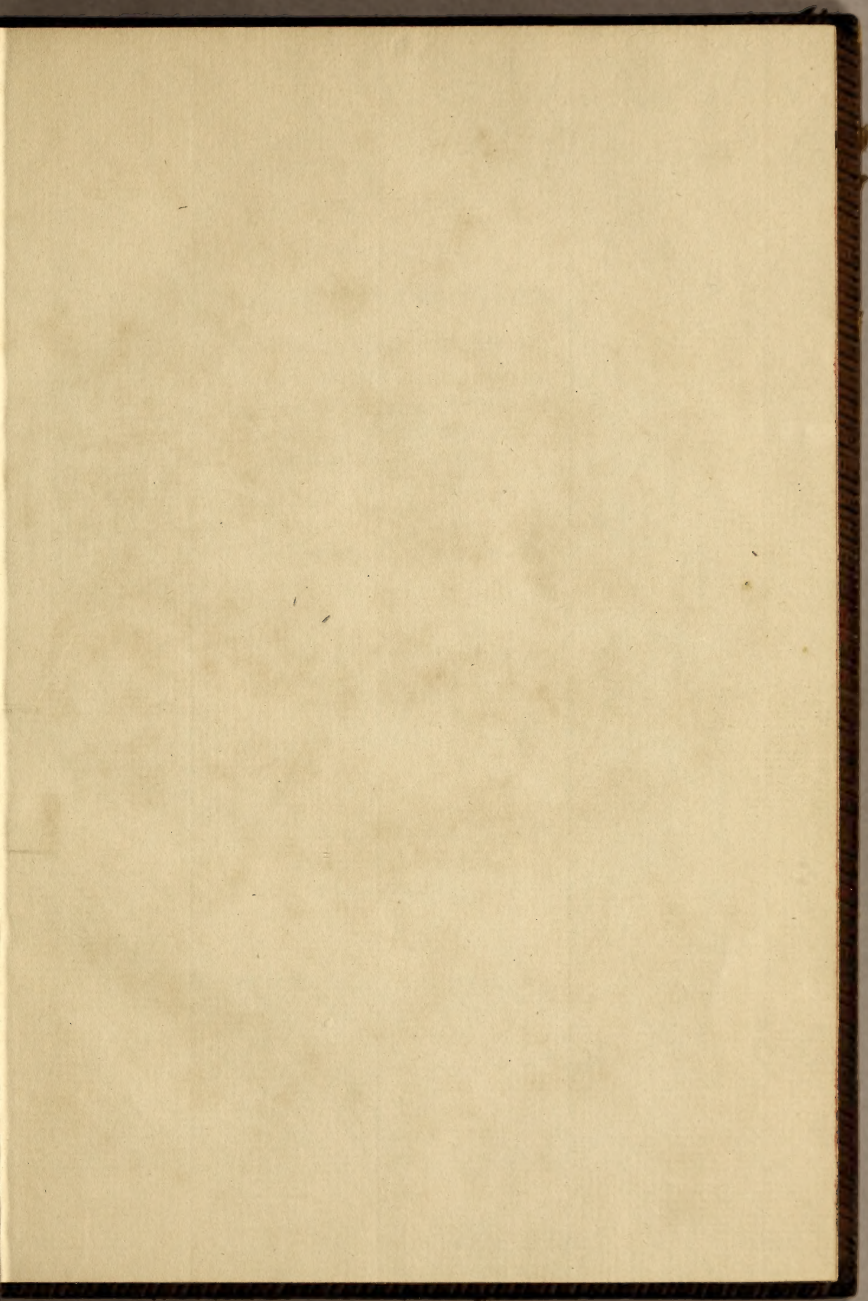
✓ 0-5
William Nelson's copy.

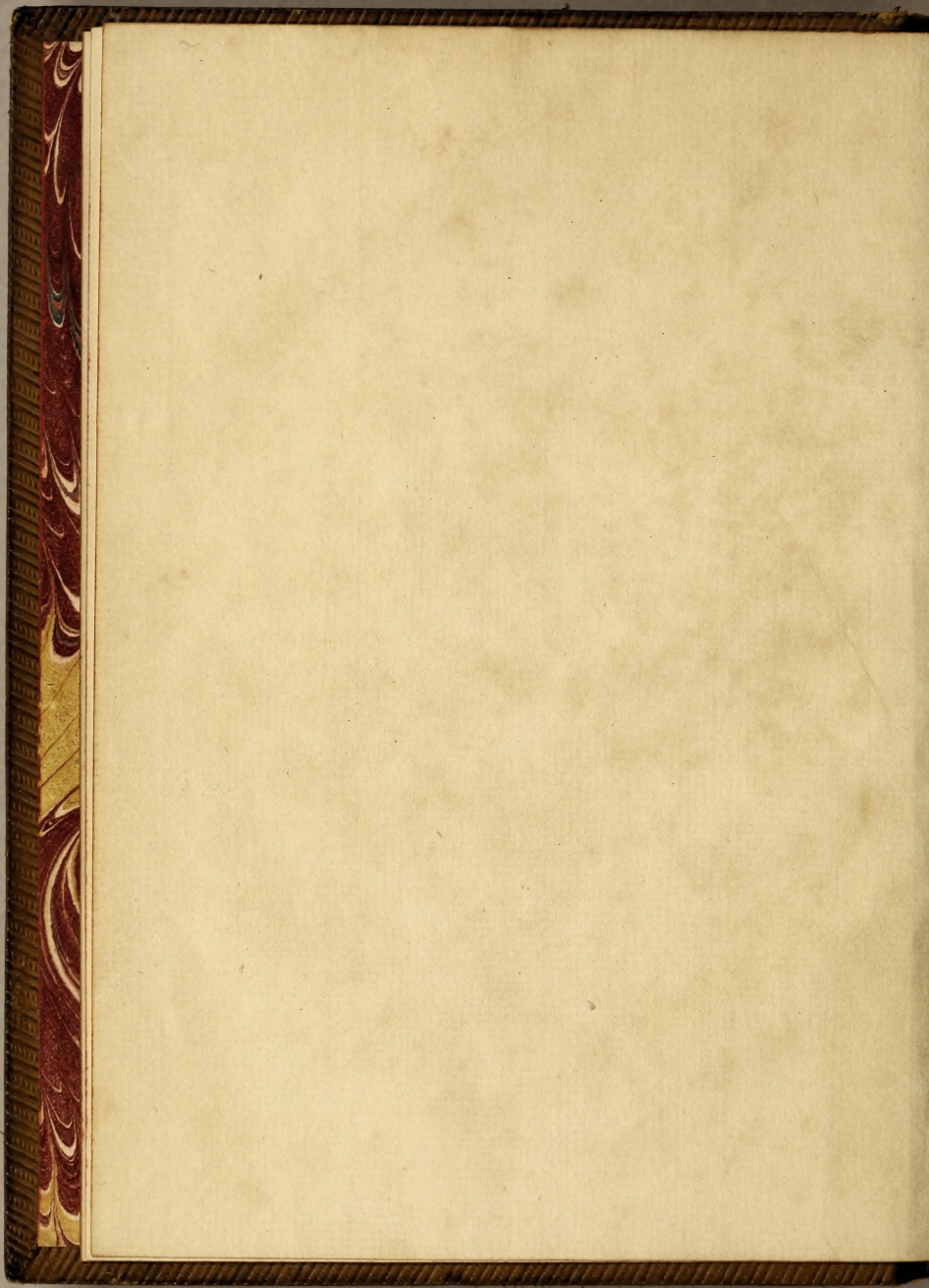
This Book belonged to my Ancestor Sir George Shirley, as appears by his autograph; it was found in Dirty William when I bought it of Thorpe in 1847, & by its state appeared to have long been missing from the Staunton Library.

Geo. Th. Shirley.









W.

117

BIBLIOTHECA
HISPANICA.

Containing a Grammar,
with a Dictionary in SPANISH,
English, and Latine, gathered out
of *divers good Authors*: very
profitable for the studious
of the Spanish
toong.

By Richard Percynall Gentle

The Dictionary being enlarged with
the *Latine*, by the advice and con-
fidence of Master Thomas
DOYLEY Doctor
in Physicke.

George Shirley
Imprinted at London, by
John Iackson, for Ri-
chard Watkins.

1591



TO THE RIGHT HONORABLE ROBERT EARLE OF ESSEX
AND EWE, VISCOVNT HEREFORD,
and Bourghchier, Lord Ferrers of Chart-

ley, Bourghchier and Louaine, Master of the

Queenes Maiesties Horſe, and Knight of the

moſt noble order of the Garter, RICHARD

PERCYVALL, wiſheth all increaſe

of Honor and Heroicall

vertues.



RIGHT HONORABLE,

after I had brought to light this
ſillie newe borne infant, as the
firſt fruits of my poore trauails;
beholding both hir weakenes,
and the meanenes of mine own
abilitie; I perceiued it would be
verie needful for me, to procure
it a vaile of greater brightneſſe,
which might increaſe the repu-

tation of hir perfections if ſhe had any; and ſhadowe hir
wants and deformities. For hauing put forth ſo far into
the large ſea of common opinion; I ſawe that by reaſon of
the ſhelues and rocks of iniurious conceits; which are ready
to be found on euerie hand; we were like to paſſe no ſmall
aduenture: So extreame is the delight, which manie take to
deſace the well meaning attempts of others; as euen the
ſmalleſt faults, which with great reaſon we might wiſh to be
buried in obliuion; euerie one, yea of thoſe that deſerue
beſt; maugre his head, heareth in the open ſtreetes. And
therefore Right Honorable, bethinking my ſelfe of all
meanes, by which I might eſcape a danger ſo apparant; I
reſolued on this, that bearing in the foreſhip of my ſmall
veſſell, the luckie ſtreamer of your Honorable and happie
name; there would not be a beagle of the cruell *Scylla*, that
ſhould dare to haye at vs; nor any other monſter, were he
neuer ſo fierce, that would aduenture to behold vs with a
malitious eie. Yea further, that your Honors ſauorable

The Epistle Dedicatorie.

countenance, would appease vs the most stormie tempests,
with no lesse authoritie,

Quam fratres Helena, lucida sidera.

True it is, that the great ods betweene my meane estate,
and the high degree of honor, wherein, both the nobilitie of your birth, and the valour of your person haue worthelie placed you: brought me in great doubt to proceede any farther in this so bold an attempt. But vnderstanding that your Honor bestoweth much time with happie successe, as well in the knowledge of the tooings; as of other commendable learnings becomming your place and person; and remembring that hauing employed your selfe so honorable against the Spanyard in Flanders, Spayne & Portugal; you had gained an immortall memorie with all posteritie, & might perhaps encounter with them againe vpon like occasion; I began to hope that your Honor would vouchsafe the entertainment of this your handmaid; that humblie offereth hir selfe, to attend on your Honorable studies as a diligent seruant: and in the other occasion, (if it be offered) to performe the part of a faithfull Trucheman and interpreter. I beseech your H. to receiue and protect hir as your owne; giuing vnto hir, by the brightnes of your Honorable fauor, that light which of hir selfe she hath not; and to me the encouragement, to offer heereafter to your Honors viewe, some other fruits of my labour, perhaps of a pleasanter taste; which may manifestly witnes the seruent zeale enflaming me with a desire vnquenchable, to serue your Honor in whatsoeuer my small knowledge shall enable me.

Your Honors most humbly deuoted,

R. PERCYVALL.

TO THE READER.



Friend Reader; the *travaile* which I have taken for thy behoofe, I
 may boldly say, doth require a favourable acceptance at thy handes; for
 many in matters of as small moment as this, have threatened on thee
 as great kindnesse, and received for their paines spendy entreatie.
 I open unto thee a *Librarie*; wherein thou mayst finde layed readie to
 thy view and use, the *toonge* with which by reason of the troublesome times, thou art
 like to have most acquaintance: having *travailed* (though at home) with a more curi-
 ous endeavour to search out the proprietie thereof; then many that have spent some years
 in the Countrie where the *toonge* is naturall; yea then some Spaniards, that have
 dealt in the same argument. For no doubt, those things that to me being a stranger to
 the *toonge*, appeared upon good reason to bee worth the observation: were so ordinarie
 with them, as they seemed needlesse to be drawn into rule. I am not so malicious as to
 detract from the labours of any that have gone before me; but confesse, that I have both
 seene and used them where I thought it convenient: referring it to the indifferent iudg-
 ment of the discrete Reader, whether I have reason to dissent from them, in such points
 as wee varie. The Methode I observe, is so playne and easie, if thou marke my first
 Analytical table; as thou shalt neede no long discourse to explaine it; and though I
 assure thee I have not concealed any thing which I knew to be needfull for thy furthe-
 ravance herein; yet were the rule neuer so playne and perfect; the lively voice of the
 teacher, is the best light to the learner: Howbeit the more absolute and compleat the
 rule is; with the lesse time and trouble shalt thou attayne thy desired acquaintance
 with the language. I have studied to be brieve, I hope without obscuritie, for sparing
 thy time the chiefeest treasure. The *Dictionary* hath cost me greatesse paynes; for
 after that I had collected it into Spanish and English out of *Christoval de las Ca-*
sas, and *Nebrissensis*; casting in some small pittance of mine owne, amounting
 well neere two 2000 wordes; which neither of them had; I ranne it over twice with
Don Pedro de Valdes, and *Don Vasco de Sylva*, to whom I had accessse, by the
 favour of my worshipfull friend *Maister Richard Drake*, (a Gentleman as virtu-
 ouslie minded as any, to further any good attempt) and having by their helpe made it
 readie for the presse with the English interpretation onely: In very good time, I chaun-
 ced to be acquainted with the learned Gentleman, *Maister Thomas Doyley doctor in*
Physicke; who had begunne a *Dictionary* in Spanish, English, and Latine; and seeing
 mee to bee more forward to the presse then himselfe; very friendly gave his consent to
 the publishing of mine; wishing me to adde the Latine to it as hee had begunne in his;
 which I performed, being not a little furthered therein by his aduise and conference.
 Make thy profite of it good Reader, and yelde mee thy good worde for my paines: if
 any thing want the grace and perfection is ought to have, upon friendly warning I
 will doe my best to polish it to thy consentment, which I am sure will be limited with-
 in the boundes of reason. The malicious who with their venomous *toonges*, seeke to
 deface the labours of others, themselves being vermine altogether unprofitable, I
 would be loth to grace so much, as to vouchsafe them a word in their disgrace; but leane
 them to the iust punishment of their repining consciences.

Thomas Doyleyus medi-
cinæ doctor.

Quas nouus orbis opes, quas profert India fructus,
Quas mare, quas tellus gemmas, aurique fodinas;
Has habet Hispanus, Iasonis vellere diues:

Cum populo aurato collubet ergò loqui.

Expetit Hispanus Belgas euincere, regem

Gallorum per vim regno depellere, regnum

Diripere Anglorum, quid non? cupit esse Monarcha:

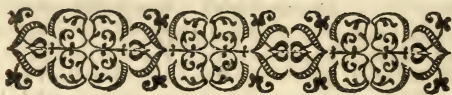
Cum regè hoc tanto, collubet ergò loqui.

Cum quibus aut bellum cupimus, commercia, pacem;

Horum sermo placet: facilemque breuèmq; loquendi

Dat liber iste modum, dat Percynallus author

Cum populo Hispano quam citò posse loqui.



Aduena quidam amicus.

Haëtenus Hispanis, Hispanica lingua refulsit,

Sed reliquis, sicut nocte Diana micans.

Latius at splendet nunc multis gentibus, almâ

Sol velut excurrens, per sua signa, die.

Præstitit hoc Anglus, constanti pollice, scriptor,

Vt Tartessiacæ detegerentur opes.

Non vnum Typhin Græcum, sed mille Britannos

Spe lucri accendet, nominis atque magis,

Colchica qui leuibus volitent noua regna carinis,

Aureaque apportent vellera mille domum.

To the practitioners in the Spanish,

James Lea.

Though Spanish speech lay long aside within our Brittish Ile,
(Our Courtiers liking nought saue French, or *Tusiane* stately stile)
Yet now at length, (I know not how) steps *Castile* language in,
And craues for credit with the first, though latest she begin:
Who lists not yeeld to neither both, of those rehearst before,
But iumpe as stately and as sweete, or rather stately more:
As full of pretie proverbs, and most dainty priuie quips,
Of graue aduices, bitter taunts, and passing gawling nips.
Though learned pens in Italy and France do flourish more,
And in our happy Britaine, where are learned men such store:
Yet Spanish speech lists giue no ground: which here by painfull hand
Of Perciuall, is open laid, for all to vnderstand,
And soon to speake and write the same, by practise in his booke:
In practise, yeeld him praise and thanks, for thee such paines that tooke.
Then thanks, nought else he doth require, though more he do deserue;
He sets before thee store of cates, spare not, but like and carue.

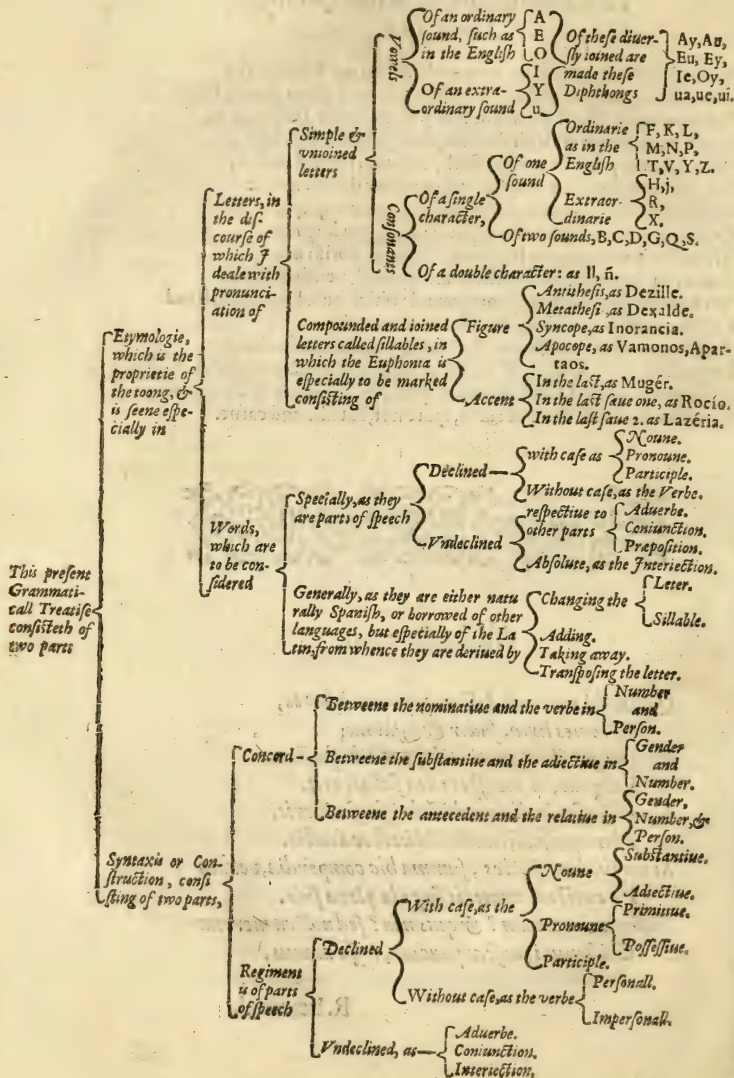


Ad Lectorem.

*Quæ mihi continui, lector, peperere labores,
Insomnes lunc, sudor & assiduum;
Exiguo prostant pretio tibi, nec tibi fructus
Exiguus, ni me spes mea fallat, erit.
Quod Casus Italis, quod Nebrissenfis Iberis,
Plurague, nostra tibi Bibliotheca dabit.
Si methodum spectes, summa hic compendia, verum
Vt constant numeris singula plena suis.
Fallimur interdum? & quis non? sed nostra meretur
Cui bonus ignoscat paucula, lassa manus.*

R. Perciuall.

THE ANALYTICALL TABLE for the Grammar.



THE SPANISH GRAMMAR.

Of Letters.



WH as teach Arithmetike and Geometrie, begin with points and vnities, things in shew of small moment, yet such as being neglected, would hinder the teacher, and entangle the learner in manie labyrinthes: in like maner, and for like reason, since I haue taken in hand to deale with this Grammaticall treatise; if I meane not to builde without a sure foundation: I must set before the eyes, or rather make euident to the eares of the learner, the naturall force and efficacie of each letter. First, I finde that in placing and ordering them, there may be some question, since it is plaine that diuers languages obserue diuers courses: none that I knowe following that, which the naturall efficacie of the letter seemeth to require. And although in marshalling them I might well take for a patterne, the Hebrew as most ancient; some of the Spanish approaching so nere it, as shall after appeere: yet bicause that course might seeme far set, I will keepe me to the vsuall forme of our English: following notwithstanding in my particular diuision that method, which I gesse the nature of the tongue afordeth. Neither let any man thinke this treatise of letters to be of small moment, the ods betweene the Spanish and our English being such, as doth necessarily require it. To begin therefore; The letters are in number xxiiij. besides two, which being written double, haue in this language a peculiar pronunciation.

A b c c d e f g h i k l m n o p q r s t v x y z.

The letters written with a double character are, ll ñ.

They may well be diuided into vowels and consonants: the vowels yeeld a perfect sound of themselves: the consonants do not; without the helpe of the vowels. These vowels following differ not in pronunciation from the English.

A is pronounced with an open mouth plainly, as in Wand, stand, so in Spanish Laktimada, Palmada.

E as in English, Tender, tempest, so in Spanish, Pebre, Pesebre. And the studious must take heede of pronouncing it, as the French do their e feminine, or straining it too small like the double ee of the English, in wee, see.

O with a plaine and open mouth as in other languages.

These vary from the sound which we commonly giue them in English. I and y with a slender tune as both French and Italians do in their proper tongues, and obserue also in the Latin, as the double ee in English in wee, see: so in Spanish Visca, oydos, and take heede you pronounce

Of Letters.

pronounce them not too broad, as we Englishmen do in the Latin, where the syllable is long, as in *Audire, Sentire*.

u With a full sound, as the Italian in *Aiuto, Alcuno, Costumi*, or as in some English words, as *Surfet, pursue*: so in Spanish *Humo, gu-mo*. And note that if h go before it, and a vowel follow it, it soundeth as w, Hueco, huevo. If g or q go before it, and e or i follow, the u is lost, and it soundeth as in English *Guilt, guist*, as *Guerra, gerra, Guir, giar, Quemar, kemar, Quicar, kitar*: except with g in these words *Aguelo, çaraguelles, Cigueña, Aguero, Verguença, Siguença, Guero, Garguero, Halagueño, Pedigueno, Regueldo, Deguello*, and such verbs whose Infinitives end in guar, as *Menguar, Mengue, Fraguar, Frague*: and except with q where the word is Latin, as *Eloquente, Frequente, &c.*

The consonants are either of a single, or of a double character. These consonants following of a single character, differ nothing from the sound which we allow them in English, F k l m n p r v y.

But in these is difference.

H is seldom written in the beginning of a word, and where he is written many times he is not pronounced: but for this, use of reading and speaking is the best teacher: where he cometh before we he maketh it sound like a w, as *Hueco, huevo*: with c before him he is pronounced as in the English change, choice, so *Charco, chupar*: except in words derived from the Greek, as *Monarchia, jerarchia*, where he soundeth much like k: with t the h is lost, as for *Theologo* they pronounce *Teologo, &c.* with p they both sound together like F, as *Philosopho*,

j somewhat like the French in *Deja, joieux, juer*, but best like the Hebrew with his point on the right horn, or sh in English, as *Ojo, osho, Hijo, hisho*, howbeit the *Andaluz* doth pronounce it rather like zh, as *Ozho, hizho*.

R is somewhat hard to be sounded by our countrymen if it be single in the midst of a word, as *Parece, perece*: where he must be pronounced very weakly, the tongue lightly touching the roof of the mouth: but if he be in the beginning of a word, or double in the midst, you cannot pronounce him too strong though you would, as *Rey, Roble, Parra, Perro*.

X like the j, the affinity being so great as the one is often written for the other, *Xara, çara, Lexia, lechia, Quexar, kelhar*.

These consonants being of a single character, have notwithstanding two severall sounds, either as their places, the letters following, or the nature of the word doth require.

B is a lip letter, and pronounced as in the English, *Barbour, basen*: either where it is the first letter in the word, as *Bevo, Biuda, Boca*, or in the middle of a word, if it be derived from the Latin, as *Liberalidad, &c.* otherwise it is manifest to any that observeth it in the speech of any right Spaniard: that very often and commonly it is sounded like the Hebrew β when it is in the midst of a word without daggesh, or as we sound v the consonant: as *Bobo, bovo, Cabo,*

Of Letters.

Cabo, cayo, Cobrar, covrar, being a thing so vsuall and ordinarie, as that very often the one is printed for the other.

C before a o u like k, as Cabo, Cobrar, saue that if the nature of the word require any other pronounciation, it is noted with a little taile, as c, and is called Cerilla, sounding almost as the Italian *z* in *Senza*, *Anzi*, or their *c* before *ia* or *io*, as in *Prudentia*, *Congregatione*, or like the Hebrew *x* as our *ts* in English, but not altogether so strong vpon the *r*, *Coraça*, *Cozaça*, *çaça*, *Cartaça*, keeping the same sound of Cerilla, though not the same forme: before *e* and *i* as *Cerca*, *Cerca*, *Cierro*, *Cierro*.

D in the beginning of a word (except in *Dios*) is pronounced as in English *Dosen*, *Dauid*, so in Spanish *Dar*, *Dezir*, or if the word be deriued from the Latin, as *Blando*, *Prudente*. In other places it is very commonly sounded like the Hebrew *ḡ* in the midst of a word without dagghel, or as many pronounce *ḡ* in the Greeke, or rather like, *th*, in these English words, *Them*, *Then*, *These*, as in *Ciudad*, *Caredad*, *Cordero*.

G before a o u as in English *Garter*, *gurner*, *gorge*, so *Garça*, *Golpe*, *gufano*: before *ua*, as in *Gwin*, *Gweneuer*, so *Agua*, *guardar*: before *ue* and *ui* the *u* is lost, and it soundeth as in *Guest*, *beguile*, so *Guerra*, *Guair*: except such words as are before set downe in the treatise of the bowell *u*. Before *e* and *i* the *g* is pronounced somewhat like our English, as in *Ginger*, but rather like the French in *Age*, *Sageſſe*: to be briefe, altogether like the Spanish *j*, as *Gente*, *Elegir*.

Q before *ua*, as *Quarry*, *quagmire*, so *Quatro*, *Quando*: before *ue* and *ui* the *u* is lost, and the *q* soundeth like *k*, as in the French *Querelle*, *Antiquite*, so in Spanish *Queimar*, *kemar*, *Quitar*, *kitar*, except as before in the rule of *u*.

S if he be single in the midst of a word, or if he be in the end of a word, is pronounced with a milde sound betwene *s* and *z*, as the French do in *Chose*, *Maison*, or we in English in *Pleasure*, *desire*, so in Spanish *Cosa*, *uso*, *Dios*, *Palabras*. But in the beginning of a word, or if he be double in the middle, or come before a consonant, he keepeth the sound which we giue him in English, in *Sane*, *Passed*, *Dust*, *Señor*, *Huelſo*, *Halta*.

These two following are of a double character, and haue their peculiar pronounciation.

L almost like the French in *Baille*, *Taylle*, *Famille*, *Oreille*, or as the Italian *gl* *Pigliar*, *Figliol*, sounding the latter *l* like the *y* consonant *l* going before it, yet so as you make all but one syllable, as *Llamar*, *Llamar*, *Llamar*, *Llamar*, *Llamar*, *Llamar*, *Llamar*.

n somewhat like the French in *gn* in *Mignon*, or the Italian in *Ogni*, *Bagno*, or the Hebrew *n* in *no*: like *y* the consonant hauing *n* before it, as *Año*, *Año*, *Paño*, *Paño*.

OF DIPHTHONGS.

A diphthong is a ioint and mixt sound of two vowels coniung together, as in the Greeke *ai*, *ei*, *ou*, &c. in the Latin *au* in *Audio*, &c. both the vowels being so pronounced, as you heare the sound of both, yet so as

Of Syllables, and in them of Euphonia.

you seuer them not, neither make any more than one syllable of them, as Ey in Ley, Reyna, Ay in Ayre, Au in Causa, Eu in Deudo, ie in Tiene, Viene, Oy in Oygo, ua in Suave, Cuajo, ue in Suegro, Sueño, ui in Cuidado.

Of Syllables, and in them of Euphonia.

NOWE that we knowe the proper and peculiar force of ech letter; it followeth that we learne how the Spaniards frame their pronunciation of syllables, in respect of pleasantnes or easines of sound or vtterance, called Euphonia: which consisteth of two parts, Figure and Accent. The figures that they vse are commonly these fower.

Antistheſis, or *Antistæchon*: where if l followe immediately after r being the last of the infinitive mode, they change r into l, to make the sound the pleasanter, as for Dexarle, dexalle, Dezirle, dezille.

Metastheſis, when after the seconde person plurall of the Imperative mode, l following: d and l change places, as for Dexadle, the say and write dexalde, for Ponedle, ponelde.

Syncope, where two consonants comming together in the midst of a word, would make the pronunciation somewhat hard, they cut off the former, if it be b c p: or g before n, as for Subtil, they say sutil, for Actoato, for Captivo, cativo, for Ignorancia ignominia, inorancia inominia.

Apocope, where after the first person plurall of a Verbe ending in os, nos, the Pronounne following; they cut off the s of the Verbe as for Vamos nos, they say Vamonos, &c. so from the second person plurall of the same mood, they take the d, a Apartaos, for Apartados, Dezime for dezidme, otherwise, these rules excepted, you haue no letter clipped or drowned, as they are in the French, but are all wholie and fullie pronounced.

Of Accent.

Accent, being the second pillar of Euphonia, is the sounding of a syllable sharpe or soft, or the pronouncing it long or short, and disgraceth the speaker if it be not obserued: varying so much from the opinion of the learner, as it necessarily requireth a rule.

In the last.

The accent is in the last syllable in euery worde that endeth in r, as Amár, paladar, mugér, &c. yea although in the last syllable saue one, there be two consonants together, which the Latines call Position, as Alcançar, Esparzir, out of this rule some fewe are excepted, as Agúcar, Acíbar, Alcáçar. Guerie Doune ending in d l i n s z, hath the accent in the last, Bondad, Alguazil, Coraçón, Albañi, Pavés, Almiréz, except some ending in l, p and n, deriued from the Latin, which keepe the accent which they haue in the primitive, as Fácil, árbol, órden, vírgen, Downes in ion follow the generall rule, as veneración, afición.

In Verbes it shall be sufficient to aduise the reader to marke the examples hereafter set downe, in which I haue diligently set the accent in his due place, because the rule would be to intricate: noting withal these

Of Accents.

these two points: First, that where the first and third person singular of the Preterperfectences of the Indicative mood of al regular Verbs, haue the accent in the last syllable, as Lastimé, lastimó, Pedí, pidió, &c. the Verbs irregular do commonly differ from this rule, as andúve dixé, and some Verbs regular in the third person of the Preterperfectence of the second & third coniugation: Secondly, that where al in general, in the third person plurall of the Indicative and present tense haue the accent in the last saue one, some irregular differ, as Están.

Aduerbes ending in a ozi as Acá, aquí, Al acullá, the Prepositions Hasta, házia, fuéra, differ from this rule.

All deriuatiues in A do, eta, ido, udo, ico, ito, illo, üello, haue the ac- In the last cent in the last saue one, as Barbádo, arquéra, abatído, cabeçúdo, chiquí- saue one. ro, pañizuélo, hombrez illo: and also many Nounes ending in ea, ia, eo, io, as Melibéa, abogacia, deñéo, rocío, except where the word is Latine, as, Miséria, dominio, but this rule hath so many exceptions, as for the more certainty I refer the Reader to the Dictionary, where commonly I provide for this ambiguity.

Nounes deriued from the Latine, keepe the accent of the Latin, as Précio, Dominio, Lágrimas, &c. except where they be checked by the former rules, as Caridad, afición, &c. In the last saue two.

And although these rules of the accent in some points may receaue exception (as what rule is so general but may?) yet they are ordinarily so true, as the studious shal receaue great light by them, and auoid many absurdities in pronounciation, which otherwise he woulde commit: what falleth not within the compasse of this rule, shall be holpen by the Dictionary, where in words doubtful, I commonly set the accent ouer the syllable.

Of parts of speech.

Having thus finished our brieue discourse of letters and syllables, order requireth that we deale with words, which considered as they are parts of speech, may be reduced to these eight generall heads, as in the Latine.

Noune,	} declined,	Aduerbe	} vndeclined.
Pronoune,		Coniunction,	
Verbe,		Preposition,	
Participle,		Interiection,	

Of a Noun.

A Noun is the name of a thing that may be seene, felt, heard, or vnderstood, as of a man, the name is Hombre, of vertue Virtud, &c. Of Nounes some be called substantiues, which in speech stande by themselves, and require not another word to declare their significati- on, as el Hombre, a man, la Muger, a woman: some be called adiectiues, which cannot be vnderstood of themselves thzoughly, vniess some other

Of Numbers.

other word be ioyned with them, as Negro, blacke, Blanco, white. Of the Substantiues likewise, some be proper, as Vasco Alonso. Some common, called also appellatiues, as Arbol, cabo, a tree, an end, Cuerpo, a bodie, Cabeça, a head, &c. In nouns these fixe things are especially to be considered, kinde, number, case, gender, declension and comparifon.

There are two kinds of nouns, Primitiues, and Deriuatiues: the Primitiue is deriued of no other, as Hombre a man: the Deriuatiue is drawen from the Primitiue, as Hombrezillo.

Primitiues.

Of Primitiues the numerals are especially worth the noting, they are either Cardinall, that is, principall, vpon which the rest depend, as Vno, dos, tres, quatro, cinco, seys, siete, ocho, nueve, diez, onze, doze, treze, catorze, quinze, diez y seys, diez y siete, diez y ocho, diez y nueve, veynte, veynte uno, veynte dos, &c. treynta, quarenta, cinquenta, sessenta, setenta, ochenta, noventa, ciento y cien, Docientos, trezientos, quatrocientos, quinientos, &c. Mil.

The ordinals are, which declare the order of place or time, as Primero, segundo, tercero, quarto, quinto, sexto, seteno, octauo, noveno, diezmo, vnzeno, &c.

The Aduerbials, vna vez, once, dos vez, twise, &c.

Deriuatiues.

Of Deriuatiues, these kinds are especially to be marked, such as signifie plentie, ende commonly in o, as virtuoso, honroso, dichoso.

Such as signifie excess, in udo, as Cabeçudo, membrudo, &c. and substantiues in azo, as Hombrazo, perrazo.

Diminutiues ende commonly in ito, illo, illa, eta, uelo, ico, as Chiquito, delgadillo, hombrezillo, delgadito, pañizuelo, arqueta, vaquera.

Of Diectiues in o or e are formed Substantiues, signifieng forme or qualitie in ad, eza, ura, of Bueno, bondad, of torpe, torpeza, of hecho, hechura.

OF NUMBERS.

There are two numbers, the singular speaking of one, the plurall of moe, as Hombre, a man: Hombres, men. And this rule may be generally obserued to forme the plurall number of the nowne: that if the singular ende in a bowell, the plurall is made by putting s to it, as Padre, padres, except some fewe, to which es must be added, as Ley, leyes, Rey, reyes, Fe, fees. But if the singular ende in a consonant, the plurall is alwaies formed by putting to es, as Amistad, amistades.

OF CASES.

The Spanish nouns haue no diuersitie in the termination of anie case, but the case is knowen by the article and preposition, the nominatiue hath no preposition, the genetiue hath de, the datine para, the accusatiue a, the ablatine de.

OF GENDERS.

Genders are three, the Masculine, the feminine, and the neuter, and to knowe the genders of Substantiues, these rules following must be marked.

Sometime the noun that in the Latine is of the Masculine and feminine, keepeth the same in the Spanish, but it varieth so often, as no certaine rule can be giuen in this point: the neuter gender serueth onely

Of a Noun.

onely for Adiectives bled Substantiue, as Lo justo, Lo bueno.

All nouns that ende in o, l, r, are commonly of the masculine gender, as Deseo, Alguazil, Paladar: but such as end in ion, a, o, d, are common to the feminine, as Aficion, Cama, Amistad, except la mar, and some few others.

Names of trees are commonly of the masculine: and of the fruites the feminine, as el manzano, la manzana, except some few, as el higo, la higuera, la palma, el dátil, la parra, el razimo.

Verbals in or, are of the masculine gender, and haue their feminine by putting to a, as comprador, compradora: nouns in o, make the feminine by changing o into a. Amo, ama, bueno, buena.

OF DECLENSIONS.

There is no diuersitie of Declensions, all Nounes following one & the same course, v^x. to be declined with the Preposition and the article, the article is thus declined.

Sing.	{	Nom. el, la, lo.	} Plur.	Nom. los, las.
		Genit. del, dela, delo.		Gen. de los, de las.
		Dat. para el, para la, para lo.		Dat. para los, para las.
		Acc. a, al, o, a la, a lo.		Acc. a los, a las.
		Ab. del, de la, de lo.		Ab. de los, de las.

And note that in speech: the article is to Nounes appellatiues a companion, inseparable: but is not bled with Nounes proper; as we say el hombre, la muger: but not el Iuan, la Catelina: neyther is the article bled with the word Dios, vnieste there be ioyned to it some epithete, as el Dios todo poderoso &c. Nounes substantiues of the masculine gender are thus declined.

Sing.	{	Nom. el hombre.	} Plur.	Nom. los hombres.
		Gen. del hombre.		Gen. de los hombres.
		Dat. para el hombre.		Dat. para los hombres.
		Acc. a el o, al hombre.		Acc. a los hombres.
		Ab. del hombre.		Ab. de los hombres.

Of the feminine gender thus.

Sing.	{	Nom. la muger.	} Plur.	Nom. las mugeres.
		Gen. de la muger.		Gen. de las mugeres.
		Dat. para la muger.		Dat. para las mugeres.
		Acc. a la muger.		Acc. a las mugeres.
		Ab. de la muger.		Ab. de las mugeres.

OF NOVNES ADIECTIVES.

Adiectiues are of two sorts, some of all genders vnder one termination, as Eloquente, frequente: some of three diuers ending, as Bueno, buena, bueno, the Masculine being declined like the Substantiue of the Masculine gender, the feminine as the Substantiue of the feminine gender, and the newter with the article of the newter gender, in the singular number onely: & with the other two genders, in the plural also.

OF COMPARISON.

There be three degrees of Comparison of nouns adiectiues: the positive of absolute signification, as justo, iusto, Hermoso, sayre.

The comparatiue exceedeth the positive, and in English is known by

A Pronoun.

by the termination *er* as *iuster*, *fayzer*, or by the worde *more*, as *more* *tult*, *more* *fayre*, which in Spanish is alway *mas*, as *mas* *justo*.

The Superlative in significatio exceedeth his positive in the highest degree, and in English hath the termination, *est*, as *iustest*, or the word *most*, as *most* *iust*; in Spanish it chaungeth o of the positive into *issimo*, as *justissimo*, or else hath the word *muy*, & sometimes *mas* ioyned with it, as *muy* *justo*, *muy* *hermoso*. *Fulano es el mas es forçado, de todos los soldados, de su tercio*. Such a one is the most valient of all the souldiers of his bande. Out of this rule are excepted, *Bueno*, *malo*, *mucho*, *poco*, *grande*, *chico*, which are thus compared.

Bueno, mejor, o mas bueno; *muy* bueno.

Malo, peor, *muy* malo.

Mucho, mas, *muy* mucho, or *muchissimo*.

Poco, menos, *muy* poco.

Grande, mayor, *muy* grande or *grandissimo*.

Chico, menor, o mas chico; *muy* chico.

A Pronoun.

A Pronoun is a parte of speech very like the sounne, and is bled in shewing & rehearsing. Of pronounes some are primitiues, as *yo*, *tu*, *si*, *este*, *aquel*, *el*, *el* *qual*, *que*, *quien*, *misimo*.

Some are deriuatiues called also possessiues: because they signifie possession, appertaining or belonging vnto some other thing, as *Mio* or *mi*, *tuyo* or *tu*, *suyo* or *su*, *nuestro* and *vuestro*.

Of Primitiues, some are called demonstratiues, because they shew a thing not spoken of before: as *yo*, *tu*, *si*, *aquel*, *este*, *el*.

Some are Relatiues, as rehearsing something, or hauing reference to something spoken of before, as *el*, *este*, *que*, *quien*, *el* *qual*.

In a Pronoun are especially to be noted these two thinges: declension and person, there be thre declensions of pronounes, of the first are *yo*, *tu*, *si*, thus.

are yo, tu, si, thus.				(tros.				(tros.							
Sing.	{ <i>Nom.</i> yo.	} Plur.	{	nos, or nofo-	}	Sing.	{	tu.	}	Plur.	{	vos or vof-			
	<i>Gen.</i> de mi.												de nosotros.	de ti.	vos de vof-
	<i>Dat.</i> para mi.												para nosotros.	para ti.	para voso:
	<i>Acc.</i> a mi, or me.												a nosotros.	a ti or te	a vosotros:
	<i>Abl.</i> de mi.		de nosotros.		de ti.		de ti.		de voso:		de vosotros:				
<i>Sing. and Plur.</i> <i>Gen.</i> de si. <i>Dat.</i> para si. <i>Acc.</i> a si or se. <i>Abl.</i> de si.															

A Verbe.

aquella, aquello, este, esse, esta, essa, esto, esso, mismo, misma, mismo: and note that mismo, is commonly ioyned to some other Pronounne: as *ipse* in Latine, yo mismo, I my selfe, tu mismo, thou thy selfe, &c.

Of the third declension are que, quien, el qual, noting that que is all one in both numbers, el qual, maketh los quales in the plurall thus.

Sing.	$\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{Nom. el qual.} \\ \text{Gen. del qual.} \\ \text{Dat. para el qual, \&c.} \end{array} \right\}$	Plur.	$\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{Nom. los quales.} \\ \text{Gen. de los quales.} \\ \text{Dat. para los quales, \&c.} \end{array} \right\}$
-------	--	-------	---

OF PERSONS.

There be three persons, the first speaketh of himselfe, as yo, I, nos o^z nosotros, wee.

The second person is spoken to, as Tu, thou: vos o^z vosotros, yee.

The third person is spoken of, as aquel hee, aquellos they: and note that of this person are all Prounes, Pronounnes & Participles, saving the Pronounnes last aforesaid.

A Verbe.

A Verbe is a part of speech declined with mode and tence, signifying doing: as lastimo, I hurt: suffering, as soy lastimado, I am hurt, o^z beynge, as soy, I am. Of verbes there are two sorts: Personals, and Impersonals. A verbe personall is, that is declined with three persons, both in the singular and plurall: a Verbe impersonall, that through all modes and tences is declined by the third person singular onely.

Of Verbs personals there be three kinds, Active, Passive & neuter.

A Verbe active endeth in o, and signifieth to do, as Lastimo, I hurt: Amo, I loue; and may be made passive by ioyning soy to the participle: as soy lastimado.

A Verbe passive signifieth suffering, & is either formed by the verbe soy, and the participle, as soy lastimado, I am hurt, o^z els the accusative case se, with the third person of the active & singular o^z plurall number, hath a passive signification, as todo esto se lee en el nuevo testamento de nuestro señor. All this is read in the new testament, &c. Muchos libros se leen, los quales no se entienden. Many booke are read which are not vnderstood.

A Verbe neuter endeth in o, o^z y, as soy, duermo, voy, and cannot take soy to make him a passive.

To a Verbe belong mode, tence, number, person, gerund, coniugatiō.

The modes are the indicative, shewing a reason true o^z false, o^z asking a question, as yo lastimo, I hurt, o^z yo lastimo? doe I hurt?

The imperative bidding o^z commaunding, as tu lastima, hurt thou.

The Optative wishing o^z desiring, as oxala yo lastime, I pray God I hurt. The Potentiall ioyned with these signes, may, can, might, should, should, o^z ought: the subiunctive hauing a coniunction with it, the infinitiue knownen by the signe to, as lastimar, to hurt.

The tences are five, the present tence, signifying the time that now is: the preterimperfectence, the time not perfectly past: the preterperfectence the time perfectly past: the preterpluperfectence the time more then

Of a Verbe.

then perfectly past: the future tence the time to come.

The numbers are two as in a Noun: the persons three in both numbers.

There is only one Gerund ending in do: having the English of the participle of the present tence, used oft in steede thereof: as *lastimando*: *creyendo*, *durmiento*: that which in Latine is the Gerund in di, is expressed in Spanish by the infinitive mood, and the preposition *de*: as *Gran desseo tengo de verle*, I haue great desire to see him; the Gerund in dum, by the infinitive mood and the preposition *para* or *a*, as *voy me, para verle*, I go to see him.

OF CONIUGATIONS.

A Coniugation is the course of declining a verbe, by mood and tense: there be three coniugations; three of verbes regular, and three of verbes irregular.

The first coniugations of verbes regular and irregular ende in ar, as *Lastimar*, *Dessear*.

The second in er, as *Creer*, *Leer*, *ver*.

The third in ir, as *Dormir*, *Reyr*, *Freyr*.

Except *Ade-
regar*, *Ade-
resco*, and *en-
dregar*, *en-
dresco*.

I

The first coniugation by changing ar into o you shall haue the first person of the present tense of the Indicative mood: whose third person singular endeth in a, to which adde va, and you haue the preterimperfect tense of the same mood: as of *Lastimar*, *lastimo*, *lastima*, *lastimava*: by turning the a into e long you haue the first preterperfect tense of the same mood, as *Lastimé*: by adding re long, the future of the same mood, as *Lastimaré*. the Imperative mood is all one with the said third person of the Indicative: of which also by turning a into e short, you haue the present tense of the Subiunctive, as *Lastime*: by adding ra, ria, &c, you make the voices of the preterimperfect tense of the Subiunctive, as *Lastimara*, *lastimaria*, *lastimasse*: by putting to it re short the first future of the Subiunctive, as *Lastimare*: by adding ndo the gerund: by adding do onely, the participle of the preter tense: so as in manner all your tenses of all modes in this coniugation are formed of the third person of the present tense of the Indicative mood.

The second preterperfect tense of the Indicative mood, the preterpluperfect tense of the same mood, the preterperfect tense, preterpluperfect tense, and second future tense of the Subiunctive, and the preterperfect tense of the Infinitive: both in this coniugation and in all other of verbes regular and irregular are formed by the verbe *He*, and the participle. *Perf. sec.* *He Lastimado*. *Plusquamperf.* *Avia Lastimado*, &c. which, by example shall be shewed more at large.

2

In the second coniugation change er into o, you haue the first person of the present tense of the Indicative mood, as *Leer*, *leo*, *Creer*, *creo*, whose third person singular endeth in e, which if you change into y, and put a to it, you haue the preterimperfect tense of the same mood, as *Leya*, from which take a, and you haue the first preterperfect tense of the same mood, as *Crey*: to the Infinitive mood adde e long, you haue the future tense of the Indicative, as *Creeré*. The Imperative and third

Of a Verbe.

third person of the Indicative are all one : by adding *era, esse*, to the preterperfect tense of the indicative are formed two voices of the preterimperfect tense of the Subjunctive : by putting to it *ere* the first future of the same mode : by changing the last *e* of the third person singular of the present tense of the Indicative into *a*, you have the present tense of the Subjunctive : by changing *e* of the future of the Indicative into *ia*, you make the third voice of the preterimperfect tense of the Subjunctive, as of *Crey*, *creyera*, *creyesse*, *creyere* : of *Cree*, *si yo crea*, of *Creeré* *commeth Creeria*.

In the third coniugation change *ir* into *o* you make the present tense of the Indicative mode, saue that *e* in the last syllable saue one is often changed into *i*, and *o* into *ue*, as *Pido*, *escriuo*, *duermo*, and verbs ending in *zir*, haue *g* before *o*, as *Induzir*, *induzgo*, *induzes*, lesing it againe in the second person : change *r* of the Infinitive mode into *a*, you haue the preterimperfect tense of the Indicative, as *Dormia* : take away *r* the first preterperfect tense : add *ere* long, the future tense, as of *Dormir* *commeth dormi* and *dormire* : the Imperative mode and the third person of the present tense of the Indicative are all one : the present tense of the Subjunctive is formed of the first person of the present tense of the Indicative, by changing *o* into *a*, as of *Duermo*, *duerma* : by adding *ia* to the Infinitive mode is formed one voice of the preterimperfect tense of the Subjunctive : by changing *r* into *era, esse*, the two other voices : into *ere*, the future of the Subjunctive mode, as of *Dormir*, *commeth dormiria*, *dormiera*, *dormiesse*, *dormiere*.

For the forming of the tenses of verbs irregular, no certaine rule can be giuen, although their coniugation be knowne by the same termination as the other : wherefore in these, in steede of rule, I will set downe such varietie of examples in euery coniugation, as shall giue great light to the reader.

Before we come to set downe examples of the verbs, bicause none of them can be declined without the verbe *He*, which belongeth to the second coniugation of the irregulars : for helpe of the Reader (though somewhat disorderly) we will begin with him.

The Indicative mode, and present tense.

Sing.	<i>yo He, I haue.</i>	} Plur.	<i>nosotros hémos, we haue.</i>
	<i>tu as, thou hast.</i>		<i>vosotros avéis, ye haue.</i>
	<i>aquel a, he hath.</i>		<i>aquellos an, they haue.</i>

The preterimperfect tense.

Sing.	<i>avia, I had.</i>	} Plur.	<i>avíamos, we had.</i>
	<i>aviás, thou haddest.</i>		<i>aviades, ye had.</i>
	<i>avia, he had.</i>		<i>avian, they had.</i>

The first preterperfect tense.

Sing.	<i>uue, I haue had.</i>	} Plur.	<i>uvímos, we haue had.</i>
	<i>uviste, thou hast had.</i>		<i>uvistes, ye haue had.</i>
	<i>uvo, he hath had.</i>		<i>uvieron, they haue had.</i>

Of a Verbe.

The second preterperfect tense.

Sing.	{ yo he auido, I haue had.	{	Plur.	{	hemos auido
	{ as auido			{	aveys auido
	{ a auido.			{	an auido.

The preterpluperfect tense.

Sing.	{	avía auido, I had had.	{	Plur.	{	avíamos auido
	{	avias auido			{	aviades auido
	{	avía auido.			{	avian auido.

The future tense.

Sing.	{ avré, I shall or will have.	{	Plur.	{ avrémos
	{ avrás			{ avreis
	{ avrá.			{ avrán.

The imperative mode.

Sing.	{	áyas tu, haue thou.	{	Plur.	{	nos ayámos, let vs haue.
	{	aquel áya, let him haue.			{	vos avéd, haue ye.
					{	aquellos áyan, haue they.

The imperative of this verbe is often borrowed of Tengo, as Ten, tenga, &c. which verbe also in many tenses of other modes is used in stead of He.

The optative and potentiall, are in all points like the subiunctive, save that to the optative you ioine Oxala, would God, or such like : to the potentiall his signes, to the subiunctive Si. Wherefore both in this and in the examples of all other verbs; to avoid tedious repetition, I will set downe the subiunctive onely.

The subiunctive and present tense.

Sing.	{ Si ayá, if I haue.	{	Plur.	{	ayámos
	{ áyas			{	ayáys
	{ áya			{	áyan.

The preterimperfect tense.

Sing.	{ uviéra, uviéssé, avría, if I had.	{	Plur.	{ uviéramos, uviéssémos, avríamos,
	{ uviéras, uviésses, avrias			{ uviérades, uviéssedes, avriades
	{ uviéra, uviéssé, avría.			{ uviéran, uviéssen, avrían.

The preterperfect tense.

Sing.	{	Si yo áya auido, if I haue	{	Plur.	{	ayamos auido
		ayas auido				ayáys auido
		aya auido.				ayan auido.

The preterpluperfect tense.

Sing.	{ uviéssé auido, if I had had.	{	Plur.	{ uviéssémos auido
	{ uviésses auido			{ uviéssedes auido
	{ uviéssé auido.			{ uviéssen auido.

The first future.

Sing.	{ uviére, if I shall haue.	{	Plur.	{	uviéremos
	{ uviéres			{	uviéredes
	{ uviére			{	uviéren.

Of a Verbe.

The second future.

Sing.	avré avido I shall have had.	Plur.	avrémós avido
	avrás avido		avréys avido
	avrá avido.		avrán avido.

The infinitive and present tense.

Avér, *to have.*

Preterperfect tense.

Aver avido. *To have had.*

The future.

By some other verbe, as Espero de aver, I hope to have, &c.

The gerund.

Aviendo, *having.*

The participle.

Avido, *had*, which I adde to the active though it have a passive signification, partly because it is formed of the active : partly because there is no passive in manner, but that which is formed by this participle.

And thus much of the verbe, He.

The first coniugation of the regular verbs endeth in ar, as Lastimar, Comparar, Tomar, and is thus formed. 1. Coniugation.

The indicative mode and present tense.

Sing.	yo lastimo, I hurt.	Plur.	nosotros lastimamos
	tu lastimas, thou hurtest.		lastimáis
	aquel lastima, he hurteth.		lastiman, they hurt.

The preterimperfect tense.

Sing.	lastimaba, I did hurt.	Plur.	lastimábamos
	lastimabas		lastimabades
	lastimaba.		lastimaban.

The first preterperfect tense.

Sing.	lastimé, I hurt.	Plur.	lastimamos
	lastimaste		lastimastes
	lastimó.		lastimaron.

The second preterperfect tense.

Sing.	he lastimado, I have hurt.	Plur.	hemos lastimado
	as lastimado		avéis lastimado
	a lastimado.		an lastimado.

The preterpluperfect tense.

Sing.	avia lastimado, I had hurt.	Plur.	avíamos lastimado
	avias lastimado		aviades lastimado
	avia lastimado.		avian lastimado.

The future.

Sing.	lastimaré, I shall or will hurt.	Plur.	lastimarémos
	lastimarás		lastimaréys
	lastimará.		lastimarán,

Note that in stead of this future tense of the indicative mode, both in this and all other coniugations, there is often used the infinitive mode, and the termination of this future tense, as

Sing.

Of a Verbe.

Sing. {lastimar lo he
 {lastimar lo as
 {lastimar lo a

Phr. {lastimar lo emos
 {lastimar lo eys
 {lastimar lo an. So Creer lo

he, dezir lo he, tener lo he, of Which for avoiding tediousnes, it shall be
sufficient this once to admonish the Reader.

The imperative mood.

Sing.	{	culastima, hurt thou.	} Plur.	{	lastimámos, let us hurt.
		aquel lastime, let him hurt.			lastimád, hurt ye. lastimen, hurt they.

The subjunctive mood and present tense.

Sing. { Si yo lastime, if I hurt.
 { lastimes
 { lastime. } Plur. { lastimémos
 { lastiméys
 { lastimen.

The preterimperfect tense.

Sing. { Si lastimára, lastimaría, lastimásse, if I did hurt.
lastimáras, lastimarias, lastimásse
lastimára, lastimaría, lastimásse.
lastimáramos, lastimaríamos, lastimássemos
Plur. { lastimárades, lastimaríades, lastimásledes
lastimáran, lastimarían, lastimáslen.

Note that the *urſt* of theſe voices is often found to have an indicative ſignification : and ſometimes the ſignification of the preterpluperfect tenſe of the potential mode, the ſecond voice both in this and all other verbs is often diſtinguiſhed in the potential mode, and is uſed with the infinitive mode, *Le, loſ, &c.* conjoining between them, as *Laſtimar le ia, Croyr le ia, Dezir le ia, Conocer le ia,* and ſo forth through all perſons.

The preterperfect tense.

Siyo, { áya lastimado *If I have hurt.* } Plur. { ayámos lastimado
Sing. { áyas lastimado } { ayáys lastimado
{ áya lastimado. } { áyan lastimado,

The preterpluperfectense.

Sing. { *uviesse lastimado* If I had hurt.
 uviesse lastim:
 uviesse lastim: } *Plur.* { *uviessemos lastimado*
 uviesse des lastimado
 uviesse lastimado.

The first future.

Sing. { lastimáre If I shall hurt.
 { lastimáres
 { lastimáre. Plur. { lastimáremos
 { lastimáredes
 { lastimáren.

The second future.

Sing. { ayré lastima: If I shall have hurt. } *Plur.* { ayremos lastimado
ayrás lastimado
ayrá lastimado. } { ayreys lastimado
ayrán lastimado. }

The infinitive present tense.

Laftimar, To hurt.

The

Of a Verbe.

The p[re]terperfect tense.

Aver lastimado, To have hurt.

The gerunde.

Lastimando, Hurting.

The participle.

Lastimado, Hurt.

The second coniugation endeth in er, and is thus formed.

The indicative mode p[re]sent tense.

2. Coniugation.

Sing. { scréo I beleene.
 { crées
 { crée.

Plur. { creémos
 { creéys
 { créen.

The p[re]terimperfect tense.

Sing. { creyá I did beleene.
 { creyás
 { creyá.

Plur. { creyámos
 { creyades
 { creyán.

The p[re]terperfect tense.

Sing. { creyá I beleened.
 { creyáste
 { creyó.

Plur. { creyámos
 { creyáste
 { creyéron.

The second p[re]terperfect tense.

Sing. { he creydo I have beleened.
 { as creydo

 { a &c. as is before in the first coniugation.

The p[re]terpluperfect tense.

I had beleened.

Sing. avía, creydo, avías, as in the first.

The future tense.

Sing. { creeré I shall or will beleene.
 { creerás
 { creerá.

Plur. { creerémos
 { creeréys
 { creerán.

The imperative.

Sing. { crée Beleene thou.
 { créa

Plur. { creámos
 { creéd
 { créan.

The subjunctive p[re]sent tense.

Sing. { créa If I beleene.
 { créas
 { créa.

Plur. { creámos
 { creáys
 { créan.

The p[re]terimperfect tense.

Sing. { creyéra, creeria, creyéste If I did beleene.
 { creyéras, creerías, creyésses
 { creyéra, creeria, creyéste.

Plur. { creyéramos, creeríamos, creyéssimos
 { creyérades, creeríades, creyéssedes
 { creyéran, creerían, creyéssen.

The p[re]terperfect tense and p[re]terpluperfect tense.

The p[re]terperfect, aya creydo, the p[re]terpluperfect uvíste creydo, as in the first coniugation.

The

Of a Verbe.

The first future.

Sing.	creyere If I shall beleene.	
	creyere s	} Plur.
	creyere.	
		creyéremos
		creyéredes
		creyéren.

The second future.

Sing. si yo avré creydo, avras creydo, as in the first coniugation.

The infinitive present tense.

Creer To beleene.

The preterimperfect tense.

Aver creydo, To have beleened.

The gerunde.

Creyendo, Beleuing.

The participle.

Creydo, Beleued.

The third coniugation endeth in yr oz ir, as Dormir, pedir, oyr, and is thus formed.

The indicative mode present tense.

Sing.	pido, I require.	
	pides	} Plur.
	pide	
		pedimos
		pedis
		piden.

The preterimperfect tense.

Sing.	pedia I did require.	
	pedias	} Plur.
	pedia.	
		pedíamos
		pedíades
		pedían.

The preterperfect tense.

Sing.	pedí I required	
	pediste	} Plur.
	pidió.	
		pedimos
		pedistes
		pidieron.

The second preterperfect and preterpluperfect tense.

The second preterperfect tense, he pedido, the preterpluperfect tense, avia pedido.

The future tense.

Sing.	pediré I shall or will require.	
	pedirás	} Plur.
	pedirá.	
		pediremos
		pediréys
		pedirán.

The imperative.

Sing.	pide Require thou.	
	pida	} Plur.
		pidamos
		pidid
		pidan.

Subiunctive present tense.

Sing.	pida If I require.	
	pidas	} Plur.
	pida.	
		pidamos
		pidáys
		pidan.

The preterimperfect tense.

Sing.	pidiera, pediría, pidiéste, If I did require.	
	pidieras, pedirías, pidiésses.	
	pidiera, pediría, pidiéste.	

Plur.

Of a Verbe.

Plur. { pidiéramos, pediríamos, pidiéssemos
pidiérades, pediríades, pidiéssedes
pidiéran, pedirían, pidiéssen.

The preterperfect and preterpluperfect tense.

The preterperfect, *aya pedido*, the preterpluperfect *uviéssé pedido*, &c.

The first future.

Sing. { pidiére I shall or will require.
pidiéres } *Plur.* { pidiéremos
pidiéredes
pidiéren.

The second future.

Si yo avre pedido, *si tu avras pedido*, &c.

The infinitive mode present tense.

Pedir, *To require*.

The preterperfect tense.

Aver pedido, *To have required*.

The gerund.

Pidiendo, *Requiring*.

The participle.

Pedido, *Required*.

Of verbs irregular.

The first conjugation endeth in *ar*, as *Estar*, *dar*, and are thus formed. i. Conjugation.

The indicative present tense.

Sing. { estoy I stand or I am.
estás } *Plur.* { estamos
estáis
están.

The preterimperfect tense.

Estáva estavas, &c. *Like the regular*.

The first preterperfect tense.

Sing. { estuve I have stood.
estuviste } *Plur.* { estuvimos
estuvistes
estuvieron.

The second preterperfect tense, and preterpluperfect tense.

The preterperfect, *he estado*, the preterpluperfect *avia estado*, &c.

The future.

Estaré, *as, a*, as the regular.

The imperative.

Sing. { esta, sta Stand thou.
este. } *Plur.* { estemos
estad.
estén.

The subjunctive present tense. *Si*

Sing. { esté If I stand.
estés } *Plur.* { estemos
estéis
estén.

The preterimperfect tense.

Sing. { estuviéra, estaría, estuviéssé, If I did stand.
estuviéras, estarías, estuviésses,
estuviéiera, estaría, estuviésses.

D

Plur.

Of a Verbe.

Plur. { estuviéramos, estaríamos, estuviésemos,
estuviérades, estaríades, estuviéssedes,
estuvieran, estarían, estuviesen.

The preterperfect and preterpluperfect tense.

The preterperfect aya estado, the preterpluperfect uviéssse estado, &c.

The first future.

Sing. { estuviere If I shall or will stand.
estuvieres } *Plur.* { estuviéremos
estuviere } estuviéredes
estuvieren.

The second future.

Avre estado, avras estado, avra estado, &c.

The infinitive present tense.

Estar to stande or to be.

The preterperfect.

Aver estado, To have beene, or stood.

The gerund.

Estando, Standing or being.

The participle.

Estado, Stood or beene.

So is Doy declined, following the regular in all tenses, save the first preterperfect of the indicative; and the tences thereof deriued, which are formed thus.

The first preterperfect of the indicative.

Sing. { di I have given.
diste } *Plur.* { dimos
dió. } distes
diéron.

The preterimperfect of the subjunctive. Si,

Sing. { diéra, daría, diéssse, If I did give.
dieras, darías, diésses,
diera, daría, diéssse.

Plur. { diéramos, daríamos, diésssemos,
dierades, dariades, diéssedes,
dieran, darian, diéssen.

The future of the subjunctive.

Sing. { diere, If I shall or will give.
dieres } *Plur.* { diéremos
diere } dieredes
dieren.

The infinitive present.

Dar, To give. Aver dado, To have given, Dando, &c.

So is Ando, andas, to go, declined, making Audúve in the preterperfect of the indicative Auduvéra, andaría, auduvéssse in the preterimperfect of the subjunctive, and Auduviere in the future.

The second coniugation of irregulare verbes endeth in er, as hazer, Tener, poner, poder, and is thus formed.

Indicative present.

Sing. { hago I do or make.
hazes } *Plur.* { hazémos
haze } hazeyes
hazen.

2. Coniuga-
tion.

The

Of a Verbe.

The preterimperfect.

Sing.	{	hazía <i>I did, or made.</i>	} Plur.	{	hazíamos
		hazías			hazíades
		hazía.			hazían.

The first preterperfect.

Sing.	{	hize <i>I did, or have done.</i>	} Plur.	{	hezímos
		hezifte			hezístes
		hizo.			hizicron.

The second preterperfect. and preterpluperfect.

The preterperfect : he hecho, the preterpluperfect : aua hecho, auías hecho, as in other verbes.

The future.

Sing.	{	haré <i>I will doe.</i>	} Plur.	{	haremos
		harás			haréys
		hará.			harán.

The imperative mode.

Sing.	{	haz <i>Doe thou.</i>	} Plur.	{	hagámos
		haga.			hazéd
					hágan.

The subjunctive present tense.

Sing.	{	haga <i>If I doe.</i>	} Plur.	{	hagámos
		hagas			hagáys
		haga.			hágan.

The preterimperfect tense.

Sing.	{	hiziéra, haría, hiziéffe <i>If I did.</i>	} Plur.	{	hiziéramos, haríamos, hiziéffes-
		hizieras, harias, hiziéffes			hizierades, hariades, hiziéffedes
		hiziera, haria, hiziéffe.			hizieran, harian, hiziéffen.

The preterperfect tense, and preterpluperfect tense.

The preterperfect tense, aya hecho, the preterpluperfect tense, uviéffe hecho, uviéffes hecho, &c.

The first future.

Sing.	{	hiziére <i>If I shall doe.</i>	} Plur.	{	hiziéremos
		hiziéres			hiziéredes
		hiziére.			hiziéren.

The seconde future.

Ayre hecho, avras hecho, &c. as in other verbes.

The infinitive present.

Hazer, *To doe, or to make.*

The preterfect.

Auér hecho, *To have done.*

Gerunde.

Haziendo, *Doing.*

Participle.

Hecho, *Done, made.*

Of a Verbe.

Tener, To holde, or to haue.

The indicative present.

Sing. {	tengo I hold or I haue. tienes tiene.	} Plur. {	tenemos tenéis tienen.
---------	---	-----------	------------------------------

Imperfect.

Tenía, I did hold. tenias, as the regular.

First perfect tense.

Sing. {	tuve I helde. tuviste tuvo.	} Plur. {	tuvimos. tuvistes tuvieron.
---------	-----------------------------------	-----------	-----------------------------------

Second preterperfect: and preterpluperfect:

The preterfect. He tenido, the preterpluperfect. avia tenido, auias tenido, &c.

The future.

Sing. {	tendré o terné I shall or will hold. tendras o ternas tendra o terna.	} Plur. {	tendremos o ternemos tendréys o ternéys tendrán o ternán.
---------	---	-----------	---

The imperative.

Sing. {	ten Holde thou. tenga.	} Plur. {	tengamos tened tengan.
---------	---------------------------	-----------	------------------------------

The subjunctive present.

Tenga If I holde, tengas, as in the regular.

The preterimperfect.

Sing. {	tuviéra, ternía, tuviéssé If I did hold. tuvieras, ternias, tuviesses tuviera, ternia, tuviéssé.	} Plur. {	tuviéramos, terniamos, tuviéssemos tuvierades, terniades, tuviéssedes tuvieran, ternian, tuviéssen.
---------	--	-----------	---

The preterperfect: and preterpluperfect.

The preterperfect. aya tenido, the preterpluperfect. uviéssé tenido.

The first future.

Sing. {	tuviére If I shall holde. tuvieres tuviere.	} Plur. {	tuviéremos tuvieredes tuvieren.
---------	---	-----------	---------------------------------------

The second future.

Avre tenido, avras tenido, &c.

Infinitive present.

Tener To haue, to holde.

Preterperfect.

Aver tenido To haue helde.

Gerunde.

Teniendo, Holding, hauing.

Participle.

Tenido, Had, helde.

So is Pongo, pones, declined: forming Púse in the first preterperfect.

Pomé

Of a Verbe.

Porne in the future. Pusiera pornia pusiesse in the preterimperfect of the subjunctive, and Pusiere in the first future, Poner in the infinit. and Puesto the participle. So puedo, podia, pude, podre, the subjunct. Pueda, pudiera, podria, pusiesse: future pudiere: infinit. poder: participle Podido. Likewise *se,* I know: sabes, sabia, supe, sabre. subjunct. sepa, supiera, sabia, supiesse. futur. supiere. infinit. saber. participle, sabido. The Verbe Soy, I am, varieth somewhat from the rest of the irregulars of this conjugation, thus:

Indicating present.

Sing. { Soy, I am.
 { éres
 { es

Plur. { somos
 { foyes
 { son

The preterimperfect.

Sing. { éra, I was.
 { eras
 { era.

The first p2 eterperfect.

Sing. { *fue, I have bene.*
 { *fueste*
 { *fue.*

Second preterperfect, and preterpluperfect.

future.

Sing. { seré, I shall or will be.
 { serás
 { será.

Plur. { seremos
 { seréys
 { seran.

Imperative.

Sing. { sc, Be show.
{ sca.

The subjunctive present.

Sing. { sea, If 1 be.
 { seas
 { sea.

Imperfect.

Sing.	fuéramos,seríamos,fuésemos	Plur.	fuéramos,seríamos,fuésemos
	fueras,serias,fueses		fuerades,seriades,fuesdes
	fuera,seria,fuese.		fueran,serian,fuesen.

Perfect and pluperfect.

Aya fido. uviessè fido.

First future.

Sing. { fuere, If I shall or will be.
fueres
fuere. } Plur. { fuéremos
fueredes
fueren.

Second future.

Avre fido, avras fido, &c.

Infinitive present.

Scr, To bee.

perfect,

Of a Verbe.

Perfect.

Auer sido, *To haue bene.*

Gerunde.

Siendo, *Being.*

Participle.

Sido. *Bene.*

3. Coniug. **The third coniugation endeth in yr, or ir, as the regular, and is thus declined.**

Indicat. present.

Sing.	{	voy <i>I goe.</i>	{	Plur.	{	vámos
		vas				vays
		va.				van.

Imperfect.

Sing.	{	iva <i>I did goe.</i>	{	Plur.	{	ivámos
		ivas				ivades
		iva.				ivan.

First preterperfect.

Sing.	{	fuy <i>I went.</i>	{	Plur.	{	fuímos
		fuiſte				fuiſtes
		fue.				fueron.

Second perfect. and preterpluperfect.

He ydo, *I haue gone.* avia ydo. &c.

Future.

Sing.	{	yré <i>I shall or will goe.</i>	{	Plur.	{	yrémos
		yrás				yréys
		yrá.				yrán.

Imperative.

Sing.	{	va, y, ve <i>Goe thou.</i>	{	Plur.	{	vamos
		váya.				vd

Subiunctive present.

Sing.	{	váya <i>If I goe.</i>	{	Plur.	{	vámos
		vayas				vays
		vaya.				vayan.

Imperfect.

Sing.	{	fuéra, yría, fueſſe <i>If I went.</i>	{	Plur.	{	fuéramos, yríamos, fueſſemos
		fueras, yrias, fueſſes				fuérades, yriades, fueſſedes
		fuera, yria, fueſſe.				fueran, yrian, fueſſen.

The preterperfect. Aya, ydo: the preterpluperfect. uviſſe ydo.

The first future.

Sing.	{	fuére <i>If I shall or will goe.</i>	{	Plur.	{	fuéremos
		fueres				fueredes
		fuere.				fueren.

Infinitive present.

yr, *To goe.*

Perfect.

Aver ydo, *To haue gone.*

Gerunde.

Of a Verbe.

Gerunde.

Yendo, not vsed, but instead thereof andando, *Going.*

Participle.

Ydo, *Gone.*

Vengo, vienes, is declined like Tengo: saue that in the first preterperfect of the indicatiue, it maketh vine, veniste, vino: the future verne, or vendre: the imperfect tense of the subiunct. viniera, vernia, viniessse: the first future viniere: infinitiue: venir: participle venido: Digo is thus declined.

Indicat. present.

Sing. { digo <i>I say.</i>		{ dezimos	
{ dizes		{ Plur. { dezís	
{ dize.		{ dizen.	

Imperfect.

Dezia I did say, dezias as the regular.

First perfect.

Sing. { dixé <i>I sayd.</i>		{ diximos	
{ dixiste		{ Plur. { dixistes	
{ dixó.		{ dixéron.	

The second perfect tense, he dicho: the preterpluperfect. auia dicho, &c.

Future.

Sing. { diré <i>I shall or will saie.</i>		{ diremos	
{ diras		{ Plur. { diréys	
{ dira.		{ dirán.	

Imperative.

Sing. { di <i>Saie thou.</i>		{ digamos	
{ diga.		{ Plur. { dezid	
		{ digan.	

Subiunct. present.

Sing. { diga <i>If I say.</i>		{ digamos	
{ digas		{ Plur. { digáys	
{ diga.		{ digan.	

Imperfect tense.

Sing. { dixéra, diría, dixesse, <i>if I did</i>		{ dixéramos, diríamos, dixéssimos	
{ dixéras, dirías, dixésses, <i>(say.)</i>		{ Plur. { dixérades, diríades, dixéssedes	
{ dixéra, diría, dixesse.		{ dixéran, dirían, dixéssen.	

The preterperfect, Aya dicho: the preterpluperfect, uviéssse dicho, &c.

The first future.

Sing. { dixére, <i>if I shall or will say.</i>		{ dixéremos	
{ dixeres		{ Plur. { dixéredes	
{ dixére		{ dixeren.	

Infinitiue present, Dêzir to say.

Perfect,

Aver dicho, *so haue said.*

Gerund,

Diziendo, *saying.*

Participle,

Dicho, *said.*

The rest of the verbes irregulars may be formed after these examples: for the difference will not be so great, but that by some tense or other known, you may perceiue what example to follow.

Of a Participle.

A VERBE PASSIVE.

The verbe *Passive*, as is aforesaid, is formed of the participle of the preter tense, ioined to the verbe *Soy* in euery tense, and person as occasion requireth: as

Indicative present.

Sing.	{	Soy lastimado, <i>I am hurt.</i>	{	Somos lastimados	}
		Eres lastimado		Soyis lastimados	
		Es lastimado.		son lastimados.	

era lastimado, fue lastimado, avia sido lastimado, &c. and so forth of all verbes, that will admit a passive signification, in all modes and tenses.

Also se with the thirde person singular and plurall of the active, maketh the verbe to haue a passive signification, as is before aduised.

VERBES IMPERSONALS.

Impersonals are declined with the thirde person onely through all modes and tences, as *Es, is is, et a, fue, avia sido será, &c.*

Cumple, cumplia, cumplió, avia cumplido, &c. *It must, or is behooveth.* Pertenece, pertenecia, perteneció, &c.

A Participle.

A Participle is a part of speech taking part both of a Noun, as *Declension*, of the verbe as tense and signification: in Spanish there is one onely participle, and that of the preter tense, the English whereof endeth in *d, t, or n*: as *loved, taught, slain*: the Spanish in *ado, or ydo*: it is formed thus in the regular verbes. From the present tense of the infinitive taker, in the first and thirde coniugation, and put *do* to that which remaineth, as of *Lastimar*, lastimado, *pedir*, pedido: in the second change *er* into *ydo*, *creer* *creydo*, in the irregulars there is no certaintie, for sometime they follow this rule, sometime they are deriued of the Latin participles, by changing or displacing letters, as of *Possum*, puesto, of *Dixi*, dicho, of *Fecit*, fecho, they are all declined like adiectiues of three terminations, as *Lastimado, lastimada, lastimado.*

Creydo, creyda, creydo.

Pedido, pedida, pedido.

Dicho, dicha, dicho.

You shall sometime finde a participiall voice of the present tense, as *Amante, Embargante, Poniente*, but they are rather nounes adiectiues then participles, but as well of this tense, as of the others are expressed by the verbes, as

El que lastima,

El que dize.

Of the future.

El que lastimarà.

El que dirà, and so forth of the rest.

An Aduerbe.

An Aduerbe is a part of speech, ioined to the verbe to declare his
signification, or to expresse some circumstances.

Some be of *Time*. as, Oy, *to day*: Mañana, *to morrow*: Antier, *the other day*: Poco ha, *a little since*: Mucho à, *long since*: Ogaño, *this yeere*: Antaño, *the last yeere*: Entonces, *then*: Siempre, *alwaie*: Mientras, *en el interim*, *entre-tanto*, *in the meane while*.

Of Place. as, Aqui, *heere*: Aý, allí, *allá there*: Acá, *hither*: Acullá, *that way*: De allí, de allá, *from thence*: De aquí, *from hence*: Arriba, *aboue*: Abaxo, *beneath*: Cerca, *cabe, junto, neere*: Fuera, *abroade*.

Of Number. Vna vez, *once*: Dos vezes, *twyse*: Cien vezes, *an hundred times*: Mil vezes, *a thousand times*: Pocas vezes, *seldome*, &c.

Of Affirming. Si, *yea*: Mas, *rather*: Antes, *rather*: Cierito, *certainmente*, *truly*, *Iambien, aswell*.

Of Deniall. as, No *not*: Ni, *tampoco, nether*: Paraque no, *that not*.

Of Shewing. as, He aqui, *behold*.

Of Wishing. as, O xala, *would God*. O si, *o if*.

Of Exhorting. as, Ea, *go to*: Ea pues, *go to then*.

Of Order. as, Primeramente, *first*: Despues, *after*: Allende de esto, *farthermore*: Al cabo, *finalmente, finally*.

Of Asking. as, Por que, *why*: Paraque, *to what ende*: Quando, *when*: Que tanto ha, *how long since*: Que, *what*: Adonde, *whether*: Donde, *where*: De donde, *whence*: Por ventura, *what*?

Of Doubting. as, Por ventura, *peradventure*: Quiga, *perhaps*.

Of Likeness. as, Así, *so*: Como, *as*.

Of Chaunce. as, A caso, *por dicho, by chaunce, by hap*.

Of Qualitie. as, Doctamente, *learnedly*: Eloquentemente, *eloquently*: Bien, *well*: Mal, *malamente, ill*: and commonly most of the Aduerbes of Qualitie are formed of the *Adiective* of the *feminine gender*, by adding *mente*, as, Sabiamente, *seamemente*, &c.

Of Quantitie. as, Mucho, *much*: Poco, *little*: Muy *verie*: Mas, *more*: Por demas, *superfluous*: Demasiado y demasiadamente, *ouermuch*.

Of Gathering together. as, Comigo, *wish me*: Contigo, *wish thee*: Conigo *wish him*: junto, *juntamente, together*.

Of Seuering. as, A parte, *a funder*: De tras, *afier*: A bocados, *by morsels*: A cada hombre, *man by man*.

Of Choosing. as, Mucho mas, *much rather*: Mas ayna, *rather*.

Of Comparison. as, Mas, *more*: Menos, *lesse*: Doctissimamente *most learnedly*.

A Coniunction.

A Coniunction is a part of speech, ioining words and sentences together, some are,

Copulatives.

as, Y and E, *and*: Tambien, *also*: Mas, *moreouer*.

Disiunctives, as, O, *either*: ni, *neither*.

¶

Exceptives

Of a Coniunction.

Exceptiues. as, *Cierto, truly: Alomenos, as least.*

Aduersitiues. as, *Aunque, como que, puctoque, although: Pero, but: Mas si, but if: Toda via, notwithstanding: No embargante, yet notwithstanding, &c.*

Causals. as, *Si, if: Dado que, if so: Como si, as if: Porque, wherefore: Puesque, wherefore, or therefore.*

Relatiues. as, *Alisso, Que, then: Porque, wherefore: Pues, therefore: Por ello, for this cause.*

A Preposition.

A Preposition is a part of speech, set before other parts, either in Composition, as, *Contrahecho, entreteener, injusto, or in Apposition, as, En la casa, in the house: De la yglesia, of the church.*

These Prepositions following, are ioined to the Noun onely, with the article, or to the Pronoun, without the articles, seruing as it were to the nominatiue case. as,

Contra el Principe, against the Prince: A la yglesia, to the church: De la casa, of the house, or from the house: En, in: Cabe, neere: Por, for, or by: Entre, betweene: Con, with: Desde, from, or since: Sin, without: Hasta, or hazia, to, or towards: Sobre, upon, or aboue.

These Prepositions following, are ioined to the Noun or Pronoun with de, as to the Genitiue or Ablatiue. as, *Acerca o cerca de la yglesia, neere the church: Aquende, of this side: Allende, of that side, or beyonde: Fuera, without: Al deredor, or entorno, about: Detras, behinde, after: Debaxo, vnder: Encima, on the top.*

This Preposition *junto*, is ioyned to the accusatiue case, as *junto a la yglesia, neere, &c.*

An Interiection.

A Interiection sheweth a sodaine passion of the minde, whereof some are of

Mirth or Reioicing. as,

O bueno, O well.

Some of Laughter. as, Hi, hi, hi.

Some of Sorrowe. as, Ay, ay, alas: Oy, oy, heigh.

Some of Wondring. as, Iclús, Vala me dios, Iesus, Lord helpe vs.

Of Spanish words in generall.

It woulde be a tedious peece of worke, to search out what shoulde be the proper language of the Spanish nation; the countrie hauing bin mastered by so many dyuers kinds of people, as either of ambition to enlarge their dominions, or of necessitie to seeke habitation for such surplus, as their owne limits coulde not conteyne: haue bene

inuiued

Of Spanish words.

inited to make inuasions. True it is that the Spanyard, as in all things he standeth highly vpon his reputation, so he glorieth not a little of his antiquitie, deriuing his pedigree from Tubal, the nephewe of Noe. But howe often the line of Tubal (especially as they drawe it) hath beene bastarded, hath degenerated, hath bene quite expelled, by the inuasions of the Phoenicians, the opprellions of the Greekes, the incursons of the Carthaginians, the conquest and planting of prouinces, colonies and garrisons of the Romaines; the generall Deluge of the Gothes Hunes and Vandals, which ouerran all Europe; and finally by the long and intolerable tyrannie of the Moors, whose poake in 800. yeeres he could scarcely shake off; his own histories giue sufficient testimonie. It is then verie manifest, that this mixture of nations must of necessitie make a mixt and compounded language: such as hauing affinity with many, hath no perfection in any one. But as the Romaine conquerors were most polityke, in planting where they swome; making their language most desired, as that of most necessarie vse, and as the tyrannie of the Moors, mixing themselves with such as would yeld to their gouernment, and diuining the rest to the mountaynes, endured longest: So hath the Spanish most resemblance, of the Romaine and Moorish tonges, retaining also some of the Gotish: herie lyttle of the Greeke, of the Hebrue some one or two letters, and a fewe, yea very fewe words. The Moorish words founde most vpon l and x as Arrabal, Almofia, Almoxarife, of the Romaine some are whole: as, Miseria, Frequente, Eloquente: but most so mangled broken & changed, as they are not easely knowne without great vse or speciall obseruation. Wherefore that the Latined Reader, may be the sooner acquainted with this tong, without troubling himself with too often recourse to his Dictionarie; let him marke this table following, which I set downe in Latine, as impertinent to be written in English, since the English Reader can take no profite by it,

Hispanicae linguae, à Latina, deriuatio.

Verba Hispanica à Latinis deriuantur

Mutando	Consonantes	Literas	Vocales	a in e, Fañum, Fecho. Trañus, Trecho. Alacris, Alegre. au in o, Aurum, Oro. Gaudium, Gozo. Taurum, Toro. e in i, Peto, Pido. Creare, Criar.
				i in c, Video, Vco. Pignia, Perezza. y, Audire Oyr.
				o in uc. Bonus, Bueno. Somnus, Sueño, nisi quod in fine substantiuorum, veritasur in en: vt Virgo, Virgen. Ordo, Orden.
				u in o, vt Mucus, Moco. Mutuus, Mocho.
			Simplices	quando tenues vertuntur in medias, vel è contra,
				b in v, Oblinuo, Olvido. Scribo, Es- crivo.
				e in d, Visa, Vida. Peto, Pido.
				p in b, Aperire, Abrir, nisi quod se- quente l veritasur in l, vt Ploro, Lloro. Pluuia, Lluvia. &c.
				g, Securus, Seguro. Amicus, Amigo. (mar.
				Sequente h in ll, Clamare, lla- ch, Fatum, Hado, Fames,
				fin Hambre.
				l, Flamma, Llama.
				y, Regnum, Reyno.
			Simplices	Quando alioquin veritasur simplices vel in
				g in & sepius addita n in ñ, Lig- num, Leña. &c.
				q in g, Aqua, Agua.
				finale in d, Charidad.
				Duplices, vt c in z, Dicere, Dezir. Fa- cere, Hazer.
			Duplices	x in z, Pax, Paz. Cernix, Ceruiz. Lux, Luz.
				ly, Rex, Rey. Lex, Ley.
				Et & lt in ch, Fañum, Fecho. Muluum, Mucho.
				li in g, Mulier, Muger. Alienus, Ageno.
				ci, ti, di, in z, Inducium, juyzio. Ratio, Razon.
				Gaudium, Gozo.
				us, us, um, in o, Capus, Cabo. Priuatus, Priuado.
				Negotium, Negocio.
				es, en, in bre, Fames, Hambre. Nomen, Nombre.
				udo in umbre, Multitudo, muchidumbre. Man- suetudo, Mansedumbre.
Addendo per		Syllabas	in Literas	Prothefin, Espiritu, Estado, Escrivo.
				Epenthese fin. Cierito, Tierra, Tiempo.
				Paragogen, vel aliter quouis modo, Primus, primero. Ripa, tibera
Auferendo			in Syllabas	Per Syncopen, vt Videre, Ver. Ridere, Rey. Fidelis, Fiel.
				Per Apocopen, cum finita in is, abijciunt is, Natural, Fin.
Transponendo				cum infinita abijciunt e finale. Amar, Rey, creer.
				In medio dictionis, Oblinuo, Olvido, gener, yerno, periculũ, peligro
				In fine, Padre, Madre, Pobre.

Of Construction and Concord.

Construction is the apt joining of words in framing of a sentence. And because in the Spanish there is no such diversitie in the termination of cases, as in the Latin; there is the lesse occasion ministred to deale at large with this part of Grammar: yet this tongue being specially deriued from the Latin, and retaining so great affinity with it, as the bastard daughter with the mother, it must of necessitie be ordered by many rules incident to the Latin. I will therefore follow that course which the best Latin Grammarians do obserue, as neere as my meane knowledge, and the propriety of the language wherewith I deale, wil giue me leaue. I do therefore diuide the *Syntaxis*, into these two parts: Concord, and Regiment.

Concord.

Concord is the agreement or vniformitie, betwene words or parts of speech in a sentence. There be three Concoords. The first betwene the nominatiue case and the verbe: The second betwene the substantiue and the adiectiue: The third betwene the antecedent and the relatiue.

THE FIRST CONCORD.

The first Concord is betwene the nominatiue case and the verbe thus: knowing your verbe, aske the question, *who?* or *what?* and the word that answereth, is the nominatiue case, which must agree with the verbe in number and person: as *Yo escribo, I write. Tu duermes, Thou sleepest. &c.* And note that many nominatiue cases singular with a Coniunction comming betwene them, will haue a verbe plural, agreeing with the nominatiue case of the most worthy person: accounting the first person more worthy then the second, and the second more worthy then the third: as *Tu y yo comeremos oy en casa de Fulano, You and I will dine to day at such a ones house. Tu y luan yreys conmigo a mi casa, You and Iohn shall go with me to my house.* Furthermoze, as concerning the vse of the persons, know ye, that the Spaniard accounteth it a matter of disgrace to speake to any man in the second person singular, except to their lackey, housekeeper, or some man of vile and base account. To their seruants of better reckoning they speake in the second person plural: as *Dizeys a Fulano de mi parte, que me pague los deneros, que se me deuuen, Ye shall tell such a one from me that he payme the monie which is owing me.* To all other they vse the third person singular or plural as occasion requireth: as *Huelgo me mucho de ver, que V.M. sta con salud, suplicandole que se sirva de mi, como de su servidor, que todo bien y honra le desseo, I am glad to see your mastership in good health, praying it to yse me as his seruants, that wish it, all good and honor that may be.*

THE

Of the Concords.

THE SECOND CONCORD.

The second, is betwene the substantiue and the adiectiue thus: hauing the adiectiue, aske the question, *who?* or *what?* and that which answereth, is the substantiue, with whom the adiectiue must agree in gender and number: for of the case there is no great rule to be giuen, since if the preposition and article be added to the substantiue or adiectiue it serueth for both: as Oy en dia, se hallan muchos, los quales mas ayna se enamoran de mugeres hermosas aunque livianas, que de las Señoras honestas y virtuosas, Now a daies many are found, that sooner loue faire women though they be light, than the honest and vertuous gentlewomen. And note that for auoiding the harshnesse and gaping in sounde, when a shoulde moete too nere, somtime they ioine the article of the masculine gender in the singular number, to a substantiue of the feminine: as El agua el alma, which notwithstanding in the plurall they make to agree: as Las almas, las aguas,

Note also that the participle, in declining the actiue of any verbe, as in the second preterperfect tense of the Indicative mood, or the preterpluperfect, the preterperfect tense, the preterpluperfect tense, or second future of the subiunctiue, neuer changeth gender or number, whatsoeuer the gender or number be of the nominatiue case to the verbe: as Estos Señores le avian dadolicensia de yr se, pero las Señoras le an llamado otra vez, These gentlemen had giuen him leaue to depart, but the gentlewomen called him againe. But in the passiue they change number and gender, as also euerywhere else where they are vsed adiectiuely.

Many substantiues singular with a coniunction betwene them, haue an adiectiue plurall agreeing with the substantiue of the most woorthy gender, the masculine being more woorthy then the feminine, and the feminine more woorthy then the neuter: as Mis dedos y mi pluma estan ya cansados de escreuir, My fingers and my pen are already wearie of writing. El fuego y la estopa, son muy peligrosos para juntarse, Fire and some are very dangerous to be put together.

THE THIRD CONCORD.

The third betwene the antecedent and the relatiue thus: hauing the relatiue, aske the question *who?* or *what?* and the word answering is the antecedent, with whom the relatiue must agree in gender, number, and person: as En cargo te soy, que cada dia tantas mercedes me hazes, I am beholding to thee, that doest me euery day so many pleasures. Buen me puedo fiar de mis cartas, las quales me sirven de fieles secretarios, I may well trust my papers, which serue me as faithfull secretaries.

Note that many antecedents singular with a coniunction, wil haue a relatiue plurall, agreeing with the antecedent of the most woorthy gender: as A tu padre y tu madre, los quales te criaron, mucha honrra, y acatamiento se deven, To thy father and mother which brought thee vp, are due much honor and reverence.

Of Regiment.

In the relatives *Que* and *Quien* the use of the gender cannot be perceived, but the number and person must be observed: this word *Lo* is often used relatively, and yet hath no agreement with any antecedent: as *Muchos se precian de Catholicos Christianos, que de veras no lo son*, Many vaunt themselves to be Catholike Christians, which in truth are nothing so. *Fulano prometio de enseñarme la lengua Española, pero no lo cumplio*, Such a one promised to teach me the Spanish tongue, but he performed it not. though in this last it may seeme to have relation to the whole sentence or clause afoze going.

Regiment.

Regiment is, when any part of speech requireth or governeth in construction, any case or moode to be set before him or after him, and first we will deale with the construction of substantives.

NOVNES SVBSTATIVES.

The English of the participle, of the present tense with a noun substantive: which in Latine is expressed by the ablative case absolute, is in Spanish the nominative case, as *Escrita la carta, fuese luego para el mensajero*. The letter being written he went straight to the messenger. *Venida a Reyna, todos luego comengaron de alegrarle*. The Queene being come all presently beganne to reioyce.

That which in English we utter in this forme, *Iohns booke, Peters house*, the Spaniard speaketh by the genitive case, as, *el Libro de Iuan, la casa de Pedro*.

The length of time is put in the Nominative case: as *Detuve tres dias en Flandes*. He stayed three daies in Flaunders. A part of time in the Possessive case with the verbe *he*, as *Tres dias a: Three daies agoe*. *Avra dos años, two yeares past*.

From a place, is put in the genitive, as *viene de Londres*. In a place or at a place with *en*, the preposition as *sta en Londres*. To a place if it be the name of a countrey or region is put in the dative case, as *Fuese para España*, He is gone to Spaine. *Fulano se parte oy para Flandes*: Such a one goeth to day for Flaunders, or into Flaunders. If it be the name of a towne, in the accusative, as *yo me voy a Londres*. The praise or dispraise is put in the genitive.

REGIMENT OF ADIECTIVES.

Partitives will have a Genitive case: as *el vno de ellos*, One of them. Alguno de aquellos, and sometime they elegantly in a Prolepsis leave out the partitive, as *Las mugeres engañan a los hombres, dellas lastimandoles con sus lagrimas fingidas; dellas, halagandoles con palabras lefongeras*: Women deceive men, some of them, greening them with their feyned seares; others sawning on them with flattering wordes.

PRONOVNES.

Note, that neither these possessives, *mio, tuyo, suyo*, neither their pronouns, are used with substantives, but in stead of the *mi, tu, su, mis, tus, sus*, and

Of Regiment.

and are set before the substantiues, as *Mi señor te ruega, que le embies tu cauallo, y que yo le trayga a su casa: My master prayeth you to send him your horse, and that I may lead him home to him. Tus manos enluzian mis ropas: Thy handes soule my clothes. But if the possesſiue be set alone, ether as hauiug reference to a Substantiue going before, or as answering a question, then mio, tuyo, ſuyo, are vsed, as *El cavallo es de mi padre, pero la filla es tuya: The horse is my fathers, but the saddle is yours. Cuyas son estas armas: whose weapons are these? Son mias, they are mine.**

The Accusatiue cases, Me, te, le, se, les, are vsed in steed of the datiuues of the Latine, & are commonly set before the verbes, *El Alcalde te manda, que le quieys las armas. The Constable commaundeth thee, to take away his weapons.*

PARTICIPLES.

Participles require such case as the verbes that they come of, as *Dado aleras, esta carta ſta elcripta para mi, it is therefore conuenient to marke well the construction of the verbes.*

VERBES ACTIVES AND NEVTERS.

Soy, when it signifieth possession or proprietie, will haue a genitiue case, as *este theſoro es del rey de España, this treasure is the king of Spaynes. When it signifieth abilitie in the partie of whom we speake it, it is put in the datiuue: as Fulano es para mucho, such a one is a man of great valour: no creo que sea para tanto, I doe not thinke h m a man of such valour.*

Verbs of accusing, condemning, warning, acquitting or such like, will haue an accusatiue of the person, and a genitiue of the crime: as *Aunq; el Diabolo accuse a los hombres de muy graues delictos, toda via la sangre de nuestro Señor, limpiara a todos los fieles, de sus suziedades, y les dara libres de sus pecados: Though the Diuell accuse men of very grievous offences, yet the blood of our Saniour will cleanse the faithfull from their filkinesse, and free them from their sinnes.*

Verbes of Esteeming will haue a genitiue case: as *Precia se de buen Christiano, with mucho poco tanto quanto, they haue the Preposition en, as Estiman le en mucho: with soy, tanto quanto mucho and poco, are put in the datiuue case, as is before said.*

Verbes of loading, filling, and the contrarie require a nominatiue or accusatiue of the person, or thing sayd to be filled or loaden, and a genitiue of the thing wherewith: as *Cargó lu nao de seda, He loaded his ship with silke: cargo sus espaldas de su alforfa, He loaded his shoulder with his wallet. So likewise verbes of arraying: as vistio a su hermana de verde, he clothed his sister in greene.*

Verbes of a transitiue signification with nounes appellatiues, haue after them a nominatiue case: as *El perezoso a penas vera buen fin de su negocio: The slothfull shall hardly see a good end of his businesse, & many times an accusatiue, A yenterraron a mi abuelo. Los nuestros figuieron a los enemigos, hazia la puente, with nounes proper they haue alwaies an accusatiue, Iuan hirio a Pedro, Diego mato a Vasco. Los enemigos prendieron o tomaron a Don Alongo en camporaso, &c. with the pronounes*

primitiues

Of Regiments.

they haue often a double accusatiue case: as *A mi me dieron libre, por cien escudos. They freed me for an hundred crownes.*

Verbes of Gesture, going, resting, doing, commonly haue these accusatiues of the pronounes primitiue before them: *Me, te, le, as yo me voy, tu te sientes, aquel se duerme.*

Verbes put acquisitevely with the signe *for* will haue a datiuue of the person, and a nominatiue or accusatiue of the thing. *Compro el sombrero para mi y el jubon para ti, with the signe so they haue a nominatiue of the thing, and an accusatiue of the person, Encaminad me estas cartas a tu padre. Mandó el rey su carta, a sus subditos, &c. Quien no da obediencia, a su rey, ya su ley no merece viuir, which the Pronoun primitiues they haue. Me te se: as Mostrar se lo hemos el recaudo. Dar me has estos dineros.*

THE INFINITIVE MOODE.

The signe *to* is a note of the Infinitiuue, and generally if two verbes come together in a sentence: the second not hauing any Dominatiue case to answer the question, *who or what*; it shall be put in the Infinitiuue moode; which after a *Prone* is vsed with *de*, the preposition: as *Tengo mucho desseo de verle, I desire greatly to see him.* After a Verbe it is vsed with *para* or *a*: as *Vengo para holgarme con vos: I come to be merie with thee. Salia a combatir sin espada: Hee went forth to fight without his sword.*

Note that the Infinitiuue moode is often vsed as a *Prone*, *Muestra se el hombre quien es, en su passear se, en su hablar, y en su mirar: A man sheweth what he is, in his walking, in his speech, in his countenance.* And often with a nominatiue case and a preposition: as *Basta esto para salir yo de este peligro.*

VERBES PASSIVE.

The Passiues haue a Genetiue case: as *Cuentase de los españoles: De los yngleses se dize. Iuan es muy amado de todos.*

VERBS IMPERSONALS.

Verbs impersonals of the actiue voice haue commonly a double accusatiue case, as *A mi me conviene, a ti te pertenece: a los franceses les es menester.*

Impersonals of the passiue voice haue a genetiue: as *Del rey Alexandre se lee.*

ADVERBS AND CONIUNCTIONS.

Adverbs commonly gouerne an indicatiue moode: saue that *where* Interrogatiues are changed into Indefinites they haue some time a subiunctiue. as *Como se haze esto? No se como se haga; quando se boluio tu padre? no se quando se aya buelto.*

Adverbs of forbidding will haue a subiunctiue moode, as *No lo diga V M. no haga assi.*



Coniunctions

Of Regiment.

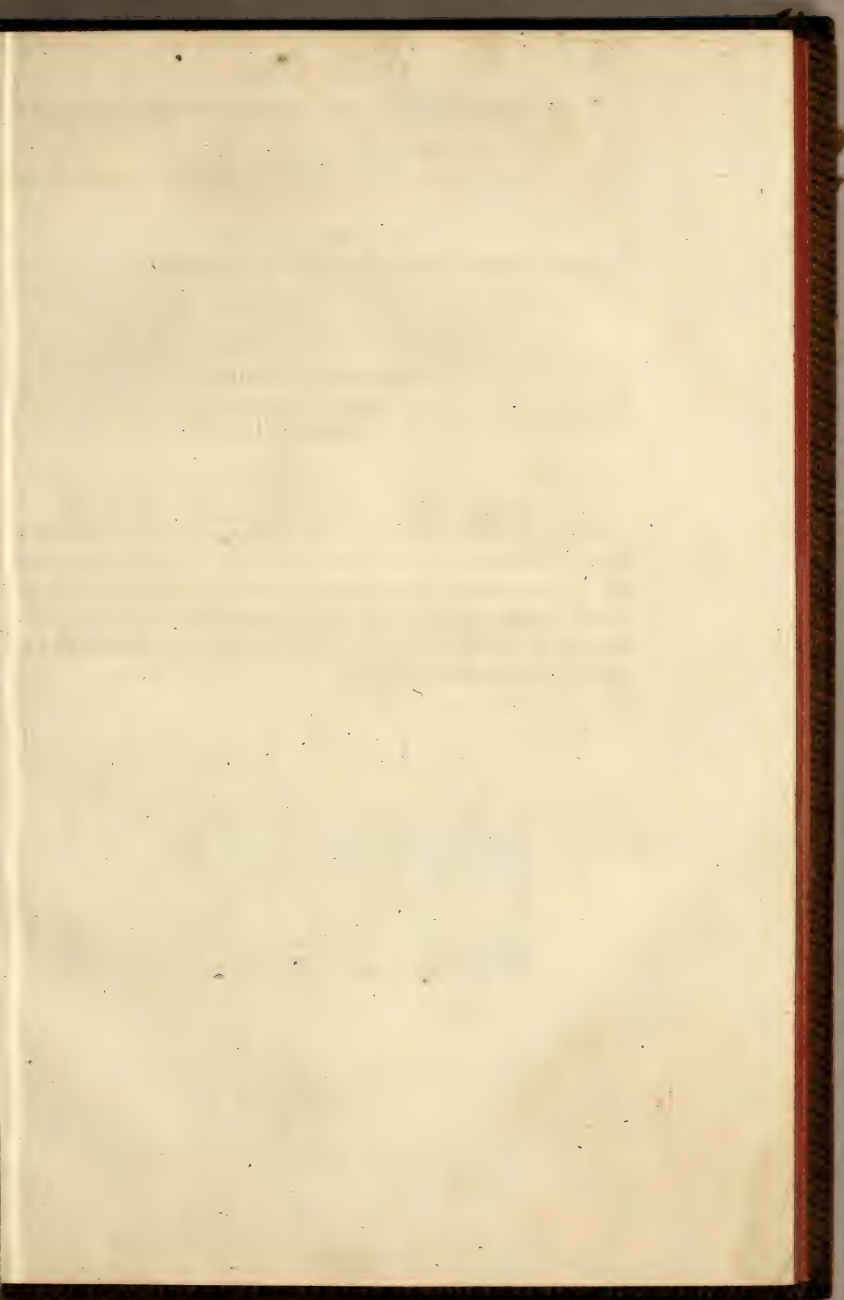
Coniunctions commonly couple like cases like modes and like tenses: and most commonly Causals, as *Porque*, &c. will haue an indicative mode: But Conditionals, as *si*, Aduerlatiues, as *Aunque*, *puesto que*, *comoque*, *although*, *Quando*, *although*, *que*, when it signifieth *that*, and *Paraque*, *To the end that*, will haue a subiunctiue.

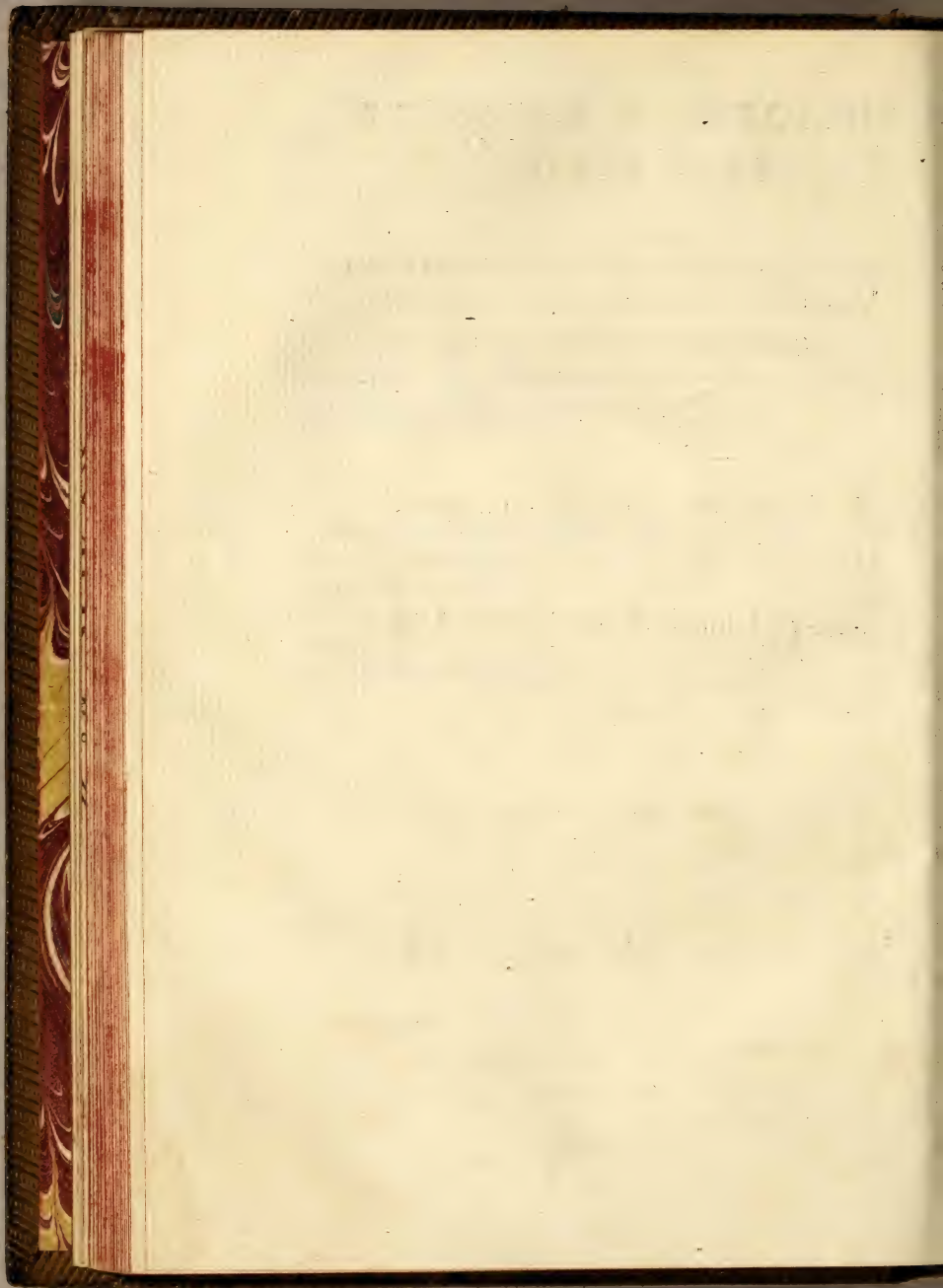
PRÆPOSITIONS.

Some prepositions are vsed onely in composition, as *Des*, and *In* signifying a contrarietie, as *Des dicha*, *injusto*, *Em*, enforcing the sence. *Re* signifying an iteration: Some in composition and apposition both, as *en* in composition enforcing the sence, *con* signifying a consent or companie. In apposition, they are set before, either the infinitiues of verbs as is afoze said, or the cases of nouns as appeareth in the former treatise of this part of speech; sometime they are neither set before a verbe of the infinitiue mode, nor noun, but vsed aduerbially.

Thus much I thought necessarie to admonish the Reader touching constrction, bicause it varieth somewhat from the English manner of speech, not prosecuting more particularly the rules of our Latin Grammar; bicause in the rest, the course is so ordinarie, as if he marke the signification and vse of the preposition, he shall find no great difficultie in the language.

F I N I S.





W. Herbert.

BIBLIOTHECÆ HISPANICÆ
PARS ALTERA.

CONTAINING A DICTIONARIE IN
SPANISH, ENGLISH, and LATINE:

gathered out of diuers good

Authors : very profitable

*for the studious of
the Spanish
tong.*

By RICHARD PERCYVALL gent.

Enlarged with the Latine by the aduise

and conference of Master Thomas

*DORLEY Doctor in
Physicke.*



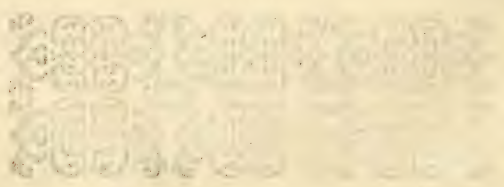
Imprinted at London by Iohn Iackson,
for Richard Watkins.

THE HISTORY OF THE
REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST
BY
JAMES HARRISON

IN TWO VOLUMES

LONDON
Printed by J. Sturges, in Pall-mall
1719



By J. Sturges, Printer
in Pall-mall

To the Reader.

BEholde good Reader, the seconde part of my *Librarie*: without which this little worke woulde be maimed and mishapen: for since that hath the forme, and this the matter, vnlesse thou haue that from hence, which the other may set in order, decke, and polish, I shal seeme but slenderly to haue respected thy studies. But least thou stumble in the verie entrance: Thou must marke these three points. The Accent, certaine maymed and vnperfect words; The marshalling of the letters in the Alphabet. Of the Accent know this, that in the first booke where I giue the rule of Euphonia; because of some vncertaine words which no rule can containe, I referred many things to the *Dictionarie*. In such Nounes, whose pronuntiatio varieth from the rule, I haue here for the most part noted the accent, which I would haue thee vnderstand to be alwayes sharpe. In Verbes, although all infinitiue moodes make the last sharpe; yes thou shalt often find the accent vpon the last saue one, or the last saue two: not so the ende thou shouldst imagine that the syllable where the accent standeth, should belong in the infinitiue moode; but that thou knowe is must be so in the first person of the present tense of the indicatiue. Those in *io* and *uo*, commonlie make short the last saue one of the indicatiue, vnlesse the line ouer it saie the contrarie; And all the rest which haue no accent, make is long, though they be deriued from such Latin Verbes as are short, as you may see in these, *Imagino* *Dissimulo*. The words set by the infinitiuer, whether they be perfect or no; shewe thee that those letters make a difference, betweene the infinitiue moode and the indicatiue; by adding or changing some letter: as of *Amolar*, the first of the indicatiue, is *Amuelo*: of *Afligir*, *Afligo*, &c. so of the rest. The Order of the letters may seeme somewhat vnorderly. But as it fell out it could be no otherwise; because that following *Nebrissenfis* and *Casas*, I traced their steps. The Alphabet is thus set, A, B, C, a, c, o, c, u, c, a, c, c, c, i, c, o, c, u, ch, D, E, F, G, H, I, Y, j, L, ll, M, N, ñ, O, P, Q, R, S, T, u, V, X, Z. The Spanish words gathered out of *Nebrissenfis*, are not al in vse: for him selfe saith; he framed and coined some; yes I haue
see

EN tibi, lector, *Bibliotheca* nostra pars altera: sine qua opusculū hoc mancum, deforme. Cum enim illius forma, huius materia propria sit; nisi tibi ex hac, quod illa disponat, poliat, exornet: studijs tuis malē certe consultum videbitur. Verū ne in ipso limine impingas, tria tibi animaduertenda. *Accentus*, *Vocule* quādam mancæ & inarticulatæ; *Literarum* in *Alphabeto dispositio*. De *Accentu* sic habeto; Me in priore illa, vbi de *Euphonia* præcepta tradidi, propter incerta quædā quæ nulla capit regula; multa ad *Dictionarium* reiecisse. In nominibus quæ à præcepto diuersam enūciationem sortiuntur, accentu hūc pleraq; notauī; quem acutum esse semper, velim intelligas. In verbis, licet omnia Infinitiui modi vltimam acuant; sæpe tamen inuenies accentum penultimæ, vel antepenultimæ insidentem: non eo consilio, vt arbitrere, syllabam illam ab accentu occuparam, in ipso infinito produendam; sed vt intelligas, eam in prima præsentis indicatiui acuemdam. In *io* & *uo* pleraque penultimā indicatiui corripitū, nisi aliud doceat accētus insidens. Reliqua omnia, quibus nullus apex; eandem producunt; etsi à Latinis correptis deriuata; vt in his videre est, *Imagino*, *Dissimulo*. *Vocula* illæ infinitis additæ siue perfectæ, siue imperfectæ: illis literis, primam præsentis indicatiui, ab infinitiuo distingui significant; literam aliquam vel addendo, vel murando; vt ab *Amolar* prima indicatiui *Amuelo*, ab *Afligir*, *Afligo*, & sic de cæteris. *Literarum* ordo paulò videbitur inuersior: sed vt res tulit, aliter fieri non potuit. *Nebrissensem* enim & *Casas* sequuti, illorum vestigijs plurimū institimus. Sic igitur Alphabetum tibi dispositum. A, B, C, a, c, o, c, u, c, a, c, c, c, i, c, o, c, u, ch, D, E, F, G, H, I, vocalis, Y, j, L, ll, M, N, ñ, O, P, Q, R, S, T, u, V, X, Z. Verba etiam Hispanica, quæ ē *Nebrissenfis*, scito non vsquequaque omnia in vsu: cum & ipse apertē loquatur, à se nonnulla ficta & excusa. Apposui tamen omnia,
ne

To the Reader.

ne me parum sana fide in illo versatum existimares. Crebras illas ejusdem verbi repetitiones, quæ illi frequentes, ad Latinæ dictionis sensum exprimendum; prudens vitavi. Hispanica enim lingua mihi explicanda, non Latina. Hoc amice lector præmonuisse sufficiat: & si quid peccatum in prima hac editione imprudentia fuerit; modò his per te expeditum iter, postea corrigeatur. Cognosce mecum & agnosce; homines nos, & humanum, labi falli: quod si nulli hîc nævi essent, nullæ maculæ, extra Britannicæ fines deportandam prolem hanc nostram, & (quod prodigiosis partibus factitatum à Romanis, historię testes) igne cremandam, ipse ego auctor & suavor essem. Vale, & nostris fauve, vtere.

set downe all, least thou shouldest thinke I dealt scarce faithfully with him: I have purposely passed over his repetitions of the selfe same word, which he often useth to expresse the sense of the Latin words; for I go about to explain the Spanish, not to teach the Latine. Let it suffice good Reader to admonish thee thus much; and if by oversight, any thing haue escaped in this first impression; so this with thy good fauor, may haue speedy passage; it shall be amended hereafter. Know with me, and acknowledge, that we are men, and as men we may slip, and be deceived; for if there were in this, no spots nor freckles, I my selfe would wish and perswade it, to be carried out of the boundes of this Realme, and there burned: as the histories witness, the Romanes were wont to do with monstrous birthes. Farewell good Reader, fauour and vse vs.

R. P.

A DICTIONARIE IN SPANISH, ENGLISH, AND LATINE.

A To, towards, at. *Ad, apud, versus.*
A, a, alas, *Ab.*
Aaron, an herbe called Cuccow=
pint, *Arui.*

A B

Abad, an Abbot, a priest, *Abbas, sacerdos.*
Abadessa, Abbess or Prioresse, *Abbatissa.*
Abadia, abbots dignitie, abbie, *Abbatia.*
Abadejo, a kind of Ale called *Cantharis.* al=
so a wagtaile, *Moracilla.*

Abadengo, pertaining to an abbot, *Ad*
abbatem pertinens.

Abahar, to smoke or to fume, *Enaporo.*

Abalancar, to thrust into the midst of a
company or presse of people, *Inferre se*
in medium, injicere.

Aballar, to remoue with much labour,
Amoliri.

Abarca, a shoe of wood or rawe leather,
Pero, onis.

Abarcado, shod with such a shoe, *Pero*
naui.

Abarear, to claspe in the armes, to im=
brace, to interoch, *Complecti, ambire, inre*
zare, grassari.

Abarraganada, a leman, a strumpet, *Con*
cubina, Pellex.

Abarraganado, a leman keeper, a whor=
master, *Concubinaris.*

Abarraganamiento, leman keeping, loose=
nes of life, *Concubitus.*

Abarrajar, to do violence, to assault force=
bly, *Inuadere, vim facere.*

Abarrar, to dash against the wall, *Illidere.*
Abarrancarse, to fall from a steepe hill,
Precipitare, precipitum dare.

Abarrancadero, a downe fall, a steepe hill
or rocke, *Precipitiu.*

Abarrancado ganado, standing on a steep
hill, *In precipitio herens.*

Abarrisco, quite & cleane, *Penitus, prorsus.*

Abarraz, Stauefacre, *Siaphisagria.*

Abastar, to suffice, *Sufficere.*

Abastança, abasto, sufficiencie, ynough,
Abundantia, copia, saties.

Abatirse, to stoupe, to abase, *Deijcere, de*
tribare.

Abatido, thzowen downe, *Deiectus.*

Abatimiento, stouping, thzowing down,
Deiectio, dimissio.

Abatidamente, basely, *Abiectè, dimissè.*

Abaxar, to come downe, to thzow down,
Descendere, deijcere.

Abaxado, thzowen downe, *Deiectus.*

Abaximiento, thzowing downe, com=
ming downe, *Deiectio, descensus.*

Abeja, a Bce, *Apis.*

Abejera, Bsalme, *Melissophillum.*

Abejonazo, a great Bce, *Apis magna.*

Abejon, a dzoane Bce, *Fucus.*

Abejuruco, a woodpecke, *Apiastra.*

Abenuz, Hebene tree, *Hebenus.*

Abertura, opening, cleft, or rpying of any
thing, *Apertura, rima, hiatus, fissura.*

Abestrúz, an ostritch, *Struthius.*

Abeto, a firre tree, *Abies.*

Abezar, to teach, to accustom, *Docere, af*
suefacere, consuefcere.

Abezado, taught, accustomed, *Doctus, af*
suefactus, consuetus.

Abierto, open, *Aperius.*

Abil, able, fit, *Habilis, aptus.*

Abilidad, abilitie, fitness, aptnes, *Habilitas,*
aptitudo.

Abililar, to fit, to enable, *Aptare.*

Abilmente, aptly, fitly, *Aptè, sufficienter.*

Abiltar, to debale, to thzow downe, *Par*
nifacere, deijcere.

Abiltadamente, basely, *Viliter, deiectè.*

Abismo, bottomlesse pit, *Abyssus.*

Abispa, a waspe, *Vespa.*

A

Abispillo,

Abisillo, raba dilla de ave, the rumpe of a bird, *Propigium*.
 Abispon, a hoznet, *Crabro*.
 Abiro, habite, apparell, attire, maners, *Habitus, vestimentum, vestis, mos*.
 Abituado, nurtured, mannere, accustomed, *Moratus, assuetus*.
 Abituar, to accustom, to instruct in maners of behaviour, *Assuescere, consuescere*.
 Ablandar, to soften, *Mollire*.
 Ablandadura, softening, softnes, *Mollificatio, mollities*.
 A bocádos, by morsels, peete meale, *Morsicatio*.
 Abofetear, to buffet, *Pugnis cedere*.
 Abogado, an aduocate, a lawyer, *Advocatus, iuriconsultus, causidicus*.
 Abogar, to play the aduocate, to pleade, *Patrocinari, causam agere*.
 Abogacia, pleading, counsell giuing, the profession of an aduocate, *Patrocinium, causæ dictio*.
 Abolengo, *vide* Abolerio.
 Abollonado, *vide* Abollado.
 Abollado, dented in with blowes, beaten in, battered, *Incusus, contusus*.
 Abollar, to dent in with blowes, to beate in, *Contundere, incudere*.
 Abollonar, *idem*.
 Abolladura, denting in with blowes, beating in, *Contusio*.
 Abolório, Abolengo, a pedegree, *Series avorum, stemma*.
 Abominar, to detest, to abhor, *Abominari, execrari, despectari*.
 Abominable, abominable, *Execrabilis*.
 Abominacion, detestling, *Execratio, detestatio*.
 Abonar, to gage, to put in suretie, to make good, *Prædes dare*.
 Abonado, he that hath put in suretie, *Qui prædes dedit*.
 Abono, making good, or vndertaking for another, *Vadimonium*.
 Abonarse el tiempo, to be faire weather, *Tranquillare, serenare*.
 Abonança, faire weather, *Serenitas*.
 Abondar, to abound, *Abundare*.

Abondoso, abundante, abundant, abound-
 ding, *Abundans, copiosus*.
 Abondosamente, abundantly, plentiful-
 ly, *Copiose, abunde*.
 Abondamiento, abundance, plentie, *Copia, abundantia*.
 Aborrecer, aboresco, to abhor, *Odio habere, abominari*.
 Aborrecedor, he that abhorreth, *Ofor*.
 Aborrecible, hateful, odious, *Odiosus, exosus*.
 Abortado, an vntimely birth, *Abortivus*.
 Abortar, to bring forth an vntimely birth, *Abortire*.
 Aborton, a colt foaled before the time, *Pullus abortivus*.
 Abortadura, vntimely deliury of bring-
 ing forth, *Abortus, abortio*.
 Abotonar, to button, to claspe, to bud, *Fibulas necere, & germinare*.
 Abotonadura de plata o oro, a button of claspe of silver or gold, *Spinther*.
 Abraçar, to embrace, *Amplecti*.
 Abraçado, embraced, *Amplexus*.
 Abraçar, to burne, *Adverere, urere, in prunas redigere*.
 Abrafamiento, burning, *Combustio*.
 Abreuar, to make drinke, to water cat-
 tell, *Potari, adaquare*.
 Abreuado, one that hath dronke, wate-
 red, *Potus, adaquatus*.
 Abreuadero, a pale, a watering pit, *Aquarium*.
 Abreuiar, to shorten, to abreviate, *Compendium facere*.
 Abreuiadura, shortening, abreviating, cutting off, *Compendium*.
 Abrigar, to warme against the sunne, to foster, to cherish, *Apricari, fouere*.
 Abrigado, a warme place, warmed, che-
 rished, *Soli expositus, solus, apricus*.
 Abriço, the South wind, fostering, che-
 rishing, the warme sun shine, *Africus, apricitas, focillatio*.
 Abriçã, a warme sunnie banke, or such like, *Locus apricus*.
 Abril, April, *Aprilis mensis*.
 Abrir, to open, to cleave, *Aperire, resignare, hiscere*.

Abridor, he that openeth, *Apertor*.
 Abrochar, to lace a coate, *Sringere*.
 Abrochadura, lacing of a coate, *Sringitura*.
 Abrogar, to abrogate, to abolish, *Abrogare*.
 Abrojo, a bramble, a pike, *Tribulus*.
 Abrotono, Southern wood, *Abrotonum*.
 Absoluer, to absolue, *Absoluer*.
 Abstinencia, abstinence, *Abstinencia*.
 Absynthio, wormwood, *Absynthium*.
 Abubilla, a lapwing, *Vpupa*.
 Abuelo, la, a grandfather, a grandmother,
Avus, avia.
 Abuelo segundo, tercero, a great grandfa-
 ther, the great grandfathers father,
Proavus, abavus.
 Abuelos, ancestors, *Maiores*.
 A buen tiempo, in good time, *Opportune*.
 Abuhado, abuhado, mumpsick, swollen
 about the face, *Parasynanche laborans*.
 Abuhamiento, the mumps, *Parasynanche*.
 Abundancia, vide Abondamiento.
 Aburar, to burne, *Comburare*.
 Aburado, burned, *Combustus*.
 Aburrido, desperate, forlorne, *Desperans*,
Spei perditie.
 Aburrir, to despair, *Desperare, spem abijcere*.
 Abusar, to abuse, *Abusi*.
 Abusion, abuse, *Abuso, abusus*.
 Abutarda, a Butlard, *Ovis*.

Aca, hither, *Huc*.
 Acabar, to end, to finish, to die, *Finire, per-
 ficere, mori*.
 Acabado, ended, perfect, finished, *Perfectus*.
 Acabador, a finisher, *Perfector*.
 Acabadamente, perfectly, *Perfecte*.
 Acabamiento, ending, the end, *Finis, perfe-*
Acacia, a kind of shrub, *Acacia*. (*Elio*).
 A cada barrio, street by street, *Vicatin*.
 A cada casa, house by house, in every
 house, *In singulis edibus*.
 A cada, in, at, or by every, *Per singulos*.
 Acadarrado, rheumatike, *Qui catarrho la-*
borat, rheumaticus.
 Acaduz, vide Alcaduz.
 Acaecer, to happen, *Contingere, accidere*.
 Acaecimiento, hap, chance, *Casus*.

Acallar, to still, to make quiet, *Silentium*
imponere.
 Acanales, by gutters, *Imbricatin*.
 Acanalado, made with gutters, chamfu-
 red, *Imbricatus*.
 Acañaverear, to pierce with canes, *Avun-*
dine configere.
 Acaricear, to cocker, to make much of,
Indulgere, perhumaniscr habere.
 Acarrear, to bring, *Aducere, apportare*.
 Acarreadura, bringing, carriage, *Aductio*.
 Acarréto, vide Acarreadura.
 Acarreadizo, any thing brought or car-
 ried, *Aductilius*.
 Acatar, to reverence, to honor, to behold,
 to regard, to looke too, to marke, *Obser-*
uare, colere, aspicere, animadvertere.
 Acatamiento, reverence, beholding, re-
 gard, marking, noting, *Observantia, cul-*
tus, aspectus, respectus.
 Acatadura, the countenance, *vultus, facies*.
 Acaudalar, to sum up, *In summam redigere*.
 Acaudillar, to lead, to guide, *Ducere, impe-*
rare exercitum.
 Acaudillamiento, the leading or guiding
 of soldiers, *Ductus, imperium*.
 Accion, an action, *Actio*.
 Aclarar, to make cleere, to make manifest,
 to make quiet, *Serenare, clarificare, aper-*
tum facere, clarum facere.
 Aclaracion, making manifest, clearing,
Serenitas, claritas.
 Acodar, to leane on the elbow, to strike
 with the elbow, *Cubito nisi, cubito percu-*
tere.
 Acodadura, leaning on the elbow, strik-
 ing with the elbow, *Cubiti nixus, cubiti*
ictus.
 Acodar vides, to lopnt vines, to prune
 vines, *Geniculare*.
 Acodadura, pruning of vines, *Geniculatio*.
 Acoger, Acojo, to entertaine, to retire, *Ex-*
cipere in aedes, recipere se.
 Acogimiento, entertainment, retiring,
Exceptio, receptus.
 Acometer, to assaile, to set upon, to take
 in hand, *Aggredi, adseriri, inuadere*.
 Acometedor, he that assaileth, that ta-
 keth

keth in hand, *Aggressor, inuasor.*
 Acometedora cosa, *inuasive, Inuasorius.*
 Acometimiento, assailing, assault, *Aggressio, inuasio.*
 Acompañar, to accompany, to attend
 vpon, *Operari dare, comitari.*
 Acompañamiento, *Comitatus.*
 Acontecer, y Acontecimiento, *vide* Aca-
 cer.
 Acocear, to kicke, *Calcare, calcitrare, concu-
 care, pessus dare.*
 Acoceamiento, kicking, *Calcatio.*
 Acoceador, he that spurneth, he that
 kicketh, *Calcator.*
 Acordarse, acuerdo, to remember, to a-
 wake, to determine, *Meminisse, recordari,*
stare.
 Acordar, to put in mind, to awake, to a-
 gree, *Memorare, admonere, concordare, confo-
 nare.*
 Acorde, agreeing, *Consonantia, harmonia.*
 Acoro, galingale, *acorum.*
 Acorrallar, to close vp, to driue into a
 corner, to pound vp, *In angustias redigere.*
 Acorrer, to run, to helpe, to succor, *Accur-
 rere, auxiliari.*
 Acorro, helpe, succour, *Suppetie, auxilium.*
 Accollar, to driue, to course, to baite the
 bear, or bull, *Agitare, agere, cursu agere.*
 Acoffador, he that driueth, he that cour-
 seth, he that baiteth the bear, or bull,
Agitator, exagitator.
 Acofarse, to leane on, to lie downe, to sit
 at table, to leane towards, to go to
 bed, *Qui, accumbere, discurrere, cubare.*
 Acofamiento, sitting downe, lying, lea-
 ning, *Nisus, accubitus, cubitus.*
 Acrecentar, ciento, to encrease, to aug-
 ment, *Augere.*
 Acrecentado, augmented, encreased, *An-
 elus.*
 Acrecentamiento, encrease, augmenting,
Auflus, incrementum.
 A cuchillar, to cut with a sword: to
 wound, to fight with another, *Gladio*
cedere, vulnerare, dimicare.
 A cuchilladas, with blowes, with cuts,
Cesim.

Acúciar, to sharpen, *Acure.*
 Acúcia, sharpnes of edge, *Acumen.*
 Acucioso, sharpe, *Acutus.*
 Acuciosamente, sharply, *Acutè.*
 Acudir, to repaire vnto, to drawe neere,
 to asseble, to approach, *Accedere, conue-
 nire.*
 Acudimiento, approaching, drawing near,
Accessio, appropinquatio.
 Acuerdo, a decree, an agreement, a deter-
 mination, *Decretum, consensus.*
 Acullá, there, thither, that way, *Illic, illuc,*
illac.
 Acumular, to heape vp, *Accumulare.*
 Acuña, to coine money, to cleaue with
 swedges, *Cudere, cuneis partire.*
 Acuñaador, a coynier, a cleauer with wed-
 ges, *Cusor, & qui cuneis diuidit.*
 Acusar, to accuse, *Accusare.*
 Acusado, accused, *Accusatus, reus.*
 Acusadora cosa, that blameth, that pro-
 cureth blame, *Accusatorius.*
 Acusacion, accusation, blaming, *Accusatio,*
criminatio.

Açacan, a waterbearer, a scullion, *Aqua-
 rius, lura.*
 Açada, a pickaxe, *Ligo.*
 Açadon, a mattocke, a spade, *Runcina, pala.*
 Açafrañ, saffron, *Crocum.*
 Açafrañado, colored with saffron, *Cro-
 catus.*
 Açaguan, *vide* çaguan. *(ceus.)*
 Açafrañar, to colour with saffron, *Croco*
inficere.
 Açelga saluage, wilde beets, *Limonium.*
 Açelga, beetes, *Beta.*
 Acemite, flower of meale, *Simila.*
 Acendrado, excellent, *Excellentius, perfectus.*
 Acento, accent, tune, *Accentus.*
 Acentuar, to tune, to note the accent,
Accinere, accentu notare.
 Aceña, a water mill, *Molendinum aquaticum.*
 Aceñero, a miller, *Molendinarius.*
 Acepillar, to shaue, to smoth, *Leuigare.*
 Acepilladuras, the shauing, the pris, Ra-
 ceptar, to accept, *Accipere.* *(menta.)*
 Acceptable, acceptable, *Acceptabilis, Gratus.*
 Acceptacion, *Acceptatio.*

Acepracion, acceptance, *Acceptatio*.
 Acepto, accepted, *Gratum, acceptum*.
 Acéquia, a trench, a pit, a ditch, *Fossa*.
 Acerca, neere, *Circa, inxta, prope*.
 Acercarse, to come neere, to approach, *Accedere appropinquare*.
 Acercamiento, approaching, coming neere, *Appropinquatio, accessio*.
 Acertar cierto, to hit, to light on, *Rem accingere, signum figere*.
 Acertamiento, hitting right, *Signi confixio*.
 Acetre, a bucket of brasse, *Vna arca*.
 Acetreria, faulconrie, *Accipetraria ars, vide Cetreria*.
 Acetrero, a faulconer, *Accipetrarius*.
 Aceuadarle la bestia, to be cloied with prouender, *Saturnum esse, fastidire*.
 Acevadado, cloyed with prouender, *Satur*.
 Acevadamiento, the cloyeng with prouender, *Saturatio, fastidium*.
 Aceuilado, swetched, bale, *Miser, homo infime soris*.
 Acezar, to breath, to sigh, *Anhelare, suspirare*.
 Acezo, breathing, sighing, *Anhelatio, suspiratio*.
 Acezoso, he which breatheth, panteth, or sigheth, *Anhelus, suspirans*.
 Acibar, aloes, *Aloes*.
 Acicalar, to polish, to burnish, *Polire*.
 Acicalado, polished, burnished, *Politus*.
 Acicaladura, the polishing, the burnishing, *Politura, politis*.
 Accidente, an accident, happening, *Accidens*.
 Accidental, chancing, *Accidens*.
 Acidia, harpnes, *Amaror, acerbitas*.
 Acipres, cypres trees, *Cupressus*.
 Aciones, stypox leathers, *Stapedarum lora*.
 Acirára de Silla, the pannell of the saddle tree, *Stragulum lignum*.
 Agofeyfa, a fruite called Juimba, *Zizyphum*.
 Agófar, molten brasse, *Aes fusile*.
 Agómar, to prouoke, to stir vp, *Instigare, incitare*.
 Agomamiento, prouoking, stirring vp, *Instigatio, irritatio*.

Agor, a hauke, agose-hauke, *Phasianophonus*.
 Agorado, fierce, wilde, *Esferus, ferus*.
 Agorarle, to swaxe fierce, to be wilde, *Esferari*.
 Agote, a whip, a rod, *Flagellum, virga*.
 Agotar, to whip, *Flagellare*.
 Agotadizo, he that is whipped, *Verbero, Mastigia*.
 Agotador, a whipper, *Flagellator*.
 Agoramiento, whipping, *Flagellatio*.
 Agotéa, a flat rofe covered with lead, or plaster, *Panimentum in summo adium*.
 Agucéna, lillie, *Lilium*.
 Agúcar piedra, sugar candie, *Saccarum can-*
 Agúcar, sugar, *Saccarum*. (*dificatum*).
 Agucarado, sugered, *Saccaro conditus*.
 Aguda, a trench, a great whæle to cast water, *Machina aquaria, fossa*.
 Agucla, a little pickaxe, *Aciola*.
 Agumbre, a kinde of measure, *Vas vinarium, Mensura quedam vini*.
 Achacar, to excuse, to finde an excuse, to finde an errand, *Causam fingere, occasionem captare*.
 Acháque, an errand, an excuse, *Causa, occasio, causatio*.
 Achacozo, he that findeth errands or excuses, *Causabundus*.
 Achicadura, making little, *Diminutio, curatio*.
 Achicar, to make little, *Minuere, contrahere*.
 Achocar, achueco, to fel, to strike down, *Prosternere*.

Adalid, a captaine, *Dux*.
 Adarga, a buckler, a target, *Cetra*.
 Adargado, a targetier, he that carrieth a buckler, *Cetrarius*.
 Adargarle, to use the target, or buckler, *Cetra armare, sine tegere*.
 Adarues, battlements of swals, *Mine, aris*.
 Adarme, a dram in swaight, *Drachma*.
 Adelante, before, *Præ, ante*.
 Adelantado, a lieutenant, *Præses*.
 Adelantarle, to excell, to go before, *Præire, precedere*.

Adelantar,

Adelantar, to appoint as cheefe, *Præficere*.
 Adelanramiento, lieutenanthship, excell-
 ing, going before, *Præfektura, præitio, ex-*
cellentia.

Adelfa, a daffadowndilly, or rather rose
 bay tree, *Rhododaphne*.

Adelgazar, to make small, to make fine,
Attenuare, extenuare, deducere.

Adelgazado, made fine, made small, *Atte-*
nuatuz, deductus.

Adelgazamiento, making small, making
 fine, *Attenuatio, deductio*.

Ademanes, behamioz, demeanoz, *Gestus*.

Adentellar, to byte, *Mordere*.

Adentelladas, by bites, *Mordicus*.

Adentro, within, *Inus, intro*.

Adereçar, refco, to prepare, to make rea-
 die, to make straight, *Apparo, præparo,*
dirigo.

Adereço, preparation, making straight,
Apparatus, directio.

Adereçamiento, preparing, making
 straight, *Præparatio, directio*.

Adereçadamente, redilie, *Paratè*.

Adezoras, suddenlie, *subito repenè*.

Adespecho, in despight, despightfullie,
Despectu, inuito aliquo facere.

Adeudarfe, to grow in debt, *Aes alienum*
contrahere.

Adendado, endebted, *Oberatus*.

Adiues de bestia, the quintie, or squinan-
 cie in a beast, also crooked pinnes that
 they put in meate to kill dogs, *Angina,*
aciculæ retortæ.

Adiuiñar, see Diuiñar.

Administrar officio, to beare office, to exe-
 cute an office, *Obire magistratum*.

Administracion, bearing of an office, *Ad-*
ministratio.

Administrador, he that beareth office, *Ad-*
ministrator.

Administrar la hazienda, to gouerne a
 householde: to dispose goods, *Rem fami-*
liarens gerere.

Administradora cosa, that may be gover-
 ned, *Administratorius*.

Adobar, to mende, to sauce, to botch,
Condire, & reconcinnare, sarcire.

Adoba, sauce, mending, botching, *Condi-*
mentum, concinnatio.

Adobado, sauced, mended, *Conditus, recon-*
cinnatus.

Adobe de barro, mortar, *Lutum, later crudus*

Adolecer, to grieue, to be sicke, to be so-
 rie, *Aegrotare, dolere, condolere*.

Adolentarfe, to be sicke, to be fory, *Aegro-*
tare, dolere.

A donde, whither, *Quo?*

Adondequiera, whithersoouer, *Quocunq;*

Adoptar, to adopt, *Adoptare*.

Adopcion, adoption, *Adoptio*.

Adoptado, adopted, *Adoptatus*.

Adorar, to worship, *Adorare, supplicare*.

Adoracion, worshipping, *Adoratio, suppli-*
catio.

Adormecer, to nap, to sleepe, to bring a
 sleepe, *Dormitare, obdormiscere, sopire*.

Adormir, to fall on sleepe, *Dormire*.

Adormido, sleepe, *Somnolentus*.

Adormecido, sleepe, *Sopitus*.

Adornar, to decke, to trim, to adorne, *Or-*
nare, adornare.

Adornamiento, adorning, decking, trim-
 ming, *Adornatio, ornamentum*.

Adquirir, adquiero, to get, *Acquirere*.

Adquirido, gotten, *Acquisitus*.

Adquiridor, a getter, *Acquisitor*.

Adrâda, seldome, *Rarò*.

Adrêde, of purpose, *De industria*.

Adrianes, corns in the feet or toes, *Grana*
illa callosa in pedibus, & pedum digitis.

Aduana, custome, the custome house, *Te-*
lonium.

Aduar, a billage of tents remouneable, as
 in Barbarie, *Villula*.

Adufe, a timbrell, *Tympanum*.

Adufero, a plaier on a timbrell, *Tympaniste*.

Aduertir, vierto, to marke, *Aduerrere*.

Aduertência, marking, *Aduersio, animad-*
uersio. (care.

Adulçar, to make sweet, to sweeten, *Edul-*

Aducnedizo, a stranger, strange, happes-
 ning, chancing, *Aduentitius, extraneus,*
Aduena, contingens.

Aduersario, an aduersarie, *Aduersarius*.

Aduersidad, adueritie, *Aduersitas*.

Adulterar,

A F

Adulterar, to commit adulterie, *Adulterare*
 Adulterio, adulterie, *Adulterium*
 Adultero, an adulterer, *Adulter*
 Adulterino, counterfitted, *Adulterinus, fictitiu*
 A empuxones, with thrusts, with pushes, *Pulsatim*
 A escondidas, secretly, closely, *Secreto*

A F

Afable, affable, *Affabilis*
 Afabilidad, affabilitye, *Affabilitas*
 Afan, labor, travail, *Labor, erumna*
 Afanar, to labor, to travail, *Laborare, erumna affici*
 Afanado, wearied with labor, toyled, *Aerumnosus, fatigatus*
 A fe, by the faith, *Medius fidius*
 Afear, to make foule, to reuile, to reproch
Dehoneſtare, deformare, denuntiſtare, conuictiari
 Afeamiento, making foule, reuiling, *Deueniſtatio*
 Afeador, he that maketh foule, that reuileth, *Deueniſtator, conuictiator*
 Afeado, affected, *Affectatus*
 Afeytar, to paint the face, to flozish, to giue a glaſſe to any thing, to trim the beard, to decke, *Comere, Tondere, ornare, Exornare, fucare*
 Afeytado, painted, trimmed, decked, co=lozcd, *Comptus, ornatus, fucatus*
 Afeyte, painting, coloz, glaſſe, or flozish, *Fucus, ornatus, medicamen, ſplendor*
 Afeytador, a barber, a trimmer, a decker, *Tonſor, fucator, ornator*
 Afeytadera, a barbers ſhop, *Tonſtrina*
 Aferes, triſing buſineſ, *Nuge*
 Aferrar, to gripe, to grapple, *Prenſare, apprehendere*
 Afilar, to ſharpen, *Acies*
 Afiladura, the edge of a ſweapen, *Acies, acumen*
 Afinar, to make fine, to make perfect, *Perficere*
 Afinadura, making perfect, *Perfectio*
 Afimar, to affirme, to ſtrengthen, *Afirmare, firmare, aſſeuare*
 Afirmacion, affirmation, ſtrengthening,

A G

Afirmatio, aſſeuareſio
 Afimador, he that affirmeth, *Aſſeuareſor*
 Afimadamente, affirmatiuely, *Aſſeuareſe*
 Afistolado, ſiſtoled, *Fifſtolatus*
 Affigir, jo, to afflict, *Affligere*
 Affigimiento, affliction, *Afflictio*
 Afloxar, to let loſe, to ſlacken, to weaken, to be diſcouraged, to vnbande a bowe, to be idle, *Laxare, retendere, deſidere, torpere, ignauum eſſe, animum dimittere*
 Afloxadura, ſlackneſ, weakneſ, idleneſ, *Ignauia, deſidia, laxatio, diſmiſſio animi*
 Aforro, ſurre, *Pellicium*
 Afrecho, bzant, *Furſus*
 Afrentar, to reproch, *Crimen obijcere, exprobrare, dehoneſtare*
 Afrenta, ſhame, reproch, perill, danger, *Dehoneſtatio, crimen, periculum, diſcrimen*
 Afuſiar, to put in hope, to truſt, *Spem facere, conſidere*

A G

Agaçapado, ſquatted as a hare or conie, *Recumbens*
 Agacharle, to ſquat as a hare or conie, *Recumbere*
 Agachado, ſquatted, *Recumbens*
 Agalla, gauls, the kernels in the necke, the gill of a fiſh, *Galla, Tonſilla, Branchia*
 Agarar, to claſpe, *Fibulare*
 Agatas, creeping as a cat, *Rependo gerum*
 Agarico, Agarike, *Agaricum*
 Ageno, ſtrange, another mans, vnacquainted, *Alienus*
 Agenaar el hijo, to caſt off a ſonne, *Abdicare*
 Agenamiento, caſting off a ſonne, alienating, *Abdicatio, alienatio*
 Agenar, to alienate, *Alienare*
 Agerato, a kind of Agreimony, *Eupatorium*
 maudicline.
 Ageno ſer de alguna coſa, to be vnacquainted with, *Alienum eſſe*
 Agonia, agonie, *Agonia*
 Agonizando, giuing vp the gholt, *Extremum ſpiritu*
 Agora, now, *Nunc, ſtatim, iam*
 Agorar, guero, to geſſe at, to diuine, *Augurari, ominari*

Agorero,

Agorero, a soothsaier, a diuiner, *Aruspex*.
 Agoreria, soothsaying, *Augurium, auspiciu*.
 Agosto, August, *Augustus*.
 Agostadero, a sommer house, *Aestiu, orum*.
 Agostar, to sommer, to dwell in a sommer house, *Aestiuare*.
 Agotar, to empty, to draw out, *Exhamire*.
 Agouear, to humble, *Humiliare, submittere*.
 Agro, sharpe, sower, *Acer*.
 Agro, a field, *Ager*.
 Agrura, sharpnes, sowernes, *Aceritas, acerbitas*.
 Agramente, sharply, sowerly, *Acerbè*.
 Agraz, a sower grape, honie binmade, oile vnclarified, *Aleridice, Omphacinum, melomphacinum, oleum omphacinum, omphacinum*.
 Agradar, to please, *Placere*.
 Agradamiento, pleasing, *Placitum*.
 Agrader, to giue thanks, *Agere gratias*.
 Agrededico, thankfull, *Gratus*.
 Agradecimiento, giuing thanks, *Gratitudo, gratiarum actio*.
 Agrauar, to greue, to bere, to molest, *Gratuare, vexare*.
 Agraviadamente, greuously, *Granaid*.
 Agrimonio, Agrimonie, *Eupatorium*.
 Agrauio, oppression, vexation, greuance, *Aggrauatio, iniuria, vexatio*.
 Agua, water, *Aqua*.
 Aguas bias, the spring tides, *Aestus maris*.
 Aguadero, a water bearer, a scullion in a campe, *Aquarius, aquator, lixa*.
 Aguador, vide Aquadero.
 Aguado, watered, foundered as a horse, *Aquatus, dilutus*.
 Aguaz, to water, to put water in swine, *Aquare, diluere*.
 Aguadania, a sythe, *Falx*.
 Aguadocho, a conduit, *Aqueductus*.
 Aguamanil, a basen, *Peluis, maliumum*.
 Aguamiel, meath, water and honie, *Aquamelle condita*.
 Aguapie vino, the smaller wine, *Vinum acinaceum*.
 Aguanoso, full of water, *Aquosus*.
 Aquatocho, a spout, a syringe, *Sypho*.
 Aguaitar, to wait for, to lie in wait, *Insi-diari, captare*.

Aguaitador, he that lieth in wait, *Captor, insidiator*.
 Aguaitamiento, lying in wait, *Insidia*.
 Aguaitadora cosa, deceitfull, *Captatoria*.
 Agudo, sharpe, sharpe of wit, *Acutus*.
 Agudeza, sharpnes of wit, sharpnes, *acumen*.
 Agudamente, sharply, *Acutè*.
 Aguelo, abuelo, *Auius*.
 Aguerio, soothsaying, *Augurium, omen*.
 Aguja, a needle, a picke, *Acus, aculeus*.
 Agujereado, full of holes, *Cancellatus*.
 Agujero, a hole, *Foramen*. (tum).
 Agujeta, a point of leather, *Ligula, strigmen*.
 Agujetero, a point maker, *Strigmenarius*.
 Aguija, a small pibble stone, *Calculus, glare*.
 Aguijedo, full of pibbles or grauel, *Gla-reosus*.
 Aguijar, to picke or driue forward, *Stimulare, agitare*.
 Aguijador, he that pricketh forward, he that diueth on, *Stimulator, agitator*.
 Aguijadura, diuuing on, posting on, haste, *Agitatio, festinatio*.
 Aguijarse, to make haste, *properare, festinare*.
 Aguijon, a picke of iron, the sting of a bee, a goade, *Aculeus, stimulus*.
 Aguijonear, to picke forward, *Stimulare*.
 Aguila, an eagle, *Aquila*.
 Aguileno, of an eagle, *Aquilinus*.
 Aguilocho, an eagles chicke, a yong eagle, *Aquile pullus*.
 Aguinaldo, a reward, handfel, *Sirene, arum*.
 A gusto, with liking, to the liking, *Grati*.
 Aguzar, to sharpen, *Acuere*.
 Aguzado, sharpened, *Acutus*.
 Aguzadera piedra, a whetstone, *Cor*.
 Aguzanieve, a swagtail, *Motacilla*.

A hao, Ho, *Heus*.
 Ahechar, to sift, to purge, *Cernere, cribrare, purgare*.
 Ahechaduras, chaffe, dross, dust of cozne, bran, *Purgamina, Furfures, pollen*.
 Ahelear, to taste of gall, *Fel sapere*.
 Ahijar, to adopt, to suckle a lambe, *Adoptare, subrumare*.

A H

Abijamiento, adopting, *Adoptatio.*
 Ahijado, adopted, a Godson, suckled, *Adoptatus, susceptus, subnutus.*
 Ahilado, waxed leane, waxed lanke, *Macilentus.*
 Ahilarfe, to waxe leane, to waxe lanke, *Macrescere.*
 Ahilamiento, waxing leane or lanke, *Macredo, macriendo.*
 Ahincar, to haſten, to be earnest, *Festinare, inſtave, inſistere.*
 Ahinco, haſte, earnestnes, *Festinatio, inſtantia.*
 Ahincadamente, haſtily, earneſtly, *Inſanter, feſtinanter.*
 Ahinojar, to kneele, *Genu ſeſtere.*
 Ahirado, rawe ſtomacked, *Crudus.*
 Ahiro, rawnes of ſtomacke, *Cruditaz.*
 Ahitarfe, to be raw ſtomacked, *Crudeſcere.*
 Ahitarfe el rio, to run in nookes, or to run with turnings or elbows, *In ſauces & ſinus coarctari, ſinuari.*
 Ahocinado, a crooked ſtreame, *Sinuoſus.*
 Ahogar, to ſtrangle, to choke, to drowne, *Suffocare, ſtrangularare, extinguere, ſubmergere.*
 Ahogamiento, ſtrangling, choaking, *Suffocatio, extinſtio.*
 Ahogamiento de urina, the ſtone, the ſtranguion, *Calculus, ſtranguaria.*
 Ahoyar, to dig a ditch, *Fodere ſcrobem.*
 Ahoyadura, digging of a ditch, *Foſſio ſcrobis.*
 Ahorcar, to hang up, *Suspendere.*
 Ahorcado, hanged, *Suſpenſus.*
 Ahorcadura, hanging, *Suſpenſio, ſuſpendium.*
 Ahornagarfe la tierra, to be blaſted or burnt, *Carbonculari.*
 Ahorramiento, ſaving of charge, ſparing, *Paſſimonia.*
 Ahorrar, to ſave charge, to ſpare, to deliver, to make free, *Parcere ſumptui, liberare.*
 Ahorradura, making free, ſparing, ſaving of charge, *Paſſimonia.*
 Ahorado, bold, boldened, *Andax, animatus.*
 Ahuyentar, to dzine away, to put to flight, *Fugare.*
 Ahuyentado, put to flight, *Fugatus.*
 Ahullar, to howle, to roare, *Vulnare.*

A I

Ahumar, to ſmoke, to make a ſmoother, *Fumare, fumigare.*
 Ahumadas, ſmoake, *Fumi.*
 Ahumado, ſmoakie, *Fumoſus.*
 Ahufada figura, ſhaped ſpindle wiſe, *In ſuſiorem fabricatus.*

A I vowel.

Aí, Ay, there, *Ibi, illic.*
 Ay monaſyllabum, there is, there are, *Eſt, ſunt.*
 Aia, a nurse, a miſtreſs, *Nurix, domina.*
 Aio, a maſter, *Edmator, Præceptor.*
 Ayme, alas, *Hei.*
 Ayna, quickly, haſtily, *Cito, properè.*
 Aire, pleaſantnes, beautie, comelines, *Venuſtas, decor, pulchritudo.*
 Airoſo, pleaſant, comely, beautifull, *Venuſtus, decorus, pulcher.*
 Airado, angrie, *Iraſus.*
 Airamiento, anger, *Ira, indignatio.*
 Airarfe, to be angrie, *traſci.* (anima.
 Aire, the aire, winde, breath, *Aër, aura,*
 Airoſo, of the aire, *Aèreus.*
 Aiſlar, to incloſe with water, *Aqua intercludere.*
 Aiuda, helpe, a gliſter, a purge, *Auxilium, chſterium, poſio.*
 Aiudador, a helper, *Auxiliator.*
 Aiudar, to helpe, *Auxiliari.*
 Aiuno, faſt, *Ieiunium.*
 Aiunar, to faſt, *Ieiunare.*
 Aiuntar, to toime, to couple, *Iungere, coniungere, copulare.*
 Aiuntamiento, toining, coupling, *Iunctura, coniunctio, copulatio.*
 Aiontamiento con parienta, inceſt, *Inceſtus.*
 Aiulo, downwards, beneath, vnder, *Sub, ſubter, ſubtus.*
 Ajo, garlick, *Allium.*
 Ajonge, a ſeed like ſenell, *Sesamum.*
 Ajonjoli, *idem.*

A L

Alamares, laced buttons, *Fibula ligatæ.*
 Al, a cl, to the, to, *Ad.*
 Ala, a wing, a finne of a fiſh, the caues of a houſe, *Ala, pinna, proteſtum.*

B

Ala,

A L

Ala, *Cliticampne*, *Enula campana*.
 Alar, of a wing, *Alaris*.
 Alabança, praise, *Laus*.
 Alabancioso, praising, boasting, bragging
Iactabundus, *gloriosus*.
 Alabar, to praise, to boast, to vaunt, *Laudare*, *iactare*.
 Alabarda, an halberd, *Bipennis*.
 Alabastro, Alabaster, *Alabastrum*.
 Alache, hering, *Halec*.
 Alacran, a Scorpion, *Scorpio*.
 Alagor, an herbe wherewith they dy Car-
 nation, bastarde Saffron, *Crocum syl-
 nestre*.
 Aladar, the arme pits, or the arme holes,
 Alado, winged, *Alatus*. (*Ala*, *Axilla*.
 Alambre, Copper, *Aes*.
 Alambique, Alquitara, a Limbecke, a stil-
 liozie, *Sublimatorium*, *Turbo*.
 Alameda, a popler groue, *Populeum*.
 Alamo blanco, popler, *Populus*.
 Alamo negro, blacke popler, Alder, *Populus nigra*, *alnus*.
 Alañada, an acre of ground, *Ingeris*.
 Alano, a Mastine dog, *Molossus*.
 Alarde, a muster, *Census*, *recensus*, *lustratio*.
 Alarde hazer, to muster, *Recensere*.
 Alargar, to prolong, to let go, *Differre*, *pro-
 ferre*, *laxare*.
 Alargas de tiempo, diuining off, prolong-
 ing, *Dilatio*, *mora*.
 Alaridos, cries, shoutes, *Vulatus*, *vociferat-
 iones*.
 Alaridos dar, to crie out, *Vociferari*.
 Alarise, a master Carpenter, *Surueioz*,
Architector, *edilis*.
 Alarifadgo, *Surueioz*hip of buildings,
 the office of a master Carpenter, *Aedi-
 licias*, *architectura*.
 Alasazon, at that time, then, *Tunc*.
 Alastrar, to ballast a ship, *Saburrare*.
 Alastrarfe el animal, to be laden, *Oncrari*,
sterni.
 Alaton, Latton, a kinde of mettall so cal-
 led, *Orichalcum*.
 Alazena, vide Alhazena.
 Albacéa de testamento, an executor, *Ex-
 cussor*.

A L

Albahaca, Basil, *Basilicum*.
 Albahaquilla, a kind of small Basil, *Basilicum minus*.
 Albahaquilla salvage, wild Basil, *Acinus*.
 Albañar, a sink, a gutter, *Cloaca*.
 Albañi de casas, a Tiler, a Plasterer, *Im-
 bricator*, *Latomus*, *cementarius*.
 Albañeria, tiling, Tilers art, Masons
 craft, *Tegularis ars*, *comentaria*, *latomia*.
 Albarda, a packsaddle, *Clitella*.
 Albardar, to saddle with a packsaddle,
Clitella sternere.
 Albardero, a pannell maker, *Clisellarius*.
 Albardon cavallo o mulo, a horse or mule
 that carieth a packsaddle, *Equus clisel-
 larius*.
 Albarrada, a stone wall, a bulwarke, *Ma-
 ceria*, *agger*, *vallum*.
 Albarran, a bachelor, unmarried, *Calebs*.
 Albarrania, single life, *Celibatus*.
 Albarrana, a turret on a wall, *Turris*.
 Albarrana cebolla, a kinde of sea Onion,
Scylla, &c.
 Albatoga, a kinde of beate, *Emphrata nauis*.
 Albéytar, a farrier, a Horseleach, *Veteri-
 narius*.
 Albeytería, farriers art, *Veterinaria*.
 Alberca, a pool or pond, *Stagnum*.
 Albogue, a pipe or flute, *Calamus*.
 Alboguero, a piper, *Fistulator*.
 Albor, the dawning, the breake of day,
Aurora.
 Alborholas, a noise of toy, *Tubilus*.
 Alborbolas hazer, to reioyce, *Tubilare*.
 Alborcar, vide Amanecer.
 Alborogo, alborote, alboroto, a tumult,
 stir, hurly burly, sedition, *Tumultus*, *se-
 ditio*.
 Alborotadora cosa, seditious, *Seditiosus*,
tumultuarius.
 Alborogar, alborotar, to raise a tumult, to
 raise a sedition, *Tumultuari*.
 Albornoz, a soldiers cassocke, *Sagum mili-
 tare*.
 Albricias, a reward for good news, *Sterna*.
 Albur, a Bullet, *Mugil*.
 Alcaçaba, a castel or strong house, *Arx*.
 Alcaçar, a pallace, a house of strength, *Arx*.
 Alcacer

Alcacer de ceuada, greene barley, *Hordeum viride*.

Alcaduz, the scoope in a water wheele, a pipe of a condite, *Hautstrum, tubus*.

Alcahuete, a bawde, *Lena*.

Alcahueteria, bawdy, *Lenocinium*.

Alcay de de forta leza, a captain of a fort, *Præses*.

Alcadía, the captainship of a fort, *Præfidiatus*.

Alcayde mayor de justicia, the sheriffe, *Prætor*.

Alcaydia, iusticeship, *Præura*.

Alcayta, a hooke, *Vincus*.

Alcalde, a sheriffe, or cunstable, *Curator pacis*.

Alcalde de las alcadas, collector of subsidies, *Recuperator*.

Alcançar, to obtain, to ouertake, to reach, to get, to compass, *Contingere, attingere, consequi, assequi*.

Alcance, ouertaking, obtaining, pursuing, reaching, *Assequio, adeptio, consecutio*.

Alcanfor, camphire, *Caphura*.

Alcándara, a perch for a hawke, *Pervica*.

Alcanzía, bals made of earth, and filled with ashes, *Pile desultoria*.

Alcaparra, capers, *Capparis*.

Alcaparral, a bed of capers, *Capparesum*.

Alcarauea, tarrowaies, *Carum*.

Alcarchófa, an artichock, *Acanthus, cynara*.

Alcarchofado terciopelo, wrought velvet, *Bombicinium cynaratum*.

Alcarias, cottages, *Tesqua*.

Alcatára, vide Alquitara.

Alcartaz para especias, a spice bag, a coffin for spice, *Cucullus, charta emporetica*.

Alcatita, a rug for a bed, *Stragulum gauaspinit*.

Alcatraces, a kind of foule like a seamew that feedeth on fish, *Anis quedã Indica*.

Alcauála, subbedie, common reuenues, *Confus, rectigal*.

Alcaualero, a customer, a collector of subsidies, *Confor*.

Alcauici de cardo quese come, the head of a kinde of thistle like an artichocke, which is eaten in Spaine, *Acanthus*.

Alchimilla, Starwort, *After aticus*.

Alcoba, a closet, a close roome for a bed, *Conclau, angulus siue recessus lecti apus*.

Alcohol stybium, *Animonium*.

Alcoholar, to smere or dawbe, *Illinere*.

Alcencillo de brasile, red ink, *Purpurissimum*.

Alcornoque, cozke, *Suber*.

Alcorque, a pantofle, *Crepida*.

Alcotan, a hawke called an hobby, *Nisus*.

Alcruite, bymistone, *Sulfur*.

Alcuña, a stocke, *Progenies, stemma*.

Alcuza, vide Azeitera.

Alcadura, Slacking, lifting vp, taking vp, raising, breaking of the ground, *Cessatio, eleuatio sublatio, profectio soli*.

Alcar baruecho, to plow vp ground, *Scindere solum*.

Alcar de obra, to leaue woork, *Cessare, manum amouere*.

Alcar, to lift vp, to rise as a subject against his prince, *Elenare, rebellare*.

Aldúa de puerta, the ring or hãmer of a doore, a bar, *Anulus, ycpagulum, malleolus*.

Aldéa, a village, *Pagus*.

Aldeano, he that dwelleth in a village, *Paganus*.

Aldeguela, a little village, *Villula*.

Aleda o hiez de colmena, the bees of the hony, & of the hony combs, *Prepolis*.

Alegre, mery, pleasant, *Alaris, hilaris*.

Alegria, ioy, mirth, also a kind of seede, *Hilaritas, sesamum*.

Alegrarle, to be mery, to be ioyfull, *Gaudere, exhibitare*.

Alegremente, increly, ioyfully, cheerfully, *Hilariter*.

Alentar liento, to breath, *Anhelare*.

Alcluya, cockow meate, *Oxy*.

Alerta, ready, prepared, *Paratus*.

Alerze, cedar, *Cedrus*.

Alezná, an awle, *Subula*.

Aleta, a little winge, *Alula, axilla*.

Aléve, treason, treacherie, *Proditio*.

Alevofo, a traitor, *Proditor*.

Alexado, departed, set far off, *Longè absens*.

Alexarse, to depart, to go far off, *Abire*.

Alexixa, a kinde of pudding made of wheate, *Farcimius genus*.

Alexu, a kind of biscet made with honie,
Panis biscoctus melle conditus.
 Alfabega, vide Alfabaca.
 Alfamar, a couerlet, *Sragulum lancum.*
 Alfayate, a botcher, *Sarcinator.*
 Alfalfa, three leaved grasse, clauer grasse,
Medica.
 Alfarge de molino de azeyte, an oile of oil,
trapeum.
 Alfaxor, vide a lexu.
 Alfénique, sugar pellets, *Saccari gluten.*
 Alferez, an ancient bearer, *Signifer.*
 Alfi, dunning, prophesying, a token of
 good or ill lucke, *Augurium, omen.*
 Alfiel, a pin, *Acicula.*
 Alfiler, *idem.*
 Alfocigo, fisticke nuts, *Pistacea nux.*
 Alforja, a wallet, *Manica.*
 Alforza de vellido, a platte in a garment,
 a tucke, *Sinus.*
 Alga marina, rocks or sea weede, *Alga.*
 Algalia, ciuet, *Cinetum, oloris genus.*
 Algarada, a stir, a tumult, *Tumultus.*
 Algaravia, the mores language, *Lingua
 punica.*
 Algarve, a den, a hole, a pit, *Specus, caeuerna.*
 Algarrova, Carobes, or S. Johns bread
Silqua.
 Algebra, bone setting, *Ossium luxatorum
 compactio.*
 Algebrista, a bone setter, *Ossium luxatorum
 compactor.*
 Algibe, a cesterne, a prison vnder ground,
 a dungeon, *Cisterna, ergastulum.*
 Algo, somewhat, *Aliquid.*
 Algodon, Cotton, *Gossypium.*
 Algorfa o soberado, aloft, a stogie, *Tabula-
 tum.*
 Alguazil, Shrifffe, Bailiffe, Chiefe exe-
 cutioner, *praefector officialis.*
 Alguaziladgo, the shriffwike, the bailif-
 wike, *Praefectura.*
 Alguazilmo, Arithmetike, *Arithmetica.*
 Alguien, some bodie, *Aliquis.*
 Alguinalda, a garland, *Corona, Seta, orum.*
 Alguno, some bodie, *Aliquis.*
 Alguna vez, sometimes, *Aliquando.*
 Algun tanto, somewhat, *Aliquantulum.*

Alhaja, household stuffe, *Supellex.*
 Alhadida, burnt brasse, *Aes combustum.*
 Alhazeme, a Barber, *Tonsor.*
 Alhambra, a Carpet, *Tapeum.*
 Alhaqueque, an Harard, *Caduceator in lin-
 gua Arabica.*
 Alharequientos, that make a great noise,
Vociferatores.
 Alhazéna, a small basket, a hole in a wal
 to set things in, an Ambrie, *Recondito-
 rium, repositorium.*
 Alheli, white violets, *Alba viola.*
 Alheña, *Idmet, Ligustrum.*
 Alhalel, a punne, *Acicula.*
 Alholi, a place appointed to keepe salt,
 a barne, *Horreum, granarium.*
 Alholvas, *scenogreke, Penum gracum.*
 Alhombra, vide Alhambra.
 Alhondiga, a barne or garner for cozne,
Horreum.
 Alhondiguero, he that keepeth a barne or
 garner, *Horrearius.*
 Alhondon, the bottome of any thing,
Fundum.
 Alhostigo, alhocigo, Pistache tree, *Pista-
 cea nux.*
 Alhostiga, the fruit of Pistache tree, *Pi-
 stacea nux.*
 Alhurreca de la mar, the salt some that
 commeth out of the rootes of canes,
Adarca, adarces.
 Alhuzema, Lauander, *Lauandula.*
 Alisar, to confederate, to allie himselfe,
Confederare.
 Aliado, allied, confederate, *Affinis, confede-
 ratum.*
 Aliança, alliance, *Confederatio.*
 Aliçace o çanca, foundatiõ, *Fundamentum.*
 Aliento, breath, *Anhelitus, spiritus.*
 Alimaña, a beast, *Animal, brutum.*
 Alimentar, to nourish, to maintaine, *A-
 lere.*
 Alimento, meat, victuals, *Alimentum.*
 Alimpiar, to make cleane, to brush, to
 swipe, to cleanse by sacrifice, *Mundare,*
purgare, expiare, abfurgere.
 Alimpiadura, purging, cleansing, *Expur-
 gatio, expiatio.*

Alimpia.

A L

Alimpiadero, a strainer to cleane swine,
Eunctorium vas.
Alimpiaduras, Dregs, *Purgamenta.*
Alindar, to limit, *Limtare.*
Alinde, a kinde of spectacles, *Perispicilla.*
Alisar, to fit, to make fit, *Asiare, parare.*
Aliso o atavio, sitting, *Asiatio.*
Allox, Marble, *Marmor.*
Alisar, to make smooth, *Leuigare.*
Alisadura, smoothing, *Leuigatio.*
Aliso, a kinde of willow, *Salix.*
Alisma, a kinde of Planten, *Plantaginis*
genus.
Alistar, to make a roil of names, *Catalogum*
facere.
Aliviar, to lighten, to ease, *Sublenare.*
Alivio, ease, lifting up, *Sublenatio.*
Aljama, o alcama, a Synagog, *Synagoga,*
congregatio.
Aljava, a quiver, *Pharetra.*
Aljonge, the gum of a kinde of Thistle,
Viscum e carduo suario.
Aljongeray, Sow Thistle, *Vernilago.*
Aljofar, a pearle, the seede of pearle, *Margarita.*
Aljofisar, ladrillado, paving tile painted,
Asarotum.
Aljonjoli, ajonjoli, a white graine wher=
of oile is made, *Sesamum.*
Aljuban morisco, a moorish Cassocke, *Ve.*
sis punica.
Allá, there, thither, *Illic, illuc.*
Allanar, to make plaine, *Complanare.*
Allanadura, making plaine, *Complanatio.*
Allegar, to gather together, to come
near, to arrive, *Accedere, appellere, aggregare.*
Allegamiento, arriving, comming neare,
gathering, *Accessio, appulsio, aggregatio,*
clientela.
Allegadizo, gathered, *Congregatus, aggregatus.*
Allegado en vando, a client, one that fol=
loweth a faction, *Client.*
Allende, beyond, *Vltra.*
Allende y aquende, this way and that
way, *Vltra circum.*
Alli, there, thither, *Ibi, illuc.*

A L

Alma, the soule, the mind, the spirit, *Ani-*
ma, mens, animus.
Almáciga, Mastix, *Mastix.*
Almaden, a mine of mettall, *Vena metalli.*
Almadana o marra, a paring shouel, *Mar-*
re, arum.
Almadraque, a bolster or a pillow, *Culcitra.*
Almadrava, fishing for Tunies, *Cetari-*
um, srij.
Almagrar, to marke with oker, *Rubrica*
tingere.
Almagre, red oker, redding, *Rubrica, ochra.*
Almagrado, marked with oker, *Rubricatus.*
Almayzar, a wiping cloth of haire, *Suda-*
rium, strabecum.
Almanach, an Almanacke or Progno=
stication, *Ephemeris.*
Almário, an armozie, an ambzie, *Armari-*
um, repositorium, reconditorium.
Almariete Alhazena pequena, *Armario-*
lum.
Almatraxe, an ewer of glasse, *Cistius vi-*
uens.
Almárraga, a kind of headstall for a horse
trimmed, gilt, and imbrodered, or the
scum of Lead, *Capitalis genus, Lysibargris.*
Almazén, an armozie, a trunk, a cup=
board, a conduit head, *Armamentarium,*
colluviarium, cista.
Almea, red Storax, *Nascapitum.*
Almea de feno, a Hay loft, *Fenile.*
Almeja, a cockle, *Corblea.*
Almena, a pinnacle of a tower, *Pinna.*
Almenára de fuegos, fires made in the
night, Beacons, *Ignes nocturni.*
Almenára de açofar, a candlesticke of
brasse with many sockets, *Lucerna po-*
lymixos.
Almendro, an Almond tree, *Amygdalus.*
Almendra, an Almond, *Amygdalum.*
Almendral, a garden of Almond trees,
Amygdaleum.
Almendrada, Almond milke, *Amygdali-*
num lac.
Almete, an helmet, *Cassis, idis.*
Almez, Lotte tree, *Lotus.*
Almiar, a Hay rocke, *Feni congeries.*
Almidon, Starch, *Amylum.*

Almilla,

Almilla, a waistcoat, *Tunicula, indusium la-
neum.*
Almirante, an Admirall, *Nauarchus.*
Almiralle, a king in the Arabians lan-
guage, *Rex.*
Almirez, a brazen mortar, *Morsarii arenum.*
Almiron, *Endiue, Inubus.*
Almizque, *Muske, Muscus, Zibethum.*
Almizquera, a Muskeat, *Oderatus mus.*
Almívar, a Sugar made liquide, *Saccarum
liquidum.*
Almocafre, a dibbe to set herbs, *Pastinum.*
Almodrote, a hothypot of garliche and
cheese, *Moretum.*
Almofrez, a great male made in fashion
like a pillowbeere, *Culcitaria fasci.*
Almofia, a dish, *Discus.*
Almogavar, an aduenturer in war, a
light harnessed soldior, *Velines.*
Almohada, a pillow, *Pulvinus.*
Almohaga, a curry combe, *Srigilis.*
Almohazar, to curry, *Srigilare, srigili
mundare.*
Almojavana, a cake of flower and cheese,
Circulus, moretum.
Almonéda, open sale, *Auctionis actio.*
Almonedear, to set to sale, *Auctionari.*
Almorranas, *Hiles*, the disease so called,
Hemorrois.
Amorramiento, ful of *Hiles*, *Hemorroicus.*
Almoradux, *Phatozam, Samsucus.*
Almotacen, a common Crier, *Præco.*
Almotacenadgo, a Criers office, *Præconis
munus.*
Almoxarife, a customeer, *Telones, publicanus*
Almoxarifadgo, the customeership, cu-
stome, *Telonium.*
Almorzar, to breake fast, *Ientare.*
Almuerzo, breakfast, *Ientaculum.*
Almud o Celmin, a bushell, *Modius.*
Almuédano de moros, a Crier, *Præco.*
Almuñicar, a place where they sell rai-
sons, *Mercatus vinarum passurum.*
Alna, a parde, an ell, *Vlna.*
Alocado, frantike, become foolish, *Demens,
mente capus.*
Alojar, to lodge, *Diuertere.*
Alojamiento, lodging, *Diuerforium.*

Alomas, for the most part, *Plurimum.*
Alondra, a lark, *Alauda.* (pime.
Alones, the pinions of the wings, *Alarum*
Alongar, to prolong, to be absent, *Protra-
here, abesse.*
Alongamiento, prolonging, absence, *Pro-
tractio, absentia.*
Alofa, an Alofe or thad, *Aristofus.*
Aloxa, *Apheteglin, Aqua musca.*
Alpargata, a shoe made of linen, *Carbatina,
arum.*
Alpechin, Sirup in Oliues, a fruit of a
tree like Oliues, *Amurca, e.*
Al presente, at the present time, *Impresen-
tium.*
Alpiste, *Fortailles, Canda vulpis.*
Alquetifa, a Couerlet or Rug for a bed,
Sragulum, gausapinum.
Alqueria, a farme, *Aedes conductiue, ager
conductiuus.*
Alquerque, Table play, *Calculorum ludus.*
Alquicer morisco, a Cassocke, *Sagum puni-
cium.*
Alquilar, to let to farme, to hire, *Locare,
conducere.*
Aquilador, he that hireth or letteth, *Lo-
cator, conductor.*
Alquiler o arrendamiento, hiring, letting
Locatio, conductio.
Aquiladizo, letten, hired, *Conductiuus.*
Alquimista, an Alchimist, *Alchymister.*
Alquinal morisco, a handkercher, *Sudari-
um linseum.*
Alquitara o alcatara, a stillatorie, *Subli-
matorium.*
Alquitira, *Tragagant, Tragacanthum.*
Alquitrán, *Naphtha, Bitumen.*
Alrededor, round about, *Circum.*
Alreves, contrary, *Contrariò.*
Alfene, Chickweed, *Alfene.*
Altabaxo, a downright blow, *Telo in alium
sublato ferire.*
Altabaque, a basket, *Calathus.*
Altar, an Altar, *Altare.*
Altanero, a Falcon, *Falco.*
Alterado, troubled, *Perturbatus.*
Alterar, to trouble, to change, *Mutare,
perturbare.*

A L

Alceza, highnes, loftines, highnes in
estate, *Celsitudo, altitudo.*
Altivo, lofty, proud, stateily, *Celsus, excelsus,*
superbus.
Aliveza, loftines, statelines, highnes,
Superbia, celsitudo.
Alto, high, the loft in a house, a stoie in
a house, *Altus, celsus, Solarium, Tabulatum.*
Alto hazer, to keepe aloofe, *Eminus stare.*
Altramuzes, *Lupines, Lupinus.*
Altraves, athwart, acrosse, *Ex obliquo.*
Altura, height, the top of a hill, *Altitudo,*
fastigium.
Alumbrar, to lighten, *Illuminare, illustrare.*
Alumbre, *Plume, Alumen.*
Alumbrado con alumbre, dressed with
Plume, Alamine infectus.
Alumbrado, lightened, *Illustratus, illumina-*
tus.
Alunado, *Lunaticke, Lunaticus.*
Alúziar, to make bright, *Illustrare.*
Alva, the morning, day bzeake, the mo=

A M

A M

Amara, a mistress, a nurse, *Patrona, domina,*
natrix.
Amable, louely, amiable, *Amabilis.*
Amablemente, amiablely, lovingly, *Ama-*
biliter.
Amado, loued, *Amatus.*
Amador, a lover, *Amator.*
Amadora cosa, pertaining to loue, *Amato-*
rius.
Amagar, to make offer of giuing or tri=

king, *Intentare, minari.*

Amaestrar, to teach, *Docere.*

Amaynar, to strike saile, *Vela contrahere.*

Amamantar, to give sucke, *Lactare.*

Amamantamiento, giuing sucke, *Lactatio.*

Amancebado, womanish, he that haunt=

eth women, a loose liuer, *Fornicator, ma-*
chus.

Aman derecha, on the right hand, *A manu*
dextra.

Aman yzquierda, on the left hand, *A leu-*
manu.

Amanecer, to waxe day, the morning,

Lucescere, diluculum.

Amaneciendo, betimes, early in the

morning, *Aurora, diluculo.*

Amañar, vide Aliñar.

Amanojado, the hands ioined together,

Concluse manus.

Amanfar, to make gentle, to pacifie, to

tame, *Domare, mansuascere, cicurare, pla-*
care.

Amante, a lover, louing, *Amans, amator.*

Amapolas, wilde poppie, *Papauer errati-*
cum.

Amar, to loue, *Amare.*

Amargar, to be sharpe, or bitter, *Amari-*
co, as.

Amargo, sharpe, bitter, *Amarus, acerbus.*

Amargura, bitterness, *Amaror, acerbitas.*

Amarillo, pale, swan, pale as gold, *Pal-*
lidus.

Amarillez, palenes, *Pallor.*

Amarillecerse, to be pale, *Pallefcere.*

Amarrar, to fasten, to moaze a ship, *Reli-*
gare, depangere.

Amarra, a corde, or cable to fasten, *Resi-*
naculum.

Amassar,

Amassar, to moulde doue, to bake, *Subigere, pinsare.*

Amassador, a baker, *Pistor.*

Amassadura, moulding, baking, *Subactio.*

Amassadera, a woman baker, *Pistrix.*

Ambargris, ambargrife, *Ambar.*

Anbar, anibar, *Elestrum.*

Amblar, to amble, *Gradior.*

Amblador, an ambler, *Gradarius equus.*

Ambos a dos, both two, *Ambo.*

Ambrosia, a kinde of woymewood, *Ambrosia.*

Amelizar, to cure, *Mederi.*

Amelonado, softned, *Mollificatus.*

Amedrentar, to affray, *Terrere.*

Amenazas, threates, *Minearum.*

Amenazador, a threathner, *Minax.*

Amenazar, to threathen, *Minari.*

Amenazando, with threaths, *Minaciter.*

Amenguar, to lessen, to diminish, to dis-
credit, *Minuere, debonificare.*

Amenguado, diminished, prejudiced, dis-
credited, *Imminutus, debonificatus.*

Amentar, amiento, to sling, *Amento.*

Amenudo, often, thicke, *Saepe, crebro.*

Ameos, *Amicos, Ammi.*

Ametalado, fained, double faced, *Fissus, dubie fidei.*

Amiento, a stringe of a sling, *Habena, amentum.*

Amiesgado, a strawberie, *Fragum.*

Amiga, a lover, a friend, *Amica.*

Amigo, a friend, a lover, *Amicus.*

Amigable, friendly, louely, *Amicus, a, comis.*

Amigar, to curry fauor, to get friendship, *Amicitiam inire.*

Amistad, friendship, goodwill, *Amicitia, beneuolentia.*

Amo, a master, a schoolmaster, *Pedagogus, dominus.*

Amoharrar, to grow in debt, to borrow of one for the paymēt of another, *AE alienum contrahere, vofura soluere.*

Amohinar, to chafe, to fret, *Succensere, stomachari.*

Amojonar, to set bounds, *Limites ponere.*

Amollentar, to soften, *Mollire.*

Amollentadura, softening, *Mollities.*

Amolar, mucho, to sharpen, to grinde, to
forge, *Acuere, molire.*

Amoladuras, the dyosse of yron, *Scobis ferri.*

Amonio, an herbe so called, *Amonium.*

Amonestar, to warne, *Admonere.*

Amonestador, a warner, *Admonitor.*

Amonestacion, warning, *Monitio.*

Amontonar, to heape vp, *Accumulare.*

Amontonado, heaped vp, *Aggregatus.*

Amontonamiento, heaping vp, a heape, *Accumulatio, acervus.*

Amontone, by heapes, *Acervatim.*

Amor, loue, *Amor.*

Amor de hortelano, cleuers, *Apavine.*

Amorosa, amorous, louely, *Amorabundus, benecolus.*

Amorosamente, amorously, *Amanter, benecolè.*

Amoradux, maizoram, *Sansucus.*

Amordazar, to bite, *Admordere.*

Amordazador, a biter, *Mordax.*

Amordazamiento, byting, nipping, *Mordacitas.*

Amordazando, biting, *Mordaciter.*

Amortecerse, to sowe, *Exanimari.*

Amortecimiento, sowning, *Exanimatio.*

Amortecido, fallen in a sowne, *Exanimatus.*

Amortiguar, to mortifie, *Mortificare.*

Amortiguamiento, mortification, *Mortificatio.*

Amoscador, a fan of feathers, *Flabellum.*

Amotinador, a mutinous fellow, a sedi-
tious person, *Tumultuosus, seditiosus.*

Amparar, to protect, to defend, *Protegere, tueri.*

Amparo, defence, protection, *Protectio, tucla.*

Ampolla, a swelling, a bubble, a drinking
glasse, *Ampulla, bulla.*

Ampollera, a small bubble, *Bullula.*

Ampollarse, to rise in blisters, *Ampullari.*

Anade, a ducke, or drake, *Anas.*

Anadino, a duckling, *Anaticulus.*

Anadon, a great ducke, *Anas.*

Anadear, to swallowe like a ducke, *In a-natis morem gradi.*

Anagryis,

A N

Anagyris, beane, trefeile, *Anagyris*.
 Anaes, chzonicles, *Annales*.
 Anapelo, wolffes bane *Lupi strangulator*.
 Anca, the hips, a horses buttocke, *Nates clunies*.
 Ancusa, a kinde of buglosse, *Anchusa*.
 Ancla, an anker, *Anchora*.
 Angarotes, the gum of a certaine tree, *Sarcocolla*.
 Anciano, ancient, *Senex, antiquus, vetus*.
 Anciania, ancientnes, *Antiquitas*.
 Ancho, broad, large, *Amplus, latus*.
 Anchura, breadth, largenes, *Latiudo, Ampliudo*.
 Anchamente, largely, *Late, ampliter*.
 Anchova, hering fric, *Halecula*.
 Andado, gon, a son in law, *Profectus, primignus*.
 Andamio, a scaffold, a gallerie, *Ambulacrum*.
 Andariega, a gadding gossip, *Ambulatrix*.
 Andar, to go, *Ire, gradi, ambulare*.
 Andadura, going, walking, *Ambulatio*.
 Andadora cosa, wandring, *Vagabundus, ambulatorius*.
 Andador, pregonero, a crier, *Præco*.
 Andas, a horse litter, a chaire to carrie one in, a bere, *Lectica, carpentum, capulus, phæretum*.
 Andancio, a walking place, *Ambulacrum*.
 Anden, a walke, *Ambulatio*.
 Andrayo, a rag, *Pannus, panni segmentum*.
 Andrinās, plums, prunes, *vide Ciruelas*.
 Anduares, billages, *Attegie*.
 Anegar, to drowne, *Submergere, naufragium facere*.
 Anegamiento, drowning, *Submersio, naufragium*.
 Anfiteatro, the theater, *Amphi theatrum*.
 Angarillas, a hurdle to draw any thing on, *VeTabulum cratissimum*.
 Angel, an angel, *Angelus*.
 Angelica, Angelica, *Angelica, Smyrnum*.
 Angosto, streight, narrow, *Angustus*.
 Angostura, streightnes, narrownes, *Angustia*.
 Angostar, to make narrow, *Angustare*.
 Anguilla, an eele, *Anguilla*.

A N

Angurias, a kinde of pompion, *Peponum genus*.
 Angustia, sorrow, greefe, *Angustia*.
 Angustiado, greeued, *Anxius*.
 Angustiar, to make sorrowfull, *Angere*.
 Anidar, to make a nest, *Nidificare*.
 Anillo, a ring, *Anulus*.
 Animal, a living creature, a beast, *Animal*.
 Animalejo, a little creature, a little beast, *Animalculum*.
 Animales cehidos, flies, and swozmes, and such others, which the Latines call *Insecta animalia*.
 Anima, a soule, *Anima*.
 Animar, to encourage, *Animare*.
 Anime, a kinde of perfume, *Candianum*.
 Animoso, coragious, *Animosus, magnanimus*.
 Animosidad, corage, *Magnanimitas*.
 Aniñado, become a childe, childish, *Fælus puer, puerilis*.
 Aniñadamente, childishly, *Pueriliter*.
 Anis, matalahuga, anis, *Anisum*.
 Anoche, yesternight, *Heri vespere*.
 Anochecer, the euening, to waxe night, *Advesperascere*.
 Anocheciendo, the euening, *Crepusculum vespertinum*.
 Anotia, a well or engine to draw water, *Machina aquaria*.
 Ansar, a gosse, *Anser*.
 Ansarino pollo, a goseling, *Pullus anserinus*.
 Ansfaron, a great gosse, *Anser*.
 Ansereria, a plate to keepe geese in, *Chenotrophium*.
 Antaño, the last yere, *Annus superior*.
 Ante, before, *Ante, præ*.
 Antefque, before that, *Antequam*.
 Antes, rather, *Potius*.
 Antecessor, an ancestor, *Antecessor*.
 Antecedente, one that goeth before, *Antecedens*.
 Anteceder, to go before, *Antecedere, præcedere*.
 Antenado, a son in law, *Primignus*.
 Antena de nave, the saile parde, *Antenna*.
 Antepecho, a curate, *Thorax*.

Anteponer, pongo, to prefer, *Præferre, præponere.*

Antepuerta, a hatch of a doore, *Iannæ velum.*

Anterior, the former, *Anterior.*

Anticipar, to prevent, *Anticipare.*

Anticipacion, preventing, *Anticipatio.*

Antier, the other day, *Nudius tertius.*

Antifaz, a baile, a maske, *Velamen, larua.*

Antiguo, old ancient, *Antiquus.*

Antigüedad, antiquitie, *Antiquitas.*

Antiguamente, of old, anciently, *Antiquè.*

Antiguar, to abolish, *Antiquare.*

Antiguamiento, the abolishing, *Antiquatio.*

Antiguor, ancientnes, *Antiquitas.*

Antiparas, bootes, buskins, *Ocreæ.*

Antojos, spectacles, lust, desire, longing of a woman with child, *Perispicilla, libido, appetitus.*

Antojarse, to long for, to lust for, to desire, to seeme, *Libere, picare, videri.*

Antojadizo, lustfull, *Libidinosus, cupidus.*

Antorcha, a torch, *Cereum.*

Antruejo, shrouetide, *Quadragesima, carnisprivium.* (nive.)

Antúvlar, to prevent, to excell, *Præuenire.*

Antúvio, preventing, *Præuenio.*

Anxia, congoxa, greefe, cares, *Angor, anxietas.*

Anzuelo, an angle, a fishhooke, *Hamus.*

Anzelado, full of fishhookes, *Hamatus.*

A ñ

Añadir, to ad, *Addere.*

Añadidura, adding, *Additio.*

Añafil de moros, a morrish trumpet, *Tubapunica.*

Añagaza, a stale, a call for birds, *Illex.*

Añal, yearly, *Annalis, annuarius.*

Añazas, fatres, *Nundine.*

Añejo, old, ancient, *Vetus, annosus.*

Añejar, to waxe olde, *Senescere.*

Añino, lambes wool, *Vellus agninum.*

Añil, azure, *Glaſum.*

Añilado, coloured with azure, *Glaſſatus.*

Año, a yeere, *Annus.*

Añojo, a calfe of a yeere olde, *Viculus unius anni.*

Añublarfe el cielo, to waxe cloudie, *Nubilare.*

Añublo de trigo, rust of wheat, *Rubigo.*

Añublado, rustie wheat, *Rubiginosus.*

A O

Aócar ahüeco, to make hollow, *Canare, excavare.*

Aojar, to bewitch with the cie, *Fascinare.*

Aojadura, bewitching, *Fascinatio.*

Aorça, with a quarter winde, *Vento aliorum puppis latus feriente.*

A osadas, boldly, I warrant you, assuredly, *Audaſter, confiderenter.*

A P

Apacentar, to feed, *Pascere.*

Apacentamiento, feeding, *Pastio, pastus.*

Apagar, to quench, *Restinguere.*

Apagamiento, quenching, *Resinctio.*

Apalear, to beate with a cudgell, *Baculo cedere.*

Apaleado, cudgelled, *Fuisse caesus.* (ripere.)

Apañar, arrebat, to catch, to snatch, *Ar-*

Aparar, aparejar, to prepare, *Parare.*

Aparato, aparejo, preparation, *Apparatus.*

Aparador, a cupbord, *Abacus.*

Aparcero, quifonero, he that parteth, a divider, a partner, *Diuisor, particeps.*

Apartar, to deuide, to seuer, to part, to make difference, to depart, *Diuidere, partire, discedere.*

Apartamiento, seuering, departing, *Diuorç, Diuisio, discessio, diuorçium.*

Apartadamente, seuerally, *Disinctè, diuisim.*

Apassionado, sicke, greued, passioned, *AEger.*

Apassionar, to greue, to be passioned, *AEgrefcere, molestia affici.*

Apazible, quiet, peaceable, *Placabilis.*

Apazibilidad, quietnes, peaceableness, *Placabilitas.*

Apaziblemente, peaceable, *Placabiliter.*

Apaziguar, to pacifie, *Placare.*

Apearfe, to alight off a horse, *Descendere.*

Apeamiento, a lighting off a horse, *Descensus.*

Apedaços,

A pedaços, peere meale, *Carptim.*
 Apedrear, to stone to death, to spoile
 with hayle, *Lapidare, grandine, concu-
 zere.*
 Apegar, to cleaue to, to sticke to, to ioine,
 to glue together, *Hereve adherere, conglu-
 tinare.*
 Apegamiento, sticking to, cleauing to,
Adhesio, conglutinatio.
 Apelar, to appeale, *Pronocare.*
 Apelacion, appealing, *Prouocatio.*
 Apelo, y apelo aiuso, downe the heare,
Pilus secundus.
 Apellido de guerra, the watchword, *Sym-
 bolum, sessera.*
 Apellido, a surname, *Cognomen.*
 Apelldar, to crie in swar, to name, *Symbo-
 lum canere, appellare.*
 Apenas, scarcely, hardly, with much a
 doo, *Vix, egrè.*
 Apercibir, cibo, to fozenwarne, to presse
 out fez, a soldior, *Premovere, euocare.*
 Apercibimiento, fozewarning, pressing,
 preparing, *Mouimus, euocatio, preparatio.*
 Apearado, fozrowfull, groued, *Gratus,
 eger.*
 Apegar, to wpy downe, to presse downe,
Gravare, degravare, deprimere.
 Apegamiento, pressing downe, *Depressio.*
 Apetecer, to desire, *Appetere, cupere.*
 Apetito, appetite, *Appetitus.*
 Apiadar, to pittie, *Misereri.*
 Apiñado, cerrado, close together, *Coniunc-
 tus, unitus.*
 Apio, sinalede, *Apium.*
 Apitonado cauallo, fierce, hot, *Furibundus,
 ferus.*
 Apitonamiento, fierceres, furiousnes,
Ferocitas.
 Aplacar, to appease, *Placare.*
 Aplazer, to please, *Placere.*
 Aplazar, to summon, *Citare.*
 Aplazible, pleasant, *Placidus, incundus.*
 Aplomado, heauie, leaded, *Plumbens.*
 Apodar, to quip, te taunt, to nip, *Taxare.*
 Apodamiento, quipping, taunting, *Taxa-
 tio.*
 Apodos, quippes, taunts, *Diseria.*

Apoyar, to sucke a dug, to prop by, *Lalo,
 las, suffulcire.*
 Apollilar, to eate with mothes, *Tinea cor-
 rumper.*
 Apolllado, motheaten, *Tinea corruptus.*
 Apoplexia, the falling euill, *Apoplexia.*
 Aporcar o arrimar tierra, to make ridges,
Porcare.
 Aporcadura, the making of ridges, *Por-
 catio.*
 Aporfia, a vie, struingly, *Certatim.*
 Aporrear, to cudgell, *Fuste cadere.*
 Aporreadura, cudgelling, *Fustigatio.*
 Aportillado, opened, broken open, *Aper-
 tus.*
 Aposentarfe, to lodge, *Diuertere.*
 Aposentamiento, a lodging, *Dinorsorium,
 hospitium.*
 Aposentado, lodged, a guest, *Hospes.*
 Aposento, a chamber, a lodging, *Cubicu-
 lum.*
 Aposentador, an harbenger, *Præcurator,
 mensor.*
 Apostemarse, to grow to an impostume,
Abscedere, corrumpi.
 Apostema, an impostume, *Apostema, ab-
 cessus.*
 Apostemacion, *idem.*
 Apóstol, an apostle, *Apostolus.*
 Apospelo, pelo arriba, against the haire,
Pilus aduersus.
 Apréciar, to prize, *AEstimare.*
 Apresiasiura, prizing, *AEstimatio.*
 Apresiasior, a prizer, *AEstimator.*
 Aprémiar, to force, to compell, *Cogere.*
 Apremiadura, force, compulsion, *Coactio.*
 Apreslurarse, to make hast, *Festinare.*
 Apreslurado, hastie, *Festinus.*
 Apresluradamente, hastelic, *Festinanter.*
 Aprestar, to make readie, *Parare.*
 Apretar, to bind, to strengthen, to strein,
 to gripe, *Premere, stringere, comprimere.*
 Apretamiento, griping, streining, *Pressio,
 attritio, compressio.*
 Apretadamente, streightly, violentlie,
Compressim, strictè, violentè.
 A priessa, hastely, *Propere.*
 Aprieto, a streight, *Angustia.*

Arísco, a shephehouse, *Ouile*.
 Aprópiar, to appropriate, to liken, to compare, *Proprium facere, assimilare*.
 Apropiacion, a comparison, *Assimilatio*.
 Aprovear pruevo, to allow, *Probare*.
 Aprovechar, to profit, *Prodesse*.
 Aproveacion, allowing, *Probatio, comprobatio*.
 Aprovechamiento, profitings, *Profectus*.
 A pruevas, by proofs, *Probatè*.
 Apuesta, a gage, a wager, *Depositum*.
 Apuesta cosa, decked, trimmed, *Ornatus*.
 Apuñar, to buffet, *Pugnis cedere*.
 Apuntar, to note, to point out, *Notare, signare*.
 Apuntalar, to prop by, *Fulcire*.
 Apuntalado, propped by, *Fultus*.
 Apuntillar, to spurne, *Pede aduerso ferire*.
 Apurar, to purific, to streine, to enforce, *Purificare, stringere, urgere*.

Aquedar, to staie, *Manere, sistere, cohibere*.
 Aquedador, a staier, *Cohibitor*.
 Aquende, on this side, *Cis, citra*.
 Aquel, he, *Ille*.
 Aquella, she, *Illa*.
 Aquello, it, *Illud*.
 Aquello, this, *Hoc*.
 Aqueste, this, *Hic*.
 Aquexar, to hasten, to make haste, *Propere, festinare, stimulare, maturare*.
 Aquexamiento, haste, speede, *Festinatio, stimulatio, maturatio*.
 Aquexadamente, hastily, speedely, *Mature*.
 Aquexado, hastened, *Stimulatus, maturus*.
 Aqui, here, *Hic*.
 Aquila, an eagle, *Aquila*.

Ara, an altar, *Ara*.
 Arádo, a plow, *Aratrum*.
 Arado camera, a crooked plow, *Aratrum curuatum*.
 Arada, plowed ground, *Arata terra*.
 Arador, a plowman, a handwoorke, *Arator, Teredo*.

Arar, to plow, *Arare*.
 Arambre, copper, *AEI*.
 Aranzel, a proclamation in paper, *Edictum*.
 Araña, a spyder, *Aranea*. (fus.)
 Arañenta cosa, full of spyders, *Arachno*.
 Arañuelo, a snare, a grin to catch birds, *Decipula*.
 Arbitrio, iudgement, an award, *Arbitrium, iudicium*.
 Arbitrar, to thinke, to awarde, *Arbitrari, censere*.
 Arbitrario, arbitrarie, *Arbitrarius*.
 Arbitrador, an arbitrator, *Arbitrator*.
 Arbitro, an arbitrator, *Arbitrator*.
 Arbol, a tree, *Arbor*.
 Arbolillo, a little tree, *Arbustum*.
 Arboleda, a groue, *Lucus, sylua*.
 Arbolegar, to growe by to a tree, *Arborescere*.
 Arbol de parayso, vide *Alheña*.
 Arca, a chest, a desk, *Arca, scrinium*.
 Arcabuz, an harquebuss, *Tormentum, Bombarda*.
 Arcaduz, a conduit pipe, *Fistula, vide, Alcaduz*.
 Arcangel, an archangell, *Archangelus*.
 Arco, an arche, a vault, a bowe, *Arcus, fornix*.
 Archero, an archer, *Sagittarius*.
 Archiuo, a treasure of euidences or of records, *Archinum*.
 Arcediano, an archdeacon, *Archidiaconus*.
 Arcediano dgo, an archdeaconship, *Archidiaconatus*. (chipres biser.)
 Arcipreste de yglesia, a chiefe priest, *Ar*.
 Arcobispo, an archbishop, *Archiepiscopus*.
 Arcobispado, an archbishopricke, *Archiepiscopatus*.
 Arda, a squirrel, vide *Harda*.
 Arder, to burne, *Vere, ardere, flagrare*.
 Ardimiento, heate, burning, *Ardor*.
 Ardientemente, hotlie, *Ardenter*.
 Ardid de guerra, a stratagem, a policie of war, *Stratagema*.
 Ardiente, burning, hot, *Ardens*.
 Ardite, a peece of money worth thre marauedis, *Moneta species*.

Ardor,

A R

Ardor, heat, burning, *Ardor*,
 Aréna, arenal, sand, *Arena, sabulum*.
 Arenoso, sandie, *Arenosus*.
 Arenisca tierra, sandie ground, *Arenarius*.
 Arenque, an hering, *Halec*.
 A respeito, in respect, *Præ*.
 A restin, the scratches in a horses pasterms, *Scabies in equorum, suffragine*.
 Arél, the bishop at Chesse, *Episcopus scaccarius*.
 Argadija, the frame of any thing, *Fabrica*.
 Argadillo, a róle to winde yarne, *Alabrum, rhombus*.
 Argamassa, embossed worke, *Opus signinû*.
 Arguella, a wallet, *Manica*.
 Argolla de hierro, a ring of iron, *Annulus ferreus*.
 Arguyr guyo, to argue, to dispute, *Arguere, disputare*.
 Argullo, sharpnes, *Argutie*.
 Argulloso, sharpe, *Argutus*.
 Argullosamente, sharply, *Argutè*.
 Argumentar, to dispute, *Argumentari*.
 Argumento, an argument, *Argumentum*.
 Argumentador, a disputer, *Argumentator*.
 Arithmerica, Arithmetike, *Arithmetica*.
 Aristolochia, Hartwort, *Aristolochia*.
 Armado, armed, *Armatus*.
 Armada, a flecte, *Classis*.
 Armadura, armor, *Armatura*.
 Armandijas, snares or traps to catch birds or beasts, *Decipula, Tendicula*.
 Armar gancadilla, to trip, *Supplantare*.
 Armar, to arme, to prepare, to set a snare
Armare, preparare, tendere.
 Armar engenho, to bend, to leuell, *Tendere*.
 Armas, armor, armes, weapons, *Arma, insignia gentilitia, tela*.
 Armario, an armorie, an ambzie, *Armarium*.
 Armatoſte, a toy, a grin, a snare, a racke for a crosse bow, *Crepundia, ineptie, decipula, veribulum arcuarium*.
 Amazon, a bedsted, *Fulcrum*.
 Armero, an armorer, *Armamentarius*.
 Armella de hierro, a ring of iron, *Annulus ferreus*.
 Armin, Ermines, *Pellicium armillinum*.

A R

Armiños, the beasts that beare the furre Ermines, *Armillini mures*.
 Armoniaque, Armoniaque, *Armoniacum*.
 Armuelles, ozache, *Atriplex*.
 Arqueta, arquita, arquilla, a little chest, *Arcula*.
 Arquitectura, building, *Architectura*.
 Arnes, harness, *Arena*.
 Arrabal, the suburbs, *Suburbium*.
 Arracadas, earings, *Inanres*.
 Arracife, a rocke or shelve in the sea, *Scopulus, radum*.
 Arrágar, to take roote, to settle, *Radicare, radices agere*.
 Arrayadura, taking roote, *Radicatio*.
 Arrayhan, Whirtle, *Myrtus*.
 Arrayhanal, a groue of Whirtles, *Myrtetum*.
 Arrancado, pulled by, *Emulsus*.
 Arrancar, to plucke by, *Euellere, extirpare, refigere*.
 Arrancadura, plucking by, *Emulso, extirpatio, eradiciatio*.
 Arras, the earnest penny, a token, *Arrha, Arrabo*.
 Arrasar medida, to strike a bushell or other measure, *Hofire*.
 Arrasadura, the striking of a bushell or other measure, *Hofimentum*.
 Arrastrar, to drag, to draw, *Trahere, raptare*.
 Arrastradura, dragging, drawing, *Traſtio*.
 Arrear, to array, to prepare, *Parare, apparare*.
 Arrebañar, to gather together, *Congregare, congerere*.
 Arrebañadura, gathering together, *Congestio, congeries*.
 Arrebarar, to catch, to snatch, *Rapere, diripere, abripere*.
 Arrebatamiento, catching, snatching, *Raptus*.
 Arrebatado, catched, *Raptus. a.*
 Arrebatadamente, suddenly, *Raptim*.
 Arrebatina, catching, a skirmish, a sudden affray, *Rapina, tumultus, pugna tumultuaria*.
 Arreboles, red streaks in the element, *Rubedo cali surgente sole vel occidente*.
 Arrechar,

Arrechar, to lift vp, to set vp right, properly pertaining to the prime member, *Arrigere*.

Arrechadura, the standing stiffe, &c. *Arrectio, tentio*.

Arredrar, to dzyue away, *Arcere*.

Arregostado, tasting, the liking of the tast of any thing, *Gustus, gustatus*.

Arrejada, the plow stasse, *Rulla*.

Arrellanar, to settle, to sit with maiestie, *Vultu & gestu compositis sedere*.

Arrelde, a two pound swaight and a halfe, *Bilibris*.

Arremangar, to bind vp, to tucke vp, *Succingere, suffarcinare*.

Arremeter, to inuade, to set vpon, to assault, *Adoriri, innadere*.

Arremetida, an assault, a salie, *Inuasio, impetus, eruptio*.

Arremolinar, to whirle about, *Turbinis more circumagere*.

Arrendar, to rain vp a hoxse, to let for rent, to hire for rent, to take by great, *Frenare, locare, conducere, redimere*.

Arrendamiento, letting, ferming, taking by great, *Locatio, conductio, redemptio*.

Arrendador, a lettoz, a hircr, *Locator, conductor*.

Arreo, a row, on a row, *Serie, ordine*.

Arrepastar, to feede, *Pascere*.

Arrepentirse, piento, to repent, *Penitere*.

Arrepentimiento, repentance, *Penitentia*.

Arrepentido, repentant, *Penitens*.

Arrepiso, repenting, repentant, *Penitens*.

Arrexaque, a bird called a marten, a foxk, an eele speare, a quarrell of a crossebow, *Cypselus, tridens, fuscina, catapultarius*.

Arréziar de dolencia, to recouer, *Connalescere*.

Arriba, aboue, bpwards, *Super, supra, sursum*.

Arribar, to arriue, *Appellere*.

Arribado, arriued, *Appulsus*.

Arriar, to fall backe as the ship that let teth go hir cable, *Recipere se, reijci*.

Arrimar, to set vp against, to leane against, to sticke to, *Admonere, adherere, innisi, adnisi*.

Armadura, leaning to, standing vp by, *Admotio, adnixus, reclinatio*.

Arrimo, any thing to leane on, *Reclinatorium*.

Arrinconado, thrust vp in a corner, *In angulum coactus*.

Arriscar, to indanger, *Discremen adire*.

Arriscado, endangered, *Periculo obnoxius*.

Arrobas, a kinde of measure, *xv. li. Mensurae genus, 25. li.*

Arrobado, measured by that measure, *Mensus*.

Arrodillar, to kneele, *Genus flectere*.

Arrodilladura, kneeling, *Genus flectio*.

Arrocinado cavallo, an ill fauored Hade, *Cantherius fœdus*.

Arrogancia, arrogace, *Arrogantia*.

Arrogante, arrogant, *Arrogans*.

Arroyar, o tornar, o arar lo sembrado, to plow the ground, *Proscindere solum*.

Arroyos, water brookes, *Riuuli*.
Arroyarse el rio, to run along, *Fluere, volui, labi*.

Arrojar, to throw or cast, to pzeffe into, to thzyng in, *Iacere, iaculari, inferre se in medium*.

Arrollar, to roll, *Voluere, conuoluere*.

Arrope de mosto cozido, new wine sodden, *Mellatum, mustum*. (*moxon*).

Arrope de moros, sirup of mulberries, *Dia*.

Arropar, to cloath, *Vestire*.

Arrostrar, to face, to come face to face, *Coram affari*.

Arroz, Rice, *Oryza*.

Arruga o plegadura, a wrinkle, a plaitte, *Ruga, sinus*. (*nuosus*).

Arrugado, wrinkled, plaited, *Rugosus, si-*

Arruynar, to throw downe, *Euertere*.

Arruynado, thzowen downe, *Euersus*.

Arrullar el niño, to lull a childe, *Sopire*.

Arrullarse la paloma o tortola, to crie as the stockdoue or turtle, *Gemere*.

Arsenico, Opiment, *Auripigmentum*.

Arte, art, science, cunning, craft, deceit, *Arx, dolus, techna, scientia, astutia*.

Artero, cunning, craftie, deceitfull, *Dolus, astutus*.

Artero, an artificer, *Artifex*.

Artejo,

Arrejo, the ioint of the finger, *Articulus*.
 Artemisa, Mugwort, *Arthemisia*.
 Artela, a maund to put bread in, *Vasculum panarium*.
 Artelano, a craftsman, *Artifex*.
 Artella, a little boile, a vessel, *Vasculum*.
 Artesones, the workes of Plasterers on the rofes of houses, or feelings wrought, *Opus gypsatum*.
 Articulo, a part, a point of time, an article of the faith, an article in a nounce, *Articulus*.
 Artificio, workmanship, cunning, *Artificium*.
 Artificiofo, cunning, *Artificiofus*.
 Artificialmente, cunningly, *Affabre, artificiose*.
 Artimaña, Deceit, *Dolus, techna*.
 Artillería, artillerie, ordinance, *Machine bellicæ, tormenta*.
 Artillero, master of the ordinance, a gunner, *Machinarius*.
 Artista, an artificer, *Artifex*.
 Arveja, pease, *Erubia, pife*.
 Arzilla, a kinde of clay, *Argilla*.
 Arzon, the pomell of a faddie, the arfon of a faddie, *Pomclum, postilena*.

A S

As, an ace in the dice, *As*.
 Ala, an handle, occasion, opportunitie, *Ansa, occasio, opportunitas*.
 Asar, to rost, *Affare*.
 A sabiendas, wittingly, of purpose, *De industria*.
 Asarabacar, a kinde of Harde, a kinde of foale foote, *Asarum, vulgago*.
 Acalonia cebolla, a scallion or little onion, *Cepa, acalonia*.
 Alco, aver alco, loathing, to loath, *Fastidium, horrere, fastidiare*.
 Alcoroso, he that loatheth, *Fastidiosus*.
 Ascuá, hot coales, *Pruna*.
 Asgar, vide Ashr.
 Asga, opportunitie, *Ansa, occasio*.
 Alendrado, troden as a path, *Vstatur, trinus*.
 Ason, vide Aciones.
 Ashr, to take hold of, to cleave to, to sticke

to, *Prendere, prehendere, habere*.
 Asido, cleaving to, *Prendens, adherens*.
 Asilla, opportunitie, *Occasio, opportunitas*.
 Asma, shortnes of breath, *Asthma*.
 Asmatico, he that hath a short breath, *Asthmaticus*.
 Asmar, to esteeme, to imagine, *Existimare, imaginatione comprehendere*.
 Asna, also, a shee Asse, a hee Asse, *Asinus*.
 Asnal, pertaining to an Asse, *Asininus*.
 Asnarizo, an Asse driver, *Agaso*.
 Asnero, an Asse keeper, *Asinarius*.
 Asnico, a little Asse, *Asinus parvus*.
 Aspa, a reele for thzed, *Alabrum*.
 Aspado, reeled, *Alabrazus*.
 Aspar, to reele thzed, *Alabrare*.
 Aspeluzar, to haue the haire stiffe with feare, *Horrere, horrescere*.
 Aspero, sharpe, rough, raggie, stony way, *Asper*.
 Aspereza, sharpnes, roughnes, *Asperitas*.
 Aspear, to make sharpe, to make rough, *Exasperare*.
 Asqueroso, lothsome, *Fastidiosus*.
 Assadero, a spit, *Vern*.
 Assadura de animal, the entrails, *Exia*.
 Assado, rosted, *Affatus, Torridus*.
 Assaltar, to assaile, to set vpon, *Innadere, adoriri*.
 Assar, to roste, *Affare, torrere*.
 Assaz, ynough, *Satis*.
 Assaetado, shot thzough, *Sagitta confixus*.
 Assarabacar, our Ladies gloues, *Asarum*.
 Assaado, neate, curious, handsome, *Cultus, compius*.
 Assachar, to wait, to lie in wait, to intrap Captare, *insidiari*.
 Assachanga, lying in wait, *Insidie*.
 Assachador, he that lieth in wait, *Insidiator*.
 Assachadora cosa, deceitfull, *Insidiosus*.
 Assachando tomar, to take by lying in wait, *Excipere, intercipere*.
 Assendereado, rare, excellent, *Rarus, excel-lens*.
 Assentar, siento, to place or set, to sit, *Locare, sedere, discumbere*.
 Assentarse, to sit downe, to sinke to the bottome, *Sedere, discumbere, sedere*.
 Assentarse

Affentarse sobre las piernas a cuellillas, to
rucke downe, to cower downe, *Coffim*
sedere.

Affentamiento, placing, sitting, pitching
of a campe, *Sessio, discubitus, castrametatio*.

Affentar real, to pitch a campe, *Castrametari*.

Affentador de real, he that pitcheth a
campe, *Metator, mensur*.

Affensio, wormwood, *Abfynthium*.

Afferrar, to saw in sunder, *Serrare*.

Afferrador, a sawyer, *Serrator*.

Affervar, to keepe, to watch, *Obferuare*.

Affestar tiro, to aime, *Collimare, dirigere*.

Affestadura, aiming, *Directio*.

Affessor, an affociate on the bench, *Affessor*.

Affiento de edificio, the scituation, the
dyeggs, *sedes, sedimentum*.

Affiento hazer, to sink downward, *Sidere*.

Affito, *Sic, ita*.

Affí como, euen as, like as, *Tanquam, quem-*
admodum.

Affignar, to appoint, to assigne, *Assignare*.

Affignacion, assignement, appointing, *Af-*
signatio.

Affistente, an assistant, *Affistens*.

Affoluer, to absolue, *Absoluer*.

Affolucion, absolucion, *Absolutio*.

Affolado, set against the sunne, *Soli expo-*
situs.

Affollear, to dye against the sunne, *Soli ex-*
ponere.

Affoladura, making waste, *Desolatio*.

Affolar, to make desolate, to spoile, *Deso-*
lare, vastare.

Affollar sueto, to loose, *Soluere*.

Affomar, to pere by, to appere, to looke
by, *Apparere, caput erigere*.

Affomada cabeça, heauie headed, giddie
headed, *Gravedine laborans*.

Affombrado, afraid, *Territus, attonitus*.

Affombrar, to afray, *Terrere*.

Affonadas, by founds, *Sonitus*.

Affonador, a tuner, *Commodulator*.

Affonar lucno, to found, to sing with, *Con-*
sonare, commodulare.

Affossegar siego, to appease, *Sedare*.

Affossegado, appeased, *Sedatus*.

Affulcar arado, to make a furrow, *Sulcare*.

Affulcado en dos partes, diuided by a fur-

row, *Sulcatus*.

Affuelto, absolved, *Absolutus*.

Affa, the staffe of a launce, *Haffa*.

Affil, the staffe of a speare, *Haffile*.

Affillado, set on a staffe, *Haffatus*.

Affilla, a stub, a single quarter of timber,
a stalk, *Sripula, affula, caulis*.

Affilejo, a constellation called Dyon, O-

rian.

Affillero, a docke to build ships in, *Navale*.

Affillas, by small quarters of timber,
Affilatum.

Affrologia, Astrologie, *Astrologia*.

Affrologo, an Astroonomer, an Astrolo-

ger, *Astrologus*.

Affrologal, Astroonomical, Astrological,
Astrologicus.

Affroso, vnfortunate, vnluckie, *Infelix,*
infausto sidere natus.

Affuto, subtil, craftie, deceitfull, *Afutus,*
versutus.

Affutamente, deceitfully, craftily, *Afute*.

Affucia, deceit, *Afusia*.

Atabal o pandero, a taber, *Tympanum*.

Atabalero, a tabozer, *Tympanistes*.

Atacar, to ty, to trusse by, *Alligare, strin-*
gere.

Atacadura, tying or trussing by, *Structura*.

Atado, tied, bound, *Impeditus, ligatus*.

Atadura, tying, binding, *Ligamentum, li-*
gatio.

Ataharre, a crupper, *Caudale*.

Atahona, an Aste mill, *Mola asinaria*.

Atahorma, a kinde of birds of pray, *Py-*
gargus.

Atailor, a cupbord, *Abacus*.

Atajar los enemigos, to cut off the enimie
Intercludere.

Atajo de enemigos, cutting off, *Interclusio*.

Atajar descubriendo tierra, to foray the
country, to discover the country, *De-*
populari, speculari.

Atajador, a scout, *Speculator*.

Atajado,

A T

Atajado, circumsised, *Circumcisus*.
 Atajo, the discouerie made by a scout,
Speculatio.
 Atajar, to circumsise, *Circumcidere*.
 Atajar camino, to stop the passage, *Viam*
intercludere.
 Atajar pleyto, to cut off a sute, to finish a
 sute, *Decidere*.
 Atajo de pleyto, cutting off of a sute, *De-*
cisio.
 Ataladraz, to bore through, *Terebrare*.
 Atalaya, a watch tower, *Specula*.
 Atalaymiento, watching, *Speculatio*.
 Atambor, vide Atabal.
 Atañer, to pertaine, *Atinere*.
 Atanor, a conduit pipe, *Tubus, fistula*.
 Atanquia para arrancar pelos, pincers,
VulSELLa forceps.
 Aparar, to stop, to couer, *Obstruere, operire,*
regere.
 Arar, to tie, to binde, *Ligare, obligare*.
 Ararçana, a docke for ships, *Navale*.
 Atascado, sticking in the mire, *In luto hæ-*
sians.
 Atáviar, to make fit, to attire, *Aptare, or-*
nare.
 Araviado, fitted, attired, *Aptatus, ornatus*.
 Ataud, a tombe, a bære for dead men, a
 coffine, *Monumentum pheretrum*.
 Acauxia, damasking of a knife or sword,
Scutulatio, variegatio.
 Atemorizar, to affray, *Terrere*.
 Atencion, attention, *Attentio*.
 Atender, to attend, *Attendere*.
 Atento, attentive, *Attentus*.
 Atenerse en voto a otro, tengo, to assent,
Affensire.
 Atentar ciento, to assay, to touch, to
 search, *Tentare, tangere*.
 Atenazar, to plucke with pincers, *Forci-*
pare.
 Atenazadas, with plucks of pincers, *For-*
cipatim.
 Aterecerse, to waxe stiffe with cold, *Ri-*
gere.
 Aterecimiento, stiffnes with cold, *Rigor*.
 Aterido, stiffe, *Rigidus*.
 Aterirse, vide Aterecerse.

A T

Aterrar, to throw to the earth, *In terram*
prostrare.
 Atesorar, to heape by monie, *Congerere*
nummos.
 Atestar, to fill, to stuffe full, *Farcire, implere*.
 Atestado, filled, stuffed, *Impletus, refertus*.
 Athanasia, Candie, *Athanasia, Tanacetum*.
 A tiempo, in good time, *Oportundè*.
 A ciento, by gesse, by groping, *Coniectu-*
rando, sentiando.
 Atincar, Bozar, *Chysocolla*.
 Atinar, to gesse, *Coniecturare, conijcere*.
 A tino, by gesse, *Coniecturando, conijciendo*.
 Atizar, to kindle, to lighten fire, *Irrigare,*
incendere, accendere.
 Atizador, he that kindleth fire, *Incenfor,*
inflammator.
 Atochado, foolish, frantike, *Stolidus, asso-*
nitus.
 Atocha, a kind of shrub to make frailes,
Sparti virgule.
 Atollar, to stick in the mire, *In luto hæsiare*.
 Atolladal, atolladero o lamedal, a mire, a
 puddle, *Canum, volutabrum*.
 Atormecerse, to be astonied, *Supere, torpe-*
 Atormecido, astonied, *Stupidus*. (ve.
 Atormecimiento, astonishment, *Stupor,*
torpor.
 Atorçonada bestia, that hath the griping
 in the belly, *Tormine laborans*.
 Atordido, astonied, *Stupidus, attonitus*.
 Atormentar, to torment, *Torquere, cruciare*.
 Atormentado, tormented, *Tortus*.
 Atormentador, a tormentor, *Tortor*.
 Atosigado, poisoned, *Toxicatus*.
 Atraer, traygo, to draw, *Trahere, astrahere*.
 Atrahimiento, drawing to, *Attractio*.
 Atrahillar, to draw in a slip or leash, *Loro*
ducere, numella ducere.
 Atrancar la puerta, to bar the doore, *Pessu-*
lum obdere.
 Altramuzes, vide Altramuzes.
 Atras, behinde, *Ponè, retrò*.
 Atras mano, behind hand, *Retrosusum*.
 Atravesar, to crosse, *Transuertere*.
 Atravesado, crossed, *Transuersus*.
 Atreguado loco, frantike by fits, *Per in-*
terualla insanus.

Atreuerse, to be bold, *Audere, confidere.*
 Atrevimiento, boldnes, *Audacia, confidentia.*
 Atrevido, bold, *Audax, confidens.*
 Atriaca, treakle, *Theriacum.*
 Atriaquero, he that maketh or selleth treakle, *Pharmacopola.*
 Atribuyr, buyo, to attribute, *Atribuere.*
 Atribuirse, to arrogate, *Assumere, arrogare.*
 Atribulado, troubled, *Vexatus.*
 Atronado, vide, Atochado.
 Atronar trueno, to thunder, to astonish, *Tonare, stupefacere.*
 Atronamiento, astonishment, *Attonitus.*
 Atruendo, a noise, *Srepius.*
 A tuerto, by wrong, wrongfully, *Iniquè.*
 Atufar, to be in a rage, to be in a sudden choller, *Fremere, Succensere, irasci.*
 Atun, a Tunny, *Thynnus.*
 Aturdir, to astonish, *Stupefacere.*
 Aturdido, astonished, *Attonitus stupefactus.*

A u

Auditorio, an auditory, *Auditorium.*
 Auditor, an hearer, *Auditor.*
 Audiencia, audience, hearing, *Audientia.*
 Aullar, to howle, *Uulare.*
 Aullido, howling, *Uulatus.*
 Aumentar, to encrease, *Augere.*
 Aumento, encrease, *Augmentum.*
 Aun, yet, hetherto, *Tamen, adhuc.*
 Aunque, although, *Quamuis.*
 Ausentarfe, to be absent, *Absesse.*
 Ausente, absent, *Absens.*
 Autentico, authentike, *Authenticus.*
 Autillo, an owle, *Bubo.*
 Autor, an author, *Autor.*
 Autoridad, authoritie, *Autoritas.*
 Autorizar, to authorize, *Autoritate confirmare.*

A V

Ayanicos, fannes which women beare in their hands, *Ventilabrum.*
 Avalorios, garnishing with bugles, *Ornamentum bractearum vitrearum.*
 Avaricia, auarice, couetousnes, *Auaritia.*
 Avariento, couetous, *Auarus.*

Avarraz, stauelacre, *Staphisagria.*
 Ave, a bird, *Auis.*
 Averamia, a teale, *Species quedam anas.*
 Avellana, a hassell nut, *Nux anellana.*
 Avellana de la India, *Dirabolaine, Mirabolani.*
 Avellano, a hassell tree, *Corylus.*
 Avellanedo, a hassell groue, *Coryletum.*
 Avellacar, to make vile, to reuile, *Vili facere, consiliari, dehonestare.*
 Aventura, aduventure, hap, *Casus, fors.*
 Aventurarfe, to aduventure, *Audere.*
 Avena, Avena vana, otes, wilde otes, *Auena.*
 Avenado, sod with otes, madde, bzaine-sicke, *Cerebrosus, auenatus.*
 Avenedizo, vide Advenedizo.
 Aventajarfe, to excell, to take aduantage, *Primas obtinere, lucrari.*
 Aventajado, excellent, *Primarius.*
 Avenir vengo, to agreë, to be friends, *Conuenire.*
 Avenencia, agreement, *Conuenientia, compositio.*
 Avenir el rio, to ouerflow, *Inundare.*
 Avenidas, a flouds, *Diluvium.*
 Avenolaz, the ciclio, *Palpebre.*
 Aventar, viento, to make winde, to fan cozne, *Ventilare.*
 Aventadero, a fan to make winde, *Ventilabrum.*
 Aventarfe el ganado, to run headlong as sheepe do that are afraid, *Consternari.*
 Aventamiento, the running headlong, *Consternatio, precipitatio.*
 Averiguar, to verifie, to proue, *Verificare.*
 Averiguamiento, verifieng, *Verificatio.*
 Averiguacion, verifieng, *Verificatio.*
 Aver, he, avia, vuc, avre, to haue, *Habere.*
 Averages, goods, *Bona.*
 Avieslo, a contray waie, also frowarde, ouerthwarting, *Denium, Peruersus.*
 A vezes, sometimes, *Aliquando.*
 Avezindar, to dwell by, to make free of a towne, *Iuxta habitare, privilegio donare.*
 Avilenteza, oportunitie, *Oportunitas.*
 Avinagrado, made sharpe, *Acerosus.*
 Avilado, aduised, *Monitus, admonitus.*

Avizo,

A H

Aviso, aduise, *Significatio, monitio.*
 Avisar, to aduise, *Monere, admonere.*

A X

Axaqueca, a kinde of paine in the heade,
Dolor capitis.
 Axedrea, winter sauorie, *Satureia.*
 Axedrez, chesse, *Scacchius lusus.*
 Axenuz, nigella Romana, *Melanchium.*
 Axi, red pepper, *Piper rubrum.*
 Aximezes, iutties in a house, *Proiecta.*
 Axorca, a bzaselet, fetters, *Armilla, com-
 pedes.* (sea)
 Axuar, linnen for household, *Supellex lin-*

A Z

Azagaya, a moores weapon, *Telum puni-
 cium.*
 Azahar, the flowers of ozenges, *Flos ci-
 treus.*
 Azaleja, a towell, *Lintum.*
 Azarote, sarcocoll, *Sarcocolla.* (omen)
 Azar, an ill token, an ill signe, *Malum*
 Azar en el dado, hazard, *Lusus quidam aleæ.*
 Azarcon, burnt leade, *Plumbum combustum.*
 Azavache, teate, *Gagates lapia.*
 Azcona, a kind of dart, *Acontias.*
 Azebo, hollie, *Agrifolium.*
 Azebuche, a wilde oliue, *Oleaster.*
 Azebuchal, an oliue groue, *Oleastrum.*
 Azedo, fower, *Acidus.*
 Azedia, a sole fish, *Soleola.*
 Azedia, sharpnes, fowernes of stomach,
 hartburning, *Acetofitas, stomachi acor.*
 Azedura, fowernes, *Acetofitas.*
 Azedarfe, to be fower, *Acrescere.*
 Azedera, foxrell, *Oxalis.* (seria)
 Azeche, a kind of blacke minerall, *Melan-*
 Azeyruno, an oliue tree, *Olea, olina.*
 Azeytuna, an oliue berry, *Olea.*
 Azeytuna en cortido, an oliue in syzope,
Olea conditanea.
 Azeyte, oyle, *Oleum.*
 Azeytera, a vessell of oyle, *Olearium vas.*
 Azeytero, he that selleth oz maketh oyle,
Olearius.
 Azemila, a mule, *Mulus.*
 Azemilero, a muleter, *Mulio.*

A I

Azemilar, pertaining to a mule, *Mularis.*
 Azero, Steele, *Chalybs.*
 Azerar, to Steele, *Chalybe inducere.*
 Aziago, a dismall day, *Dies ater.*
 Azige,inke, *Atramentum.*
 Azicates de espuelas, the side irons of
 spurs, *Calcarium costæ.*
 Azogue, quicke siluer, *Argentum vivum.*
 Azogado, one that is ouercome with the
 aire of quicke siluer, by metaphor, a
 fearefull swretch, a poore quaking
 swretch, *Timidus, pauidus.*
 Azre, a maple, *Acer.*
 Azul, blew, asure, *Ceruleus color.*
 Azulejo, pauement, *Pavimentum.*
 Azumbar, vide Almeida.

B A

B Achara, our ladies gloves, *Baccha-
 ris.*
 Bacalaos, a kinde of newlande fish,
Piscis borealis genus.
 Bacia, a bole, *Trulla.*
 Bacin, a basen, a trey, *Peluis, trulla.*
 Bacinete, a pece to pisse in, *Pellunium.*
 Baço, the spleene, *Splen.*
 Baço, dun, browne, *Fuscus.*
 Bachiller, a bachelor, *Baccalarius.*
 Badajo de campana, a clapper of a bell,
 by metaphor, a dolt, an assehead, *Cre-
 pitaculum, stolidus, malleus campanæ.*
 Badajadas, tangeling of beis, *Campana-
 rum tinnitus.*
 Badeha, a kinde of melons, *Anguria.*
 Badil de hogar, a fire shouell, *Bastillum.*
 Bagaje, baggage, *Quisquilie, impedimenta
 exercitus.*
 Baga de laurel, the bay berrie, *Bacca lauri.*
 Bahari, a kinde of hauke, *Accipiter.*
 Bahear, to fume, to smoke, *Exhalare, enapo-
 rare.*
 Baho, Bazo, vapor, *Vapor, halitus.*
 Bajeles, vessels, *Vasa.*
 Baya de mar, a baie, a creeke, *Sinus, stasio.*
 Bayben, a bob, a blow, *Blus, alapa, colaphus.*
 Baylar, to daunce, *Tripudiare.*
 Bayle, a daunce, *Tripudium.*

D z

Baylador,

Baylador, a dauncer, *Tripudiator, saltator*.
 Bajo de vientre, the bottome of the belly,
Abdomen.
 Bala, a bullet, *Pila plumbea tormentaria*.
 Baladron, a pater, *Blattero*.
 Baladroncar, to pater, *Blatterare*.
 Balagos, haycockes, *Feni congeries*.
 Balança, a balance, *Trutina, lanx*.
 Balar, to bleate, *Balare*.
 Balcon, a bay window, *Fenestra prominens*.
 Baldado, of freecost, *Gratis*.
 Baldio, any thing that is common, *Publicus*.
 Baldon, a scoffe, a taunt, *Opprobrium, conui-
 zium, comma*.
 Baldonar, to scoffe, to reproch, *Coniisari,
 expobrare, subannare*.
 Baldres, white leather, a sheepekin, *Me-
 losa*. (Balatus.
 Balido de oveja, the bleating of sheepe,
 Balija, a wallet, *Manica*.
 Balitar, to bleate as a fawne, *Glocitare*.
 Balitado, bleating, *Glocitatus*.
 Ballesta, a crosse bowe, *Ballista*.
 Balletero, a crossebowe maker, a crosse=
 bowe man, *Balistarius*.
 Ballestar, to shoote in a crossebowe, *Sagit-
 tare*.
 Balsa, a boate, a poole of water, *Cymba, stag-
 num*.
 Balsamo, baulme, *Balsamus*.
 Baliasarte, a bulwarke, *Agger*.
 Balumen, a volume, *Volumen*.
 Balrueto, a gadding fellow, a roging fel-
 lowe, *Vagabundus, erro*.
 Bambancar, to stammer, *Timbare, nutare*.
 Bambancando, stammeringlie, *Timbant-
 ter*.
 Bancal, a bench, *Subsellium*.
 Banco, a stoele, a bench, a shelue in the sea,
Sedile, subsellium, vadum, dorsum.
 Banduxo, a pudding, *Fartum*.
 Bañar, to bathe, *Balneare*.
 Baño, a bathe, the vessell to bathe in, *Bal-
 nea, balneatio*.
 Bañador, a bathe keeper, *Balneator*.
 Banquero, a banko, an exchanger of mo-
 ney, *Argentiarius*.

Baquilla, a little cowe, a kinde of beetle
 with hozings, *Vacca, innuena, genus scarabe-
 orum*.
 Baque, a fall, a losse, *Casus, damnum*.
 Baraça, bzoule, let, trout le, *Impedimentum
 turba*.
 Barahunda, a tumult, a turmoyle, *Tumul-
 tus*.
 Barahustes, turned posts, *Postes tornatiles*.
 Barajar, to bzabble, to shuffle cardes, *Lisi-
 gare, chartas miscere*.
 Baratiya hazer, to buy pedlery wares, *E-
 mere que postea diffrabantur*.
 Baraja, a bzabble, a packe of cardes, *Li-
 chariarum fasciculus*.
 Barahuster, to crosse launces, *Hostis trans-
 uersis concurrere*.
 Barato, good cheape, *Vili, paulo*.
 Baratar, to sell cheape, to deceiue, *Vili ven-
 dere, decipere, fallere*.
 Baraton, a bzoker, *Inflitor*.
 Barbaro, barberouse, *Barbarus*.
 Barbaria, Barbariedad, barbarousnes, *Bar-
 baria*.
 Barba, vide Barva. (baries.
 Barbo, a barbell, *Barbus*.
 Barbullar, to deceiue, to cosen, *Fallere, im-
 ponere, fucum facere*.
 Barca, a boate, a barcke, a skiffe, *Cymba
 scapha*.
 Bardar, to lay ioyces of timber on a mud
 wall, *Pareti camentisio signa transversa
 imponere*.
 Bardaxo, a bardasso, *Cynedus, ganymedes*.
 Barjuleta, a pocket, a little wallet, *Man-
 uicula, pera*.
 Barniz, barnish, *Vernix*.
 Barnizado, barnished, *Vernice illinitus*.
 Barquero, a bargeman, a pilote, *Nauicula-
 rius, portitor*.
 Barquino, bellowes, *Follis*.
 Barra, a bar of pron, a shelue in the sea,
Massa ferrea, vadum.
 Barragan, a big stout fellow, *Inuenis*.
 Barragana, a great ramping wench, a
 roile, *Adolescentula*.
 Barranco, a bancke of earth, a breach of
 the earth betweene two hills, *Infractus*.
 Barredera red, a tramell, *Ferriculum*.

Barrena,

Barrena, a swimble, an augur, *Terebra*.
 Barrenar, to boare throught, *Terebrare*.
 Barreno, a hole bozred, *Terebratum foramen*.
 Barrena, a great earthen pan, *Simum fistile*.
 Barrer, to sweep, to brush, *Verrere scopare*.
 Barredero, he that sweepeth, *Scopator*.
 Barredero de horno, a malkin, *Versorium penicillum*.
 Barreduras, dust and filth that is swept, *Scobs*.
 Barrera, a barrier, a clay pit, *Pergula argilletum*.
 Barrial, a plot of clay, *Argilletum*.
 Barriga, the paunch, the belly, the womb, the priue parts, *Venter, vulua, penis*.
 Barrigudo, goz belly, *Ventriculosus*.
 Baril, a barrell, *Dolum*.
 Barrio, a streete, a warde, *Vicus*.
 Barro, claie, wheales, pimples in the face, *Argilla, pustule*.
 Barroso, he that hath a rich face, any thing claie or full of claie, *Argillosus, Papulosa facies*.
 Barruntar, to winde out, to suspect, *Odo-rari, suspicari*.
 Barrunte, suspicion, *Suspectio*.
 Barva, the chin, the beard, *Mentum, Barba*.
 Barva de Aaron, cockow pint, *Arus*.
 Barva de cabron, goates beard, *Tragopogus*.
 Barvado, bearded, *Barbatus*.
 Barvar, to haue a beard springing, *Pubescere*.
 Barvacana, a yerde about a house, *Pomerium*.
 Barvasco, longwoort, or cowslip, *Verbascum*.
 Barvechar, alçando, to break by the ground, *Prosindere solum*.
 Barvechar vinando, to eare grounde the second time, *Licere solum*.
 Barvechar terciando, to eare the ground the thirde time, *Terrare solum*.
 Barvecho, plowed grounde, *Vernaetum*.
 Barvechazon, the time of plowing, *Arasio*.
 Barveria, a barbars shop, *Tonfrina*.
 Barvero, a barbour, *Tonsor*.
 Barvudo, he that hath a long beard, *Bar-batus*.

Basa de coluna, the foote of a pillar, *Basis*.
 Baslisco, a serpent called a basillike, *Basili-scus*.
 Basquina, a cassocke without sleeves, a kirtle, *Subminia*.
 Bastar, to suffice, *Sufficere*.
 Bastaje, a porter, *Baiulus*.
 Bastante, sufficient, *Sufficiens*. (enter.
 Bastantemente, sufficiently, *Satis, suffici-*
 Bastardo, a bastard, also swine so called, *Nothus, spurius*.
 Bastardia, bastardie, *Illegitimum stemma*.
 Bastecer, to fortifie, to victual, to furnish, *Munire, commeatu innare*.
 Bastimento, fortification, victuall, furniture, *Commeatus, municio*.
 Bastida, a tower, a fort, *Turris, castellum*.
 Basto, thicke, course, *Craesus*.
 Baston, a club, a staffe, *Fustis*.
 Batalla, a troupe, a company of soldiors, the battell, an armie, *Cohors, agmen, pugna, exercitus*.
 Batallar, to fight, *Prælium inire, configere*.
 Batallolas, the space in a galley between the oares for soldiors to stande in, *Transira*.
 Batan de paños, a fuller of clothes, *Fullo*.
 Batanado, fullled, *Fullatus*.
 Batanar paños, to full clothes, *Fullare*.
 Batel de nave, a ship boat, a skiffe, *Scapha*.
 Batiente de puerta, the dognes of a doore, *Antia*.
 Batirhoja, a goldebeater, *Bractearius*.
 Batirhoja, to beate gold, *Bracteari*.
 Batir, to beate, to strike, to threth coigne, *Percusere, tritware*.
 Batir los dientes regañando, to gnash the teeth, *Infendere*.
 Bava, slauer, spittle, *Salina*.
 Bavadero, a muckender, a bib, *Salinarium*.
 Bavaza, spittle, slauer, *Salina*.
 Bavear, to slauer, *Salina conspergere*.
 Bavoso, slauering, a snail, *Salinosus, limax*.
 Bavera, a peece of armor called a beuer, a bib, *Buccula, salinarium*.
 Bausan, y Paulan, he that standeth gaping in beholding any thing, *Qui hians ore rem aliquam miratur*.
 Bautismo,

Bautismo,

Bautismo, Baptisme, Baptismus.
 Bautisar, to baptise, Baptizare.
 Bautista, he that baptiseth, Baptista.
 Bautisterio, the font, Baptisterium.
 Baxada, a going downe, Descensus, descensus.
 Baxas, quicke sands, shclues, Breuia, syrtis.
 Baxo, lowe, humble, base, vile, Humilis,
 imus, infimus.
 Baxo, vnder, vnderneath, Subter, subter.
 Baxilla, a garnish of plate, Vascula argente.
 Baxeza, basenes, Humilitas, pusillanimitas.
 Baxura, basenes, Vilitas, pusillanimitas.
 Bdello, the liquor of a certaine tree so cal=
 led, Bdellium.

Beca para rodear el cuello, a kind of tip=
 pet which schollers vse to sweare, Fo=
 cale.
 Beço, a lip, Labium.
 Beçudo, great lipped, Labeo.
 Bedel, a bedle stone, Bethillus.
 Befas, iniurie, wrong, displeasure, Iniu=
 ria, molestia.
 Behetrias, a confused noise, a sudden tu=
 mult, Tumultus, confuso sonorum.
 Beldad, beautie, Forma, pulchritudo.
 Belleza, beautie, Beldad.
 Bellamente, beautifull, Bellè, pulchrè.
 Bello, faire, beautifull, Bellus, pulcher.
 Bellon, moneda de bellon, base money,
 copper money, Moneta area.
 Bellota, an acorne, Glans.
 Bellotero, he that gathereth acornes,
 Glandarius.
 Bellotero arbol, a tree that beareth a=
 cornes, Glandifera.
 Ben blanco y roxo, a kind of nut, Nux un=
 guentaria.
 Bendezir, digo, to blesse, Benedicere.
 Bendicion, blessing, Benedictio.
 Benedicho, blessed, Benedictus.
 Beneficio, a benefite, a curtesie, a good=
 turne, Beneficium, munus, officium.
 Beneficiado, he that hath receaued a be=
 nefite, grounds or fruites well tilled,
 or well husbanded, Beneficiarius, & ager
 bene cultum.

Beneficiar, to do a good turne, to cherishe
 any kind of fruite, Benefacere, excolere a=
 grum, vel fruges.
 Benigno, gentle, bountifull, courteous,
 Benignus.
 Benignidad, bountie, gentleness, Benigni=
 tas.
 Benjuy, herbe lafer, Laserpisium.
 Beodo, drunkenness, Ebrius.
 Beodez, drunkenness, Ebrietas.
 Berberis, barbaries, Crespinus, oxyacantha.
 Berça, coleworts, Colis, crambe, brassica.
 Berça peruna, wild mercurie, Cynocrambe.
 Bercera, pertaining to coleworts, Brassi=
 carius.
 Berengena, a kinde of fruite, Melongena.
 Beril, a berill stone, Berillus.
 Bermejo, red, Ruber.
 Bermejito, ruddie, somewhat red, Subru=
 bidus.
 Bermejura, redness, Rubedo.
 Bermejerse, to swaxe red, Rubescere.
 Bermellon, vermilion, Minium.
 Bernia vestidura, an irish rug, Vestis hiber=
 nica.
 Berrazas, water cresses, Nasturtium.
 Berriandez de puerca, when a sow is
 byiming, Subatio.
 Berraco, a boze, a nut with a green huske,
 Verres, nux imanuua.
 Berro, water cresses, Nasturtium.
 Berruga, a swarte, Verruca.
 Berrugoso, full of warts, Verrucosus.
 Berruoco, hillocks, Verruca.
 Berrocal, a place full of hillocks, Verru=
 cetum.
 Besar, to kisse, Osculari.
 Beso, a kisse, Osculum.
 Bestia, a beast, Bestia, bellua.
 Bestial, beastly, Bellinus.
 Bestion o reparo, a kinde of fozte, Vallum,
 arx.
 Beta, vide Vera.
 Betonica, betonie, Betonica.
 Beton de colmena, a composition found
 in bee hives like unto swaxe, Propolis.
 Betun, bitumen, Bitumen.
 Betuminar con Betun, to glue Bituminare.
 Bevedero,

B E

Bevedero, a trough for beasts to drinke in,
Aquarium.
Bever, to drinke, *Bibere.*
Bever al cabo, to drinke all, *Ebibere*, Beuer
a posia, to drinke a be, to carowse,
Perpotare, certatim bibere.
Bevedor, a drinker, *Potator.*
Bevida, drinke, a potion, a drunken match,
Potus, potio, compotatio.
Bexiga, a bladder, a bubble, *Vesica, bulla.*
Bexuco, a kinde of wythe, *Vimen.*
Bezar, *vide Abezar.*
Bezado, *vide Abezado.*
Bezero, he that keepeth turne, *Viciisudi-*
narius.
Bezerra yerva, calues snowt, *Antirrhinon.*
Bezerro, a calfe, *Vulvus.*
Bezo, custome, fashon, vse, *Vsus, mos.*

B I

Biblia, the Wyble, *Biblia.*
Bieldo, a fan, or a scope to throwe cozne
with against the swinde to wyknow it,
Ventilabrum.
Bien, well, *Bene.*
Bienes, goods, *Bona.*
Bienaventurado, happy, *Felix.*
Bienaventuranga, happines, *Felicitas.*
Biendezir, to blesse, *Benedicere.*
Bien granada, oke of Jerusalem, *Betrys.*
Bien hablado, affable, well spoken, *Affabi-*
lis, facundus.
Bien hazer, to do well, *Benefacere.*
Bien hecho, a benefitt, wel done, *Beneficium,*
benefactum.
Bienhechor, he that bestoweth a benefitt,
Benefactor.
Bienhechora cosa, bountifull, *Beneficus.*
Bienquerer, to wish well to, to beare good
will, *Bene velle.*
Bienquisto, well beloued, *Beneuolus, charus.*
Bienquerencia, good will, *Beneuolentia.*
Bienquista y amigablemente, friendly,
Beneuole.
Bigo o mostaza de barva, the mustachos
of the beard, *Mostax.*
Bila, a ranke, *Ordo, series.*
Billon, moneda de billon, Bullion, *Act*

B I

confusaneum.
Bilma, the filme, *Cutis, correx.*
Bimbrera, a willow bed, *Salicetum.*
Birlos, kayles, *Lusus quidam puerilis.*
Bisabuelo, a great grandfather, *Proauus.*
Bisabuela, a great grandmother, *Proauia.*
Bisnaga, *vide*, Visnaga. *(nepos.*
Bisnieto, the child of the grandchild, *Pro-*
bisperas, the euening, Vespertina bore.
Bispera de fiesta, the eue of a feast, *Vigilia.*
Bisperadas, euenfong, *Vespertina preces.*
Bisfesto, a leape yeere, *Bisextilis annus.*
Bistorta yerva, bistort, *Bistorta.*
Bitor, a Bittoz, *Glossus.*
Bivar, a warren, a place to keepe hens,
geese, or foule in, a fish poole, *Vinarium,*
auarium, piscina.
Biuda, a widow, *Vidua.*
Biudo, a widower, *Viduus.*
Biudez, widowhood, *Viduitas.*
Bivaro, a badger or brocke, *Fiber, castor.*
Bivienda, liuelyhood, liuing, *Victus.*
Bivo, liuely, full of life, aliue, *Viuus, viuus.*
Biviente, liuing, *Vinens.*
Bivir, to liue, *Viuere.*
Bivora, a viper, *Vipera.*
Bivoresno, a young viper, *Catulus viperinus.*
Bixa, an herbe wherewith the Indians
paint themselues, *Herba qua se pingunt*
Indi.
Bizarro, braue, gallant, *Alacris, elegans.*
Bizarria, brauerie, gallantnes, *Elegantia,*
alacritas.

B L

Blanca, a peece of money being the 68
part of a riall of plate, *Monete genus.*
Blanco, white, *Albus.* dexar en blanco, to
leau any thing vnspoken of, *Omittere,*
praeferire.
Blancura, whiteness, *Albedo.*
Blancor, *Idem.*
Blanco, a marke, a white to shoote at, *Sig-*
num, scopus.
Blanchete, a little beagle of Malta, *Ca-*
rellus Melitenfis.
Blanquear, to be white, to make white,
Candescere.

Blanqueadura

Blanqueadura de pared, the whitening of a wall, *Dealbasio*.

Blanquezino, whitish, *Subalbidus, albidus*.

Blanquibol, Ceruse, *Cerufa*.

Blando, soft, gentle, flattering, *Blandus, lenis, mollis*.

Blandura, softness, gentleness, flattery, *Lenitudo, blanditiae, mollities*.

Blandamente, softly, gently, *Leniter, molliter*.

Blandear, to flourish a sword, to bend, to bow, *Vibrare, lentare*.

Blandon de cera, a waxe candle, *Cereus*.

Blasfemar, to blaspheme, *Blasphemare*.

Blasfemia, blasphemie, *Blasphemia*.

Blasfemador, a blasphemer, *Blasphemus*.

Bledo, Blits, *Blitum*.

B O

Bobeda, a vault, *Fornix*.

Boca, a mouth, *O, oris*.

Bocaci, Buckeram, *Brandium*.

Bocal de pozo, the mouth of a well, *Or putei*.

Bocado, a morsell, a bit, *Emcella, morsus, ossa*.

Bocezo, gaping, *Oscitatio*.

Bocezar, to gape, *Oscitare*.

Boço de la barva, the mofse of the beard, *Pubes, lanugo*.

Boçal, a muffler, a muzzle, *Focale*.

Boçal, ignorant, *Imperius*.

Bochorno, a close hot sweather, *Aestus*.

Bodas, a marriage, *Nuptiae*.

Bodega, a seller, *Cella vinaria*.

Bodegon, an alehouse, an Inn, *Taberna, caupona*.

Bodeguero, a tapster, *Cellarius*.

Bodegonero, an alehouse haunter, an alehouse keeper, *Campo, Ganeo*.

Bodóques, pellets of clay, *Pila ex argilla*.

Bofes, the lights, *Pulmones*.

Bofetada, a buffet, *Alapa*.

Boga, the rowing, *Remorum impulso*.

Bogar, to rowe, *Remis impellere*.

Bohordar, to imbroder, *Laborare, limbo ornare*.

Boja, compassing about, *Circenitio*.

Bojar, to compass about, *Circuire*.

Boya, a boy, a cork for a net or angle, *Tragula, suber*.

Boyada, a heard of cattle, *Armentum*.

Boyero, a neat heard, *Bubulcus*.

Boyuno, pertaining to neat, *Bovinus*.

Bola, a bowle, a football, *Globus, pila pedalis*.

Bolapie, to go fluttring with the wings, *Currendo alas concutere*.

Bolar, to flie, to surprize, *Volare, prehendere, opprimere*.

Bolcar, to fall downe, *Concidere*.

Bolea de pelota, the flying of a bal or pellet, *Volitatus pile*.

Bolcines, little morsels of an orange, little round stones, *Pillule, glareae*.

Bolina, the sheat, a cord so called in a ship, *Funis nauticus*.

Bolsa, a purse, *Crumena, loculus*.

Bolarmenico, Bolcarminack, *Armeniaca terra*.

Bollico, a little purse, *Locellus*. (*silire*).

Boltear, to tumble, to leape, *Volutare, sub-*

Bolteador, a tumbler, *Subsultor*.

Boltejar, to tumble, *Subsilire*.

Bolver, buelvo, to turne, to returne, to reverse, *Redire, vertere, reuerti*.

Bolville, turning, *Volubilis*.

Bolvimiento, a turning, a roling, *Volubilitas*.

Bollicio, vide Alboroto.

Bollicioso, seditious, *Seditiosus*.

Bolliciar, to moue sedition, *Tumultuari*.

Bollo de pan, a lose, *Panis, orbis*.

Bollo de golpe, the swelling of a stripe, *Tuber, vibex*.

Bollon de cinta, the studs of a girdle, *Bulla*.

Bollonado, studded, *Bullatus*.

Boltezuela, a short turne, *Subita conuersio*.

Bomba, a pumpe, *Cochlea, sennina navis*.

Bonanca, faire weather, a calme, *Serenitas tranquillitas*.

Bondad, goodness, *Bonitas*. (*scius*).

Bonito, good, proper of bodie, pretie, *Bellus*.

Bonete, a cap, the top saile, *Pileus, supparis*.

Boñiga, a cow turd, *Stercus bouinum*.

Boñuelo Almojavana, a cake, *Placenta*.

Boquear, vide Bocezar.

Boquiroto, foule mouthed, *Connisiator*.

Borbolear,

B O

B R

Borbolear, to bubble, to seethe, *Ebullire*.
 Borbollones, bubbles with seething, *Bullulae*.
 Borcellar de caja, the hzm of a chest, *Labrum*.
 Bordar, to bossar, to imboder, to edge, *Laburare, limbo ornare*.
 Bordador, an imboderer, an edger, *Phrygius, limborarius*.
 Borde, a bozder of imboderie, a bastard, the hzm, the edge of any thing, *Spiritus, limbus, labrum, ora*.
 Bordon, a staffe, *Baculus*.
 Bordonero, a base fellow, *Infimae sortis homo*.
 Borne, the bending of a staffe of timber by beathing in the fire, *Lentatio*.
 Bornear, to bend timber by beathing in the fire, *Lentare*.
 Borni, a kind of hauke, *Accipiter*.
 Borracho, y borrachez, vide Beodo.
 Borraja, bozage, *Borago*.
 Borrar, to blot, *Obliuare*.
 Borrás, dyeggs of wine, oile, or ointments *Fex, magna, fraces*.
 Borrador, a blotter, a blotting paper, the first draught of any note, *Obliuator, autographum primarium*.
 Borrasca, a tempest, *Tormentum, tempestas*.
 Borrax, vide Atincar.
 Borrégo, a lambe of a yoeer old, *Agnus anniculus*.
 Borrico, an asse colt, *Pullus asinus*.
 Borron, a blot, *Litura*.
 Borujo, vide Burujo.
 Borzegui, a buskin, *Cosburnus*.
 Borzeguero, a buskin maker, *Sutor cosburnarius*.
 Borzeguieria, a buskin makers shop, *Cosburnaria sutoria*.
 Boslar, vide Bordar.
 Bosladura, imboderie, *Limboraria ars*.
 Boslado, imbodered, *Laboratus*.
 Bosque, a wood, a groue, a coppelle, *Sylua, salus, nemus*.
 Boslar, to vomit, *Vomere*.
 Bostezar, to gape, *Ositare*.
 Bostezo, gaping, *Ositatio*.
 Bora de vino, a bottle, *Viticulus*.

Bora, a boote, *Ovea*.
 Borana, an issue in the legg, &c. *Fistula, fontenilla*. (pellere).
 Botar, to put forth, to thrust forth, *Ex-*
 Botarse el color, to vanish, to be dim of colour, *Hebescere, vaneſcere*. (pile).
 Bote de pelora, the stroke of a ball, *Pulsus*.
 Bote, a boze, *Pixis*.
 Botecica, a little boze or little bottle, *Pixula*. (pala).
 Botica, an apothecaries shop, *Pharmaco-*
 Boticario, an apothecarie, *Pharmacopola*.
 Botija, a bottle, *Viticulus*.
 Botilla, a bottle, *idem*.
 Botillero, a butler, *Cellarius, promus*.
 Botilleria, a butterie, *Cellarium, promptuarium*.
 Botin, a bottie, *Manubie, exuvie, preda*.
 Botinero, he that keepeth the bottie, *Preſectus preda*.
 Boto, dull in edge, dull in wit, *Hebes, obſuſus, tardus*.
 Boton, a button, a bud, a searing iron, a boile, an impostume, *Fibula, nodus, cancerium, vlcus, apostema*.
 Bóveda, vide Bobeda.
 Bovear, to be fowlifh, *Deſpere*.
 Bovo, a foale, *Stultus, inſipiens, morio*.
 Boveria, follie, *Stultitia*.
 Box, hope tree, *Buxus*.
 Boxedal, a groue of boxes, *Buxetum*.
 Boz, the voice, *Vox*.
 Bozes dar, to crie out, *Vociſerari*.
 Bozear, to cry out, *Vociſerari*. (rator).
 Bozingleo, one that crieth out, *Vociſe-*
 Bozina, a trumpet, a ſheepeheards pipe, a purple fiſh, *Buccina, purpura, murex*.
 Bozinerio, a piper, *Buccinator*.

B R

Braçada, an el, *Vina*.
 Braçales, pouldrons, *Brachiale*.
 Braço, an arme, the leg of a creuifh, *Brachium*.
 Bracear, to ſhake the armes, *Lacertos excutere*.
 Bracero, he that caſteth out the armes, *Brachiorum vibrator*.

E

Bragado,

Bragado, an oxe with a whyle leg, *bæ-
ched, Bos caligatus, caligatus.*
 Bragas, breeches, *Caligæ, femoralia.*
 Bragueta, a codpeece, *Perizonia.*
 Braguero, pertaining to the breeches,
Bracchale.
 Bramar, to roze as a lion, to make anie
 fretting noise, *Mugire, rugire, fremere.*
 Bramido, rozing, lowing, *Mugitus, rugitus,
 fremitus.*
 Brasa, a cole, *Prima.*
 Braſero, a chafindish, *Igniabulum.*
 Braſil, braſill, the red colour made with
 braſill, *Acanthinum lignum, purpura.*
 Bravear, to bzaue it, *Ferocire, efferrari.*
 Bravo, wilde, fierce, cruell, bzaue, *Ferox,
 ferus, crudelis, elegans.*
 Bravamente, wildeley, fiercely, bzauelie,
Ferociter, efferrate, eleganter.
 Braveza, fierceness, wilddness, bzauerie,
Ferocitas, feritas, elegantia.
 Brear, to calke a ship, *Seno incrustare.*
 Breco, twigs to make cole, *Virgulta, orum,
 also furſes, Erica.*
 Brega, triſe, *Lx.*
 Bresa, o mata, a bush, a shrub, a thorne,
 a bzier, *Frutex, fructetum, tribulus, acan-
 thus.*
 Breton de berça, the buds, or knobs of a
 colerwort, *Coliculus.*
 Bretonica, betony, *Beonica.*
 Breva, a fig ſome ripe, *Ficus præcox.*
 Breval, a figge treë, the figs whereof are
 ſome ripe, *Ficus arbor.*
 Breve, ſhort, bzeefe, *Breuis.*
 Brevemente, ſhortly, bzeefely, *Breuiter.*
 Brevedad, bzeuity, ſhortnes, *Breuitas.*
 Breviario, an epitome, a bzeefe, *Epitome,
 compendium.*
 Brezna, a ship, *Aſſula, aſtula.*
 Brida andar a la brida, to ride a great
 horſe, *Equo vehi.*
 Brimillada, marmelad, *Cidoniatum.*
 Brinco, a tercke, a leape, *Saltus, ſubſultus.*
 Brio, wilfulnes, liuelines, headines, *Mo-
 roſitas, pernicious, alacritas.*
 Brioſo, wilfull, liuelie, *Pernicax, moroſus,
 alacris.*

Brifar la cuna, to rocke the cradel, *Moti-
 sare.*
 Brocal de pozo, the bzincke of a well, *La-
 brum putei.*
 Brocado, cloth of gold, *Auro intextus.*
 Broca, a shoemakers tacke naile, *Clavicu-
 lus calcearius.*
 Brocha, a claſpe, *Fibula.*
 Broma, a woorme that eateth holes in the
 ſhips, *Vermis oblongus, qui naues perforat.*
 Bronze, braſſe, *Æs.*
 Borquel, a target, *Pelta, ymbo.*
 Broquelado, armed with a target, *Pelta-
 tus.*
 Broſlado, vide Bordado.
 Brotar, to bud, to break out as the hands,
Vlcerare, germinare.
 Brozno, rough, *Bruscus, asper.*
 Bruces, groueling with the face between
 the hands, *Pronus manibus immitens.*
 Bruno, browne, *Pullus.*
 Bruneto, blacke, ſad colour, *Subniger.*
 Bruſir, to burniſh, *Polire.*
 Bruſco, knee holme, *Ruscus.*
 Bruſcar, to heate a ſhips ſide with reede
 burning, *Ruſco nauigia calefacere.*
 Bruto, brutal, brutiſh, *Brutum.*
 Bruxa, bruxo, a hagge, *Strix, lamia.*
 Bruxula para tirar, the ſtringe of any en-
 gine to ſhote with, *Libramentum.*

B V

Buarro, an owle, *Bubo.*
 Buchere, the cheek, and a pop with the
 mouth, *Bucca, popiſma.*
 Buche de animal, the mawe of a beaſt,
Ventriculus.
 Buey, an oxe *Bos.*
 Buey nuevo o novillo, a ſteere, *Iuuenus.*
 Bueytre, a vulture, *Vultur.*
 Bueytrera, a place to kill vultures, *Vultur-
 rinum.*
 Buelo, flight, *Volatus.* (*uerſus.*)
 Buelto, turned, tumbled, toſſed, *Verſus, in-
 Buelta, a returne, turning away, turning
 round, Reditus, conuerſio, auerſio.*
 Bueno, good, *Bonus.*
 Buenamente, well, *Bene.*

Buétagos,

Buétagos o boses, the lightes, also the
tripes or belly of a beast, *Pulmones, iilia*.
Bualo, a buffle, *Bubalus*. (*lare*.
Bufar, to puffe, to blow as a horse, *Anhe-*
Bufere, a standing table, *Mensula*.
Bufido, the puffing and blowing of a
horse, *Anhelatio*.
Bugerias, trifles, *Nugæ*.
Buho, an owle, *Bubo*.
Buhonero, a pedler, *Disfractor, propola*.
Bujarroncar, to commit sinne against na-
ture, *Ordinem naturæ inuertere*. (*Sodomita*.
Bujarron, he that sinneth against nature,
Bula, the popes bull, *Bulla, diploma*.
Bular la fiente, to burne the forehead,
Inuere frontem.
Bulbo, wild onion, *Bulbus*.
Bullidura, springing vp, boiling vp, *Scate-*
bura.
Bullir, to spring vp, to boile vp, *Ebullire*.
Bullicio, vide Alborogo.
Bullon, an irish skeine, *Sica*. (*pus, species*.
Bulto, shape, the bulke of the bodie, *Cor-*
Buñuelos, pancakes, *Laganum*.
Burbuja, a little bubble, *Bullula*.
Burbugar, to bubble, *Bullare*. (*Burdo*.
Burdetano hijo de cavallo y asna, a mule,
Burdel, the stewes, *Lupanar, proffibulum*.
Buri, a graving toole, *Calum*.
Burlar, to ieste, to mocke, to deceaue, *Io-*
cari, fallere, Ludere. (*sto, deceptio*.
Burla, a iest, a mock, a deceit, *Irriso, illu-*
Burlador, a iester, a mocker, a deceiver, *Ir-*
risor, illusor, deceptor.
Burlon, a iester, *Irrisor, iocator*.
Burujo, the stone of grapes, of an oliue,
the core of any fruite, *Acinus, volus*.
Buscar, to seeke, *Quære*.
Busca, search, seeking, *Quæstio, inquisitio*.
Buva boja, a botch, a boile, the french
pockes, *Vlcus, morbigallici vlcera, bubo*.
Buxera, a bope, *Pixis*.

C Abal, a portion, *Rasa portio*.
Cabaña, a cabin, a cottage, *Tiguri-*
Cabañuela, a little cottage, *Tiguri-*
olum.

Cabe, nære to, *luxta, prope*.
Cabeça, a head, *Capus*.
Cabeçado, a headstall, new footings of
boates, *Capital, occrearum pedes*.
Cabe, impersonale, it is held, it is contei-
ned, it happeneth, *Cadit, capitur, accidit*.
Cabeçudo, headstrong, great headed,
Pertinax, capito.
Cabeçal, a pillow, a bolster, *Cernical*.
Cabeçera de cama, a beds heade, *Capus*
leiti.
Cabecera de mesa, the vpper ende of the
table, *Capus mensæ*.
Cabeça abaxo, headlong, *Præceps*.
Cabezcaido, hanging downe the heade,
Cernuus.
Cabeçada, a blowe with the head, *Idus*
capitis.
Cabeçon de camisa, the necke bande of a
shirt, *Limbus ad collum*.
Cabecear, to nod, to shake the head, *Nu-*
zare.
Cabeceamiento, the nodding, shaking
the head, *Nutatio*.
Cabeça de perro, dogs head, *Cynocephalum*.
Cabeço, o cerro, a hill, *Collis, Tumulus*.
Cabello, heare, *Capillus*.
Cabelladura, the bush of heare, *Capilli-*
tium, coma.
Cabellera, a false heare, or peruke, *Coma*
supposititia.
Cabellado, long heared, *Capillatus*.
Caber en lugar, to be contained, *Contineri*.
Cabero, the last, *Vltimus*.
Cabestro, an halter, *Capistrum*.
Cabestrar, to halter, *Capistrare*.
Cabestrage, haltering, *Capistratio*.
Cabestrero, a rope maker, *Capistrarius*.
Cabido, contained, receiued, *Receptus, con-*
tentus. (*lium*.
Cabildo, a senate, a counsell, *Senatus, concil-*
Cabildo de yglesia, a chapter house, *Capitulum*.
Cabo, an ende, *Finis, terminus*.
Cabo de cuchillo, the haffe of a knife, *Cap-*
pulus.
Cabo de tierra, a cape, a headland, *Capus*
promontorium.

Cabra montesina, a wilde goate, *Caprea*.
 Cabra, a goate, *Capra*.
 Cabrito, a kid, *Capreolus, hædus*.
 Cabrahigo, wild figs, *Caprificus*.
 Cabrahigar, to ripen figs, *Caprificare*.
 Cabrero, cabrerizo, a goateheard, *Capra-
rius*.
 Cabrillos, a constellation called the goats
Vergilio.
 Cabrio, cabrial, ratters or quarters set in
 thre parts, to lift up, or set an ende
 any high things, as a mast, &c. *Tignus*,
assula.
 Cabrituno, pertaining to a kid, *Caprinus*.
 Cabron, a ram goate, *Capræ*.
 Cabruno, of a goate, *Caprinus*.
 Cacaréar, to cackle as a hen, *Cucurire*.
 Caça, birding, fowling, hunting, fishing,
Venatio, aucupium, piscatio.
 Caçar, to hunt, to haue, to fish, to fowle
Venari, aucupare, piscari.
 Caçador, a hunter, haulker, fisher, or fow-
 ler, *Venator, aucupator, piscator*.
 Caçadora cosa, pertaining to hunting,
 hawkling, fishing, or fowling, *Venaticus*
aucupatorius, piscatorius.
 Cacique, a prince of the Indians, *Rex*
apud Indos.
 Caço de hierro, a fleshcoke, also a pipkin,
Creagra, olla.
 Caçon, a fish of whose skin water glue
 is made, *Ichthiocolla*.
 Caçolilla, a little skillet, *Ollula*.
 Caçucla, a pipkin, *Ollula*.
 Caçorro, couetous, *Parsus, auarus*.
 Cachere en pedaços, to cleaue in peeces,
Diffindere.
 Cachere, a sicke in the cheeke, a whirret,
Alapa.
 Cachetado, he that hath a sicke, he that
 hath a whirret, *Alapa, percussus*.
 Cachorro, a whelpe, *Caninus*.
 Cacho, a crust, a peece, a lumpe, *Frustum*.
 Cachonda perra, a bitch swelping, *Canli-
ens*.
 Cadahero, of euery yeere, *Annuus*.
 Cada, dos, tres, o quatro, años, euery se-
 cond, euery third, euery fourth yeere,

Secundus, tertius, quartus quisque annus.
 Cada dia, euery day, *Singulis diebus, quotidie*.
 Cada dos y cada tres dias, euery second or
 third day, *Secundus, tertius quisque dies*.
 Cada qual, euery one, *Singuli, unusquisque*,
quilibet.
 Cada uno, euery one, *Unusquisque*.
 Cada bueno, euery good man, *Optimus*
quisque.
 Cada ruyn, euery bad man, *Pessimus quisq.*
 Cadahallo, a scaffold wheron execution
 is done, *Suggestum*.
 Cadera de muger, the hips, *Coxendix*, *Sil-
la de caderas*, a chaire with a backe,
Cathedra.
 Caduco, sweake, *Caducus*.
 Caer, caygo, caes, to fall, *Cadere, ruere*.
 Caedizo, ruynoue, falling, *Deciduous, ruino-
sus*.
 Casla, a knot of knaues, a packe of
 knaues, *Coniuasio*.
 Cagar, to empt the belly, *Cacare*.
 Cagajon o cagado, the dung of a man,
Stercus, merda.
 Cagarruto, sheeps dung, or goats dung,
Stercus ouillum, siue caprinum.
 Cayado, o cayada, a shepherds staffe,
Pedum.
 Cayda, a fall, *Ruina, casus*.
 Cayda, cruxia, a kinde of crane, *Grus*.
 Caymiento, falling, *Casus, ruina*.
 Cayman, a crocodile, *Crocodilus*.
 Cal, lime, *Calx*.
 Cala, a glister, a suppositoie, a furgi-
 ans searching toole, a search, *Pessum*,
balanus, specillum, scrutinium.
 Calabaga, a gourd, a bottle of a gourd,
Cucurbita.
 Calabogo de hierro, an iron toole, *Runcina*
lignatoria.
 Calabogo, a kinde of prison, or place of
 execution, where condemned persons
 were cast downe headlong, *Scala gemo-
nie*.
 Calar, to search, to pierce, *Penetrare, ser-
uare*.
 Calador, a searching toole, *Specillum*.
 Calafetear naos, to talke ships, *Seno illi-
nire*.

Calamar,

Calamar, a cuttle, *Loligo*.
 Calambre, a stiffness of the sinewes, the cramp, *Nervorum rigor, spasmus*.
 Calamente, swiide penitriall, cats mint, *Calamintha*.
 Calamon, a kinde of bird, *Porphyrus*.
 Calándria, a thyrush, *Turdus*.
 Calauerua, a skull, *Cranium*.
 Calcañar, the heele, *Calx pedis*.
 Calcar y recalcarr, to tread vnder the feet, to kicke, to stusse, *Calcere, recalcere, fardere, refardere*.
 Calçado, y fofed, *Caligatus*. Calçado de botas, booted, *Ocreatus*.
 Calçado de alcorques, in pantoples, *Crepidatus*. Calçado de chinelas, he that sweareth soles of wood, *Soleatus*.
 Calçado de guantes, gloued, *Manicatus*.
 Calçado de çapatos, shooed, *Calceatus*.
 Calças, hose, *Caligæ*.
 Calçada, a causeway, *Via strata*.
 Calceras, linnen nether stocks, *Caligæ linææ, tibialia linææ*.
 Calzar, to shoo, *Calcere, to trig a wheele, Sufflaminare*.
 Calcetero, a hosier, *Sartor caligarius*.
 Calçon, breeches, *Breeche*.
 Caldera, a kettie, *Ahenum*.
 Calderon, a caldron, *Cacabus*.
 Calderero, a brasier, *Faber ararius*.
 Caldereria, a brasiers shop, *Officina araria*.
 Calderilla, a little kettie, *Ahenulum*.
 Calderuela, idem.
 Caldo, broth, *Infusulum, ius*.
 Calendario, a calender, a roll, a catalog, *Calendarium*.
 Calentar, caliento, to warme himselfe, *Calere, calefieri*.
 Calentamiento, warming, *Calefactio*.
 Calentar, caliento, to warme, to heat, *Calefacere*.
 Calentador de cama, a warming panne, *Calefactorium*.
 Calentura, heat, *Astus, an ague, Febris*.
 Calenturoso, sicke of an ague, *Febricitans*.
 Calera, a lime hill, *Calcaria*.
 Calero, a lime maker, *Calcarius*.
 Calera, a suppositoie, a little creeke in

the sea, *Balanus, Sinus*.
 Calidad, qualitie, *Qualitas*.
 Caliente, warme, warming, *Calens, calidus*.
 Calilla, a suppositoie, a creeke in the sea, *Balanus, Sinus*.
 Calma, a calme, *Tranquillitas*.
 Calostre, the til milke that is drawen out of a womans brest, *Colostrum: lac*.
 Calongia, a canonship, *Canonicatus*.
 Calor, heat, *Calor, æstus*.
 Calura, heat, *Calor, æstus*.
 Caluroso, hot, heating, *Calidus, æstuosus*.
 Caluña, a caull, *Calumnia*.
 Caluñador, a cauille, *Calumniator*.
 Caluñar, to caull, *Calumniari*.
 Calua, baldnesse, *Caluities*.
 Caluez, baldnesse, *Caluities*.
 Caluo, balde, *Caluus*.
 Callar, to holde ones peace, *Tacere*.
 Callado, kept secret, *Tacitus, secret, Taciturnus*.
 Calandico, quiet, soft and faire, *Sensim, pedestem*.
 Calle, y calleja, a path, a way, a street, *Callis, semita*.
 Callo, brawne, the thicke skinne of the hand, *Callum*.
 Calloso, thicke skinne, hard fleshed, *Callosus*.
 Callescer, to waxe hard skind, *Callescere*.
 Cama, a bed, a bedsted, *Lectus, torus, also a cockle fish, Hiatula*.
 Cama de arado, the furrow, *Sulcus*.
 Camara, a chamber, a close steele, a purgation, the laske, the ozdure, *Cubiculum, alui excrementum, ventris profluvium, merda*.
 Camaranchon, a rude chamber vnderest, *Cubiculum male compositum*.
 Camarero, a chamberlaine, *Cubicularius*.
 Camaron, a lopster, *Gammarus*.
 Cambiar, to change, *Commutare*.
 Cambio, exchange, change, *Communitio*.
 Cambiador, an exchanger, *Permutator*.
 Cambronera mata, brambles, *Ramnus*.
 Camedreos, germander, *Quercula minor*.
 Camelo, a camel, *Camelus*. (chamadris.
 Camclero,

Camelero, a camell keeper, *Camelarius*.
 Cameleria, the office of a camell keeper,
Camelaria.
 Camiça, a shirt, a smocke, *Camisia, indusii*.
 Camiçada, an assault, *Inuasio*.
 Caminar, to go a iourney, *Iser facere*.
 Caminador, a traueiler, *Viator*.
 Camino, a way, a path, *Via, iter, semita*.
 Camino de sanctiago en el cielo, *Lactea via*.
 Camodar, to sell, to set to sale, *Vendere, venum exponere*.
 Campana, a bell, *Campana*.
 Campanaria, a tower of belles, *Turris campanaria*.
 Campanilla yerva, Swithie Swinde, *Smilax*.
 Campanero, he that ringeth belles, *Campanarum pulsator*.
 Campear, to pitch a campe, *Castra metari*.
 Campo, a field, *Campus*.
 Campefino, of the field, *Campestris, agrestis*.
 Campero, he that keepeth the field, *Campanarius*.
 Campestre, rude, of the field, *Campestris*.
 Canueça, a kinde of peppin, *Malorum genus*.
 Can, a dogge, *Canis*.
 Can sobre que carkan vigas, the post in a house that we call the somer, *Atlas*.
 Canal, a gutter, *Canalis, imbrex*.
 Canalado, thamsfured, *Imbricatus*.
 Cano, hoare headed, *Canus*.
 Canas, hoar haire, *Caniorum*.
 Canasta, a great maund oz basket, *Cophinus*.
 Cañaskilla, a little basket, *Qualus*.
 Cancer, the constellation cancer, *Cancer*.
 Cancion, a song, *Cantus, canio*.
 Cancionero, a song booke, *Cantionum liber*.
 Candádo, a bolt, a button, *Pessulum, fibula*.
 Candéda, the flowze of chestnuts, *Iulus*.
 Candéla, a candle, *Candela*.
 Candelero, a candlesticke, *Candelabrum*.
 Candial trigo, faire red wheat, *Triticum subrobeum*.
 Candiora, a vessell of Cret, *Cadus cretensis*.
 Can dil, a lampe, a candle, *Candela, lampas, lucerna*.

Candilejos de Iudios, new lamps of the Jewes, *Lucerne*.
 Canéla, cinamom, *Cinamomum*.
 Canez, baldnesse, *Canicie*.
 Cangilon vaso de barro, an earthen vessell to carry water, *Congius*.
 Cangrejo, a crab oz creusth, *Cancer*.
 Canilla de braço, the boane of the arme, *Vlna*.
 Canina, dogges durt, *Stercus caninum*.
 Canoa, the boats of the Indians, *Cymba apud Indos*.
 Canon, a rule, *Norma, canon*.
 Canonista, a canonist, *Canonistes*.
 Canonigo, a canon, *Canonicus*.
 Canonizar, to canonise, *In diuorum numerum referre*.
 Canonizado, canonised, *In diuorum numerum relatus*.
 Canonizacion, canonising, *Relatio in diuorum numerum*.
 Canzar, to weary, *Fatigare*.
 Canfado, sweried, *Defessus*.
 Canfancio, wearinesse, *Lassitudo*.
 Cantaro, a pitcher, *Cantharus*.
 Cantar, to sing as a bird, *Cantare, canere vt quæuis avis*.
 Canteria, a quarrie, *Lapidicina*.
 Cantero, he that diggeth stones, a mason, *Latomus*. (excussor).
 Cantero de escoda, a free mason, *Lapidida*.
 Cantidad, quantity, *Quantitas*.
 Canto, a stone, *Lapis, saxum*, depth, *Profunditas*, thicke nesse, *Craffiti*, the side, *Latus*, a song, *Cantus*, the singing of birds, *Clangor vel garrus animi*.
 Canton, the corner of a street, *Angulus*.
 Cantor, a singer, *Cantor*.
 Cantonada dar, to giue the slippe at a corner of a street, *In vici angulo se subducere alicui*.
 Cantonera puta, a common trumpet, *Triniale cornum*.
 Cantuello, steechado, *Stechados*.
 Cantular, to deceiue, *Fallere*.
 Caña, a cane, *Calamus, arundo*.
 Caña fistola, an apothecarie druggie, *Cassa fistula*.

Cañada,

Cañada, a way to driue sheepe, *Actus pecudum*.
 Cañabeja, ferula, also hemlocke, *Cycuta*.
 Cañarroya, pellitogie of the wall, *Perdicium, pavietaria*.
 Cañal de pescador, an angle rod, *Arundo piscatoria*.
 Cañama, subūdīe men, *Classis nibusariorum*.
 Cañamo, hempe, *Cannabis*.
 Cañamon, hempe seed, *Semen cannabinum*.
 Cañamazo, cloth of hempe seede, *Linum cannabinum*.
 Cañaveral de Cañas, a plot of ground set with reedes or canes, *Arundinetum*.
 Cañilla de braço, the bone of the arme, *Ulna*.
 Cañilla de cuba o tinaja, the fauset wher in they put the spigot, *Canalicula*.
 Caño o Alabañar, a sinke or kennell, *Cloaca, canalis*.
 Cañon, a quill, *Calamus, caulis penna*.
 Cañuto, a reed to make a pipe, *Calamus*.
 Cañutillos, the space betwene knots in a cane, *Internodia*.
 Canzel, a portall, *Porticus, portula*.
 Capacete, a helmet, *Galea*.
 Capacho, a bird that singeth in the night, *Cucuma*.
 Capacho de molino, the hopper of the mill, the fraile wherinto they put olives to be pressed, *Fiscus, fiscina*.
 Capacho, a maund or great basket, *Fiscus*.
 Capar, to geld, *Castrare*.
 Capado, gelded, *Castratus, eunuchus*.
 Capadura, gelding, *Castratio*.
 Caparrosa, Copperesse, *Chalcanthum*.
 Capear, to take away the cloke, to waue with the cloke, *Pallio exuere, signum pallio dare*.
 Capelo de Cardinal, a Cardinals hat, *Galerus*.
 Capellan, a priest, a chaplaine, *Sacerdos*.
 Capilla, a chappell, the cape of a cloke, *Sacellum, cucullus*.
 Capillejo de muger, a caule, *Capillitium*.
 Capirote, a haukes hood, *Capitium*.
 Capirotada de ajos y queso, a chesse cake, *Moretum*.

Capiscol, a chanter in the quier, *Mesochorus*.
 Capitan, a captaine, *Dux*. (rus.)
 Capitanía, a captainship, *Centurionatus*.
 Capitanear, to be a captaine, *Ducere exercitum vel milites*.
 Capitel de coluna, the head of a pfiller, *Capitellum*.
 Capitulo, a chapter, a chapter house, *Caput, capitulum*.
 Capon, a capon, a filip, *Capo, salitrum*.
 Caponera, a coope for capons, *Caponarium*.
 Capote vestido rustico, a cloke, *Capitium*.
 Capulla de la seda, the ball that a silke wozme maketh, *Bombylis, involucrum bombycinum*.
 Capullo de miembro viril, the foreskin of the yerd, *Præputium*.
 Capuz, a mourning hood, *Cucullus funebris*.
 Cara, the face, the countenance, *Vultus, facies*.
 Cara a cara, face to face, *Coram*.
 Carabo, a kind of barke or boate, *Nauij genus*.
 Caracol, a snaille, a cockle, a paire of winding staires, *Limax, testudo, cochlea*.
 Carámbano de yelo, a great flake of ice, *Gelucidium*.
 Caramillo, bzabbles, *Rixæ*.
 Carater, a figure, *Caracter*.
 Caratula carantoña, a visarde, a maske, *persona, larua*.
 Caratulado, visarded, *Personatus, larnatus*.
 Caravela, a carauell, *Nauij genus*.
 Caravo, *Nauij genus*.
 Carbon, carvon, a cole, *Carbo*.
 Carboncol, a carbunkle stone, *Carbunculus*.
 Carcax o liniavera, a quiner, *Pharetra*.
 Carcajada de risa, extreame laughter, *Carchimus*.
 Carcajadas dar, to laugh extreamly, *Carchimari*.
 Carcavo del vientre, the panch, the botome of the belly, *Barathrum*.
 Carcava de muerto, a tombe, a pit, *Bustum*.
 Carcavera puta, a strumpet vsing in church yards, *Bustuaria meretrix*.
 Carcoma de madera, the wozme in timber, *Caries*.
 Carcomido,

Carcomido,

Carcomido, sworne eaten, *Cariosus*.
 Cárcel, a prison, *Carcer*.
 Carcelero, a Jailor, *Carceris custos*.
 Carcelage, fees of the prison, *Stips carcelaria*.
 Cardas, cards to card with, *Carptoria*.
 Cardar, to card, *Carminare, carpere*.
 Cardador, a carder, *Carminator*.
 Cardadura, carding, *Carminatio*.
 Cardenillo que se haze de cobre, the rust of copper, *Ergo*.
 Cardeno, blacke and blew colour much like oid baffe, *Luridus, lividus*.
 Cardenillo color, cardeno, somewhat blew *Sublividus*.
 Cardenal de golpe, the blew swale of a stripe, *Vibex*.
 Cardenal de ojo, the blacknes vnder the eye, *Sungillatio*.
 Cardenal, a cardinall, *Cardinalis*.
 Cardenaladgo, cardinallship, *Cardinalatus*.
 Cardencha, a teasell, *Cardo fullonum*.
 Cardo corredor, sea holly, *Eryngium*.
 Cardo, a thistle, *Carduus*.
 Cardohuso, swilbe bastard saffron, swilbe holy thistle, *Atractylis*.
 Cardular, to card, *Carminare*.
 Carena, the keele of a ship, *Carina*.
 Careser, to want, *Carere*.
 Carestia, careza, dearth, scantnes, *Caritas*.
 Cargo, a burden, a swaight, a charge, *Onus*.
 Cargado, charged, burdened, *Oneratus, onustus*.
 Cargar, to burden, to charge, *Onerare*.
 Caricia, making much of, *Indulgentia*.
 Caridad, loue, charitie, pity, almes, *Charitas, amor, elemosyna*.
 Caritativo, charitable, pitifull, *Misericors*.
 Cariluenço, long faced, *Qui facie est oblonga*.
 Carlina, a kind of herbe, *Chamaeleon*.
 Carmel, a kind of herbe, *Lychnites*.
 Carmenar, to picke swoll, to teale swoll, *Carminare*.
 Carmenador, a teasor, *Carminator*.
 Carmenadura, teasing, *Carminatio*.
 Carmeli, crimfen, *Murex*.
 Carnacha, a cartase, *Cadaver*.

Carnaval o carnestollendas, thyrouetide, *Carnisprinium*.
 Carnal, carnall, fleshy, *Carnalis, carneus*.
 Carnalidad, carnalitie, fleshlines, *Carnalitas*.
 Carne, en carnes, flesh, naked, *Caro, nudus*.
 Carnero, mutton, a sweather, *Caro vernicina, veruex*.
 Carne de membrillo, the meat of a quince also *Thermalade, Cidoniatum*.
 Carnicero, a butcher, a hangman, *Carnifex, lanus*.
 Carniceria, a slaughter, a place of torment, *Strages, carnificina*.
 Carniceria, the Hambles, *Carnificina, Macellum*.
 Carnicol, the pasterne bone, *Talus*.
 Carnosidad, fleshlines, *Carnositas*.
 Carnoso, carnudo, fleshy, full of flesh, *Car-*
Caro, deere, Chavus. (nosus)
 Carpa, a carpe, *Carpa*.
 Carpe, a tree so called, *Carpinus*.
 Carpintero, a carpenter, *Faber lignarius*.
 Carpinteria, a carpenters craft, *Artis lignaria, fabri lignarii ars*.
 Carpintear, to play the carpenter, *Dolare*.
 Carraca, a carike, *Genus nauigij*.
 Carranga, the nails in a dogs collar, *Murex milli*.
 Carrasco, a kind of holme, *Ilex*.
 Carascal, a groue of holmes, *Ulicetum*.
 Carrera, a carreere, a course, a race for horses to run, *Cursus, fuga*.
 Carreta, a cart, *Plaustrum*.
 Carreton, a little cart, *Plouellum*.
 Carretada, a cart lode, *Plaustri reftura*.
 Carretero, a carter, *Plaustrarius*.
 Carril de carreta, a cart wheele, *Orbita plaustri*.
 Carrillo como rodaja, a pulley, *Verebra*.
 Carrillo, the cheek, *Bucca*.
 Carrillado, swollen cheeked, *Qui buccas tumidas habet*.
 Carrizo, sedge, *Carex*.
 Carrizal, the place where sedge groweth, *Carellum*.
 Carro, a cart, a charret, a swagon, *Carrus, curvus, petorismum*.
 Carro,

Carro con andas, a ho; litter, *Rheda*.
 Carrucha, a carroch, a coche, *Currus*.
 Carta, a letter, *Charta, littera*.
 Carta de pago, an acquittance, *Apocha*.
 Cartilla, an abecé to teach childzen, *Abecedarium*.
 Cartamo, baslard saffron, *Cnicum*.
 Cartapacio, a noting booke, a noting paper, *Libellus exceptory*.
 Cáitel se desafío, letters of defiance, *Litterae prouocatorie*.
 Cartabon de Carpintero, a Carpenters squire, *Gnomon*.
 Cariage, cariage, *Omnis, vectura*.
 Carvon, a cole, *Carbo*.
 Carvoncol, vide Carboncol.
 Carvonero, a collier, *Carbonarius*.
 Casa, a house, the familie, *Domus, edes, familia*.
 Casar, a place where a house stood, *Tostum*.
 Casar, to marrie, *Vxorem ducere, nubere*.
 Casado, married, *Maritus, coniux*.
 Casadera moça, marriageable, *Nubilis*.
 Casamiento, marriage, the dower, *Nuptiae dos*.
 Casamentero, a marriage maker, *Conciliator matrimonij*.
 Cascajo, grauell and stone, *Glarea, calculus, arenule*.
 Cascajal, a grauell pit, *Locus glareosus*.
 Cascar, to shake, to bzeake, *Quaere, quassare, frangere*.
 Casca truegas, a truce bzeaker, *Fedifragus*.
 Cascabel, a little bell, a rattle, *Tintinnabulum*.
 Cascabellillo, *Diminut. a Cascabel*.
 Cáscara, a shell, a case, the parings, *Crusta, testis, puramina*.
 Casco, the sherds of an earthen pot, the skull, *Testa, cranium*.
 Casero, muger casera, pertaining to the house, a woman that keepeth home, *Domesticus, domestica*.
 Casero, a sojourner, *Hospes, inquilinus*.
 Cási, as though, almost, about, *Quasi, prope, circiter*.
 Casia, the fruit Cassia, *Casia*.
 Casilla pagiza, a little cottage, *Tugurium*.

Caso, chance, fortune, lucke, a case of law, *Casus, fortuna, fors*.
 Caspa de cabeça, Dando, Pursures capis.
 Casposo, full of dandzo, *Fusfusus*.
 Casquete, a head peece, *Cassis*.
 Casquillo de saeta, an arrow head, *Aculeus*.
 Cassacion, cancelling, disannulling, *Antiquatio*.
 Cassar, to strike out, to cancell, to disannull, *Cancellare, antiquare, expungere*.
 Cassador, he that cancelleth, *Cancellator, antiquator*.
 Casta, a race, a lineage, a breed, *Genus*.
 Casto, chaff, *Cassus*.
 Castamente, chastly, *Casside*.
 Castaña, a chestnut, a chestnut tree, *Castanea*.
 Castañal, a groue of chestnut trees, *Castanetum*.
 Castañuelas, the cracking of the fingers, *Digitorum crepitus*.
 Castidad, chastitie, *Cassitas*.
 Castigar, to chastise, to chide, to correct, *Castigare, corrigere, arguere*.
 Castigador, a chastiser, a corrector, *Castigator, obiurgator, corrector*.
 Castigo, chastisement, correction, punishment, *Animaduersionis, correctio*.
 Castillo, a castell, *Castellum*.
 Castillejo juego de niños, a rattle, *Crepi-taculum*.
 Castiza, of a good race, *Boni generis*.
 Castor, a brocke, a badger, *Castor, fiber*.
 Castrar, to geld, *Castrare*.
 Castradura, gelding, *Castratio*.
 Castrazon, time to gelde, time to make honie, *Tempus castrationis oportunitum, mel-latio*.
 Canstradera, the cutting, or gelding knife, *Castratorium instrumentum*.
 Castrado, gelded, *Castratus*.
 Casulla, a cope for a priest, *Lena*.
 Carasol, a daise, *Cellis*.
 Catarraña ave, a sheldrake, *Cataracta*.
 Catarata de ojos, the cataract in the eie, *Cataracta oculorum*.
 Catarro, rheume, *Catarhus, rheuma*.

Carivério, captiuitie, *Captiuitas*.
 Carivo, a captiue, a swetche, *Captiuus, miser*.
 Carólico, catholike, *Catholicus*.
 Cáreda, a chaire, *Cathedra*.
 Carredatico, a graduate, a reader in scholes, *Cathedrarius*.
 Carredal, pertaining to the chaire, *Ad cathedram pertinenz*.
 Carivar, to take prisoner, *Captiuare*.
 Carividad, captiuitie, *Captiuitas*.
 Catorze, fourteene, *Quatuordecim*.
 Catorze vezes, fourteene times, *Decies & quater*.
 Catorzeno, the fourteenth, *Decimus quartus*.
 Catorze tanto, fourteene times asmuch, *Decies & quater tantum*.
 Caucion, a caution, *Cautio*.
 Caudal, a mans stocke, the maine, a principall matter, *Res familiaris, fors, res capitalis*.
 Caudillo, a captaine, *Dux*.
 Causa, a cause, *Causa*.
 Causar, to giue a cause, to excuse, *Causari, causam dicere, excusare*.
 Causador, an excuser, *Causator, excusator*.
 Causon, a burning feuer, *Febris continua*.
 Caurela, a sleight, a subteltie, *Astutia*.
 Cauteioso, wilie, luttie, *Astutus*.
 Cauteiosamente, willic, luttelly, *Astutè*.
 Cauterio, searing oz a marke with a hot yron, *Cauterium*.
 Cauterizado, seared, oz marked with a hot yron, oz cauterised, *Cauterio notatus*.
 Cava, the ditch oz trench of a fozt, *Fossa*.
 Cavadiza cosa, a hollow place, *Fossilia*.
 Cavadura, digging, *Fossura*.
 Cavador, a digger, *Cauator*.
 Cavar, to dig, *Fodere, cauare*.
 Cavallería, hoysen in war, *Equitatus*.
 Cavallero, a hoysen, a gentlemā, *Eques, Generosus*.
 Cavallere de tejada, the ridge of a house, *Cacumen, culmen domus*.
 Cavallería, gentilitie, *Generositas*.
 Cavalgadura, riding, *Equitatio*.
 Cavalgar, to ride, to get on hoysebacke,

Equitare, conscendere equum.
 Cavallo, a hoys, *Equus*.
 Cavallo emparamentado, a hoys saddled, *Equus ephippiatus*.
 Cavallo de brida, a great hoys, *Equus desultorius*.
 Cavallar, pertaining to a hoys, *Equinus*.
 Cavallo, a nag, *Mannus*.
 Cavalleriza, a stable, *Stabulum*.
 Cavallerizo, a hoysen, a hoyskeeper, *Equorum curator*.
 Cavallero de espuelas doradas, a knight of the order, *Eques auratus*. (Porca.
 Cavallillo, the ridge betwene furrowes, *Forca*.
 Cavallillo entre era y era, the banke betwene the quarters in a garden, *Forus*.
 Cavazon, digging, *Canatio, fossio, pastinatio*.
 Caverna, a caue, *Caverna*.
 Cavernoso, full of caues, *Cavernosus*.
 Cavilacion, cauelling, swangling, *Calumnatio, Calumniosus*.
 Cavilloso, full of cauils, a swangler, *Calumniari*.
 Cavilar, to cauill, to swangle, *Calumniari*.
 Caxa, a chest, a deske, a little cupboorde, a pennard, a sheath, the stock of a gunn, *Arca, capsula, scrinium, theca pennaria*.
 Caxcar, vide Cascar.
 Caxcabel, caxcara, caxquillo, caxquete, vide Caxcabel.
 Caxéro, a pedler, *Circumforaneus mercator*.
 Caxon de arca, the till of a chest, *Loculus*.
 Caxcarías, tanglings about chikens fexte, *Trice*.

Clamor, a crie, *Clamor*.
 Clamoreso, clamorous, *Clamorus*.
 Clara de huevo, the white of an egge, *Albumeni*.
 Claro, light, cleere, plaine, easie to be perceived, *Lucidus, clarus, conspicuus, evidens*.
 Clarificar, to clarifie, to make cleere, *Clarificare*.
 Clarecer, to swape cleere, *Clarefcere*.
 Claridad, cleerenes, plainnes, *Claritas, perspicuitas*.
 Claramente, cleerely, plainly, evidently, *Clare, conspicue, euidenter*.
 Clarca,

Clarea, clarie, drinke of honny and swine
Mulsim.

Clarion, a kinde of muscalle instrument,
Instrumentum musicum.

Clavar, to naile, *Clavum figere.*

Clavadura, nailing, *Clavi fixura.*

Clavazon, the setting of nailes, *Clavamentum.*

Clavija, the key of virginals, the pin of a
lute, *Clavicula.*

Clavicordios, virginals, *Clavocymbalum.*

Clavo, a naple, *Clavus.*

Clavo de gornalle, the rudder, *Clavus,*
remo.

Clave, the stone on the top of a vault, *In*
summa fornice lapis prominens.

Clavo, the spice called cloues, *Garyophilli.*

Clavo de gerofle, *idem.*

Clavellinas, gilliflowers, *Gariophilatus.*

Clavero, a key bearer, *Claviger.*

Clematide, perwinckle, *Clematis.*

Clemencia, gentleness, *Clementia.*

Clemente, gentle, *Clement.*

Clementemente, gently, *Clementer.*

Clerigo, a priest, *Clericus, sacerdos.*

Clerezia, the clergie, a convocation, *Cle-*
rus.

Cloque, garrio de nave, a hooke of a ship,
Harpago. (*citare.*)

Cloquear, to clocke as the hen doth, *Glo-*
Clueca gallina, a clocke hen, Glocitans gal-
lina, vel incumbans.

Cluquillas, cowering downe, *Cossum sedere.*

C O

Cobarde, a coward, *Ignavus, iners, pusillani-*
mis.

Coberdia, cowardlines, *Ignavia, pusillani-*
mitas. (*lelli.*)

Cobertor de cama, a couerlet, *Stragulum.*

Cobertor, a couer, *Opertorium, operimentum.*

Cobertura, a couering, *Tegmen.*

Cobertera, a couer, *operimentum.*

Cobijar, to couer, *Operire, tegere.*

Cobrar, to recover, *Recipere, recuperare.*

Cobre, copper, *AEi cyprum.*

Cobre de cebollas, a rope of onions, *Restis*

Cobre de bestias, a houell, *Mandra.*

Cobrir, cubro, to couer, *Tegere.*

Cobro, reciete, recovery, a place of safe
keeping, *Receptus, recuperatio, receptacu-*
lum.

Cocadriz, a cocatrice, *Basiliscus.*

Cocar, to gape at, to mocke, *Subsannare.*

Coce, a kicke, *Calcis ictus.*

Cocear, to kicke, *Calcere.*

Coceador, a kicker, *Calcator.*

Cochino, a sucking pig, *Porcellus.*

Cocho, fod, *Coctus.*

Coche, a coache, *Carpentum, vehiculum.*

Cochinillas, cuchinilla, *Musca insectoria.*

Cocle, grapple, *Harpago, Manus ferrea.*

Coco, a worzme that eateth vines, a wee-
uell, *Gurgulio.*

Cocuyo, a glow worzme, *Noctiluca.*

Codal, of a cubite, a grin, *Cubitalis, Decipu-*
le genus.

Codales de carpintero, a measure of a cu-
bite, *Mensura cubitalis.*

Codada, a blow with the elbow, *Ictus cu-*
biti.

Codear, to strike with the elbowe, *Cubito*
ferire.

Codera, a scab on the elbowe, *Cubini sca-*
bies.

Codicciar, to couet, *Cupere, concupiscere, op-*
tare.

Codiccia, couetousnes, *Cupiditas, avaritia.*

Codicioso, couetousnes, *Anavus.*

Codicillo de testamento, a codicill, *Codi-*
cillum.

Codo, an elbow, a cubite, *Cubitis.*

Codorniz, a quaille, *Coturnix.*

Cofia, a coife, a caule, *Reticulum.*

Cofin, a basket, *Cophinus, fscus.*

Cofrade, a brother, *Confrater.*

Cofradia, a brotherhood, *Confraternitas.*

Cofre, a coffer, *Serinium, cassa, arca.*

Coger, jo, to gather, to plucke bp, to take
bp, *Colligere, discerpere, exigere.*

Cogedor, a gatherer, *Collector, exaflor.*

Cogedizo, gathered, *Collectivus.*

Cogollo, a hode, a bud of a tree, *Cucullus,*
germen.

Cogolmado, heaped bp, *Accumulatus.*

Cogollado, hwooded, *Cucullatus.*

Cogote, the pole of the head, *Occiput*.
 Cogujada, a lark, *Cassia*.
 Cogombrillo, o cohombriillo, a cucumber, *Cucumis*.
 Cohechar, to plowe grounde, to take byres, to gather gods together, *Arare, munera capere, opes corraderere*.
 Cahechazon, plowing, *Aratio*.
 Cohecho de juez, byres, *Reperunda*.
 Coholitos, small coleworts, *Caulicula*.
 Cohombriillo y cogombrillo, a cucumber, *Cucumis*.
 Cohombro, a cucumber, *Cucumis*.
 Cohombra, a bed of cucumbers, *Cucumerarium*.
 Cohonder, to confound, to corrupt, *Confundere, corrumpere*.
 Cohondimiento, confounding, *Confusio*.
 Coyunda de yugo, the booke of a yoke, *Iugum*.
 Coyuntura, ioining, meeting, opportunitie, *Oportunitas, iunctura*.
 Cojon, the stones or collions, *Coleus, testis*.
 Cojudo, he that hath great collions, *Coleatus*.
 Cola, a taile, pitch, glue, *Cauda, pix, gluten*.
 Cola de cavallo, shauegrass, horsestaple, *Equisetum*.
 Col, vide Berça.
 Cola, vide Caçon.
 Colacion, a collacion, *Symposium*.
 Colar beneficio, to bestowe a benefit, *Conferre, beneficium*.
 Colar, to streine, *Colare*.
 Coladero, a strainer, a colender, *Colum*.
 Colar paños, to whiten clothes, to wash in bucke, *Lixiuio lavare*.
 Colada de paños, whiting of clothes, a bucke of clothes, *Lixiuarium*.
 Colambre, a dicker of leather, *Decenarium coriorum*.
 Colateral, collaterall, *Collateralis*.
 Colcédra de plumas, a featherbed, *Plumacium, culcita*.
 Colcha de cama, a quilt, *Stragulum*.
 Colchon, colcedra de cama, a featherbed, *Culcita plumeda*.
 Colcar, to wagge the taile, *Caudam moti-*

Colera, cholara, Bilis.
Colérico, cholericke, Biliosus.
 Colegio, a collegde, *Collegium*.
 Colegial, pertaining to a college, *Collegialis*.
 Coleta, the haire rounded, *Coma*.
 Coletro, a shirt band, a leather ierkin, *Coltare, indusij limbus ad collum, & tunica coriacea*.
 Colgajo de uvas, a bunch of grapes, *Vvæ pensiles*.
 Colgajo y colgadizo, that which hangeth, *Pendulus*.
 Colgadura, hanging, *Appensio, suspensio, suspendium*.
 Colgadizo, that which hangeth, *Pendulus*.
 Colgado, hanged, *Suspensus, appensus*.
 Colgar, cuelgo, to hang, *Pendere*.
 Colica passion, the colliack, *Colica passio*.
 Colico, he that hath the colliack, *Colicus*.
 Colino, a cabbage, *Coliculi*.
 Collaço, he that sucketh the same milke, *Collactaneus*.
 Collacion, a banquet, *Symposium*, a ward in a citie, *Regio, tribus*.
 Collado, a ridge of an hill, *Collis*.
 Collar de vestido, the collar of a garment, *Collare*.
 Collar, a cheine, a collar, a skarfe, *Collare, torques*.
 Colmar, to heape vp, *Cumulare*.
 Colmadura, heaping vp, *Cumulatio*.
 Colmo, the heape, *Cumulus*.
 Colmena, a hiue, *Alueus, aluear*.
 Colmenar, a place for bee hiues, *Apiarium*.
 Colmenero, he that keepeth bees, *Apiarius*.
 Colmillo, a tuske, *Dens columellaris, fulmen*.
 Colodrillo, the poll of the head, *Occipitium*.
 Colodra, a hozne to brench beasts, *Cornu veterinarium*.
 Coloquintida, colloquintida, *Colocynthis*.
 Color, colour, *Color*.
 Colorado, coloured, red, *Coloratus, rubens*.
 Columpiar, to swing in a halter, *Pendulum se fune agitare, & cecurere*.
 Columpio, swinging in a halter, *Agitatio huiusmodi*.

Coluna,

Coluna, a pillar, *Columna*.
 Colusion, collusion, *Collusio*.
 Comadre, a gossip, *Comater*.
 Comadreja, a weazell, *Mustela*.
 Comarca, the borders, *Confinium*.
 Comarcano, bordering, *Confinis*.
 Comba, a kinde of scope to cast water,
Hausstrum.
 Combatis, to fight, *Pugnare*.
 Combate, a combate, a battell, an assault,
Pugna, Prælium, Invasio.
 Combatible, assailable, *Oppugnabile*.
 Combidar, to inuite, to bid to a feast, *In-
 uitare*.
 Combidado, bidden, inuited, a guest, *In-
 uitatus, hospes*.
 Combite, a banquet, *Conuiuium*.
 Combleça de casada, a concubine, *Concu-
 bina, peller*.
 Combleço, a rituall, *Ritualis*.
 Comedir, comido, to premeditate, *Præme-
 ditari*.
 Comedio, put in arbitrement, *Arbitrari-
 us*, set in the midst, *In medio positus*, in
 the meane while, *Inserim*.
 Comedido, premeditated, *Præmeditatus*,
 discreet, *Discretus*, manerly, *V'banus*.
 Comedimiento, premeditation, discreti-
 on, *Discretio*, good manners, behaviour,
Præmeditatio, morum ciuilitas, urbanitas.
 Comedor, a great eater, *Edax*.
 Comedera cosa, any thing to be eaten,
Edulis.
 Comer, to eat, *Comedere*, to dine, *Pran-
 dere*.
 Començar, mienço, to beginne, *Incipere*.
 Comendar, to commend, *Commendare*.
 Comendador, a lieutenant, *Comendatarius*.
 Comensal, a fellow guest, *Conubernalis*.
 Cometa, a comet, a blazing starre, *Cometa*.
 Cometer, to commit, to set vpon, to en-
 deavour, *Committere, Aggredi, intrudere, co-
 nari*.
 Cometimiento, setting vpon, commit-
 ting, *Aggressio, commissio*.
 Cometidor, a committer, *Commissor*.
 Comezon, the itch, a tetter, *Prurigo*.
 Comida, meat, dinner, also a drinking be-

fore meales, *Escas, cibis, prandium, compo-
 tatio*.
 Comienço, a beginning, *Principium*.
 Comigo, with me, *Mecum*.
 Comilon, vide Comedor.
 Comino, cumin, *Cuminum*.
 Comissario, a commissioner, *Commissona-
 rius*.
 Comission, a commission, *Commissio*.
 Comissura, ioyning together, *Coniunctio*.
 Comitre de galera, the maisters mate.
Comes magistris.
 Como, as, seeing, that, *Vt, sicut, cum*.
 Comodidad, commoditie, *Commoditas*.
 Comoquiera, howsoeuer, *Quomodocunque*.
 Compadecerse, to haue compassion, *Com-
 pati*.
 Compadre, a gossip, *Comater*.
 Compadrazgo, gossipship, *Comaternitas*.
 Compañero, a fellow, a companion, *Soci-
 us, comes*.
 Compañas, a multitude, *Multitudo*.
 Compañia, fellowship, companie, *Societas*.
 Compañones, the stones or collions, *Te-
 sticuli*.
 Comparar, to compare, *Comparare*.
 Compañones de perro, stander grasse,
 dogge collions, *Testiculi canis*.
 Comparacion, comparison, *Comparatio*.
 Compas, a compasse, *Circinus*.
 Compassar, to measure with a compasse,
Circuire, circinare.
 Compassion, compassion, *Compassio*.
 Compensar, to recompence, *Compensare*.
 Competer, pito, to be met for, to agree
 with, to sue with, *Competit impersonale,
 competere*.
 Competidor, a competitor, *Competitor*.
 Competicion, sute for the same matter,
Competitio.
 Complazer, to please, *Placere*.
 Complecion, complexion, *Complexio*.
 Completas, complines, a piece of popish
 seruice, *Precationes nocturne*.
 Complir, to perfozme, *Complere, supplere*.
 Complimienro, perfozrance, *Complimen-
 tum*.
 Componer pongo, to make, *Componere*.
 Componedor,,

Componedor, a maker, *Compositor*.
 Compoficion, making, *Compofitio*.
 Compra, buying, *Emptio*.
 Comprador, a buyer, *Emptor*.
 Comprar, to buy, *Emere*.
 Compradizo, bought, *Emptitiu*.
 Comprometer, to promise with, *Compromittere*.
 Compromiffo, promifing, *Compromiffo*.
 Compromiffor, a furetie, *Compromiffor, fideijurfor*.
 Compuerta de fortaleza, a portcullife, *Casarafta*.
 Comulgar, to communicate, to receiue the communion, *Communicare*.
 Comun, common, *Communis*.
 Comunemente, commonly, *Communiter, plerumque*.
 Comunal, common, meane, indifferent well, *Communis, mediocris*.
 Con, with, *Cum*.
 Concejo, counsell, *Concilium*.
 Concegil, common, publike, *Communia publicus*.
 Concebimiento, conception, *Conceptio*.
 Concebir, cibo, to conceiue, *Concipere*.
 Concertarse, cierto, to agree, *Conuenire, conciliare*.
 Concertador, a mediator, *Conciliator*.
 Concha, a cockle fith, the fhell of a fith, any fhell fith, *Concha*.
 Conchilla, *idem*.
 Conciencia, conſcience, *Conſcientia*.
 Concierto, agreeement, *Conuentio*.
 Concilio, a counsell, *Concilium*.
 Conciliar, to procure, to winne, *Conciliare*.
 Conciliador, a winner, a procurer, *Conciliator*.
 Concluyr, cluyo, to conclude, *Concludere*.
 Conclusion, an end, a conclusion, *Concluſio*.
 Concordable, agreeable, *Concors, conſonus*.
 Concordar, cuerdo, to agree, *Conuenire, conſonare*.
 Concórdia, concord, *Concordia, conſonantia*.
 Concordemente, agreeingly, *Concorditer*.
 Concorde, agreeing, *Concors*.

Conde, a countie, an earle, *Comes*.
 Condeſſa, a counteſſe, *Comitiſſa*.
 Condado, an earldome, a countie, *Comitatus*.
 Condeſtable, a conſtable, *Eſcharches*.
 Condenar, to condemne, *Damnare*.
 Condenacion, condemning, *Damnatio*.
 Condenado, condemned, *Damnatus*.
 Condicion, condition, qualitie, *Conditio, qualitas*.
 Condicional, conditionall, *Conditionalis*.
 Condicionalmente, conditionally, *Conditionaliter*.
 Conducho, accuſtomed, *Conſuetus*.
 Conduzir, duzgo, to lead, *Ducere*.
 Conduzido, ledde, *Ductus*.
 Conejo, a cunny, *Cuniculus*.
 Conejero, a ſwarrener, *Cunicularius venator*.
 Conſederar, to conſederate, to make a league, *Conſederare*.
 Conſederados, conſederate, leaguers, *Conſederati*.
 Conſerir, to compare, *Conferre, comparare*.
 Conſacionador, a conſectioner, *Confeſor*.
 Conſacionadura, conſection, *Confeſtio*.
 Confeſar, fieſto, to confeſſe, *Conſiteri*.
 Confeſſion, confeſſion, *Confeſſio*.
 Confeſſor, a confeſſor, *Confeſſor*.
 Confeſſo, a conuert to the chriſtian religion, *Confeſſus, proſityta*.
 Conſiar, to truſt, *Conſidere, fidere, credere*.
 Conſiança, truſt, *Fiducia, conſidentia*.
 Conſiando, boldly, confidently, *Conſidenter*.
 Conſiador, he that truſteth, *Depoſitor, qui fidem habet*.
 Conſirmar, to conſirme, *Confirmare*.
 Conſirmacion, conſirmation, *Confirmatio*.
 Conſirmar en mal, to make obſtinate, *Obdurare*.
 Conſirmado, confirmed, *Confirmatus*.
 Conſiſcar, to conſiſcate, *Publicare, conſiſcare*.
 Conſiſcacion, forſeiture, conſiſcating, *Conſiſcatio, publicatio*.
 Conſites, conſets, iunkets, *Bellaria, conſeſta*.

Conſitero,

Confitero, a comfit maker, *Dulciarius pistor.*

Confitura, making comfets, *Confectio.*

Conformar, to conforme, *Conformare.*

Conformidad, likenes, conformitie, *Conformitas.*

Conformacion, confozming, *Conformatio.*

Conforme, like, *Conformis.*

Confundir, to confound, *Confundere.*

Confusion, confuson, *Confusio.*

Confusamente, confusedly, *Confusè.*

Confuso, confused, confounded, astonish=ed, *Confusus, attonitus.*

Confutar, to confute, *Confutare, refutare.*

Congelar, to congeale, *Congelare.*

Congelado, congealed, *Congelatus.*

Congoxa, care, anguish, *Cura, anxietas.*

Congoxoso, full of care, *Anxius.*

Congoxosamente, carefully, *Anxiè.*

Congoxar a otro, to vex, to trouble, *Angere.*

Congrio, a cunger cele, *Conger.*

Conjecturar, to coniecture, *Conjicere.*

Conjectura, gesse, coniecture, *Coniectura.*

Conjugacion de verbo, a coniugation, *Coniugatio.*

Conjunction, coniunction, *Coniunctio.*

Conjurar, to conspire, to consure, *Coniurare.*

Conusco, with us, *Nobiscum.*

Conocidor de pleyto, an arbitrator, a iudge, *Iudex, arbiter.*

Conocer nosco, to know, to acknow=ledge, *Cognoscere, agnoscere.*

Conocimiento, knowledge, acknowl=ding, *Cognitio, agnitio, notitia.*

Conocible, that may be known, *Cognoscibilis.*

Conocido, known, *Cognitus, agnitus.*

Conociente, knowing, *Cognosceus.*

Conocimiento de paga, an acquittance, *Apocha.*

Conortar, to comfort, *Consolari.*

Coño, a womans priuitie, *Cunus.*

Conquistar, to conquer, *Debellare.*

Conquista, a conquest, *Debellatio.*

Consagrar, to consecrate, *Consecrare.*

Consagrado, consecrated, *Consecratus.*

Consagracion, consecrating, *Consecratio.*

Consazon y tiempo, in season, *Oportunè.*

Conseja fingida, a nouell, a fable, a tale, *Fabula.*

Consejar, to counsell, to aduise, *Consulere.*

Consejero, a counsellor, *Consiliarius.*

Consejo, counsell, aduise, *Consilium.*

Conseguir, figuo, to attaine, to follow, *Consequi, assequi.*

Conseguimiento, attaining, following, *Affectus, consecutio.*

Consiguiente, following, *Consequens.*

Consiguientemente, consequently, *Consequenter.*

Consequencia, the sequele, *Sequela.*

Consentir, siento, to consent, *Consentire.*

Consentimiento, consent, *Consensus.*

Conserva, a consort in shipping, a con=serue, *Consort, fructus conditanens.*

Conservador, he that keepeth, *Conservator.*

Conservar, fiervo, to keepe, *Conseruare, seruare.*

Considerar, to consider, *Considerare.*

Consideracion, consideration, *Consideratio.*

Considerado, considerate, *Consideratus.*

Consideradamente, considerately, *Consideratè.*

Configo, with him, *Secum.*

Consistorio, a consistozie, *Consistorium.*

Consolar, suelo, to comfort, *Consolari.*

Consolacion, comfort, *Consolatio, solatium.*

Consolador, a comforter, *Consolator.*

Consoladora cosa, comfortable, *Consolatorius.*

Consonancia, a consort in voices, *Consonantia, harmonia.*

Consonante, agreeing, a consonant, *Consonans, consonus.*

Consonar, sueno, to sound together, to agree, *Consonare.*

Conspirar, to conspire, *Coniurare, conspirare.*

Constante, constant, *Constantis.*

Constancia, constancie, *Constantia.*

Constantemente, constantly, *Constantiter.*

Constituir, tuyo, to appoint, to establish, *Constituere.*

Constitucion, establishing, appointing, *Constitutio.*

Constellation,

Constelacion, constellation, *Constellatio*.
 Consuegros, fathers in law, *Consocer*.
 Consuelda, comforte, *Consolida, symphytum*.
 Consultar, to consult, *Consilium capere*.
 Consul, a consull, *Consul*.
 Consulado, the consulship, *Consulatus*.
 Consular, pertaining to the consull, he
 that was consull, *Consularis*.
 Consumacion, ending, consummation,
Perfectio, consummatio.
 Consumir, to consume, *Consonere*.
 Consuno, together, *Simul, una, pariter*.
 Contador, an accounter, a receiver of the
 Exchequer, *Computator, quaestor*.
 Contado, a report, *Fabula, rumor*.
 Contaduría, the office of a receiver, *Que-
 stura*.
 Contagion, infection, contagion, *Infectio,
 contagio*.
 Contal de cientos, a set of counters, *Li-
 nea calculorum*.
 Contante, a counter, *Calculus*.
 Contar, cuento, to account, to reckon, to
 cast account, to tell, to number, to re-
 count, *Computare, calculare, narrare, nume-
 rare, referre*.
 Contaminar, to defile, *Contaminare*.
 Contemplar, to contemplate, *Contemplari*.
 Contemplacion, contemplation, *Contem-
 platio*.
 Contender, tiendo, to contend, *Concedere*.
 Contendedor, a contender, a striuer, *Cer-
 zator*.
 Contencion, contention, *Contentio*.
 Contencioso, contentious, *Contentiosus*.
 Contenerse, to rule himselfe, to containe
 himselfe, *Continere*.
 Contento, content, *Contentus*.
 Contentarse, to be contented or to be
 pleased, *Placere sibi, satisfieri*.
 Contentar, to please, to satisfie, *Placere, sa-
 tisfacere*.
 Contentamiento, contentment, *Satisfactio*.
 Contra, the chape of a sword or dagger,
Theca rostrum.
 Contienda, contention, a strife, *Contentio,
 lis*.
 Contigo, with thee, *Tecum*.

Contino, alwaies, *Semper, continuè, perpetud*.
 Continencia, continencie, *Continensia*.
 Contiente, the gesture, the countenance
Gestus, vultus.
 Continentemente, continently, *Conti-
 nenter*.
 Continuar, to continue, *Continuare*.
 Continuo, continuall, *Continuus*.
 Continuamente, continually, *Affidue*.
 Contoneo, mouing, stirring, letting, *Mo-
 tio, motiatio, iactatio*.
 Contorno, round about, *Circum*.
 Contra, against, ouer against, *Contra*.
 Contradezir, to gainsay, *Contradicere*.
 Contradicion, gainsayng, *Contradictio*.
 Contradezidor, a gainsaier, *Contradictor*.
 Contradezidora cosa, gainsayng, *Contra-
 dictorius*.
 Contrahazer, to counterfet, *Imitari, assi-
 milare, adulterare*.
 Contrahazedor, a counterfetter, *Imitator,
 adulterator*.
 Contrahazimiento, counterfetting, *Imi-
 tatio, adulteratio*.
 Contrahecho, counterfetted, *Imitatus, a-
 dultcratus, adulterinus*.
 Contramina, a countermine, *Cuniculus ad-
 uersus*.
 Contraminar, to countermine, *Cuniculum
 aduersum agere*.
 Contramuro, a counterscarfe, *Animivale*.
 Contrapelar, to counterpease, *Rependere*.
 Contrapelo, counterpoise, *Repensum*.
 Contrapóliza, the counterpane of a char-
 tipartie, *Ansigraphum*.
 Contraponer, to set against, *Opponere*.
 Contraponedor, he that setteth against,
Oppositor.
 Contraposition, setting against, *Oppositio*.
 Contrariar, to contrarie, *Aduersari*.
 Contrariedad, contrarietie, *Contrarietas*.
 Contrario, contrarie, *Contrarius*.
 Contrastar, contention, *Contentio, lis*.
 Contrastar, to contend, *Concedere*.
 Contratar, to contract, *Contrahere, commu-
 nicare*.
 Contratacion, contracting, bargaining,
Contrahatio.

Contrato,

Contrato, a contract, *Contractus, conuentio*.
 Contravenir, to withstand, *Opponere se*.
 Contrecho, weake, crippled, *Debilis, mancus*.
 Contribuyr buyo, to contribute, *Contribuere*.
 Contribucion, contribution, *Contributio*.
 Contribuydor, a contributor, *Contributor*.
 Contumaz, stubbozne, froward, *Contumax*.
 Contumacemente, stubboznlly, frowardly, *Contumaciter*.
 Contumacia, stubboznes, frowardnes, *Contumacia*.
 Conturbar, to trouble, *Conturbare*.
 Conualecer, to recouer health, *Conualecere*.
 Conualecimiento, recouerie of health, *Conualescencia*.
 Conuencion, a bargaine, an agreement, *Conuentio*.
 Conuencer, to conuince, *Vincere, superare*.
 Convenir, to agree, to be necessarie, to be needfull, to be expedient, to be conuenient, *Conuenire, oportet, decet, expedire, conuenit*.
 Conueniente, conuenient, necessarie, expedient, *Conueniens, necessarium, congruus*.
 Conuenciencia, agreement, *Congruentia*.
 Conuenientemente, conueniently, *Congruè*.
 Conuento, a place of assemble, an assemble, a couent, *Conuenticulum, conuentus*.
 Conuental, pertaining to the assemble, *Conuenticius*.
 Conuertir, to conuert, to turne, *Conuertere*.
 Conuersar, to liue with, to conuerse, *Conuivere, conuersari*.
 Conuersacion, conuersation, *Conuersatio*.
 Conuene a sabel, that is to say, *videlicet*.
 Conuulco, with you, *Vobiscum*.
 Copa, a cup, *Cuppa, patera, crater*.
 Copado, a little craier of small boate, *Navigij genus*.
 Copada, vide & ogujada.
 Copado, a bushie tree, *Arbor comata*.
 Copero, a cupbearer, *Pincerna*.
 Copete, the forebully of the haire, *Ansie*.
 Copia, abundance, store, leane, copie, *Facultas, copia*.

Copilar, to compile, to gather out of bookes, *Compilare, colligere*.
 Copo, the flax of a distaffe, *Pensum*.
 Coquillo, a woorme that eateth vines, *Vermis qui rodit vineas*.
 Coracon, the hart, *Cor*.
 Coraça, a cozlet, a coate of maile, *Paludamentum, lorica*.
 Coracina, a curat, *Thorax*.
 Coraconcillo, S. Johns wurt, *Hypericum*.
 Coradela, the intrails, *Præcordia*.
 Corage, courage, *Animus*.
 Coral, cozall, *Coralium*.
 Coraxa entre dos muros, a scarfe between swals, *Musculus*.
 Córcoba, a bunche in the backe, *Gibbus*.
 Corcobado, crooked, crockbacked, *Gibbosus*.
 Córcobos, the lifting of a horse to cast a man out of the saddle, *Calcitratio, subfusio*.
 Corcha, cozcke, *Suber*.
 Corchete de vestidura, a claspe, a hooke, by metaphora catchpole, a sergeant, *Vincus, lictor*.
 Corcho de colmena, a beehiue of cozcke, *Aluear suberinum*.
 Cordel, y cordon, a rope, a halter, a string, *Fumus, chorda*.
 Cordera, a lambe, *Agnus*.
 Corderillo, a little lambe, *Agniculus*.
 Cordojo, a hart grieffe, *Cordolium*.
 Corma, a little paire of stockes, *Cippulus*.
 Cornado, a crowne in money, *Aureus coronarius*.
 Cornamusa, a cornamuse, a hoznepype, *Fistula*.
 Cornear, to push with the hoznes, *Cornu*.
 Corneador, a pulser with the hoznes, *Cornu petra*.
 Corneja, a dawbe, *Cornix*.
 Cornerina, an onix stone, *Onix*.
 Corneta, a cornet, an instrument of musicke, *Fistula*.
 Cornezuela, a little hozne, *Diminutuum a cornu*.
 Cordonada, a blow with a string, a lash with a whip, *Idus chorda*.

Cornicabra, the tree whereof turpentine
commeth, *Terebinthus*.

Cornudo, a cockhold, *Cornutus*.

Coro, de coro, a quier, by hart, the turn-
ing of the saile, *Chorus*, *Memoriser*, *vel*
transuersio.

Coroça, a painted paper set on the heade
of a witch, *Mitra scelerata*.

Corona, a crowne, a garland, a myter, *Co-*
rona, *mitra*.

Coronar, to crowne, *Coronare*.

Coronacion, crowning, *Coronatio*.

Corónica, a chronicle, *Chronica*, *historia*.

Coronista, a chronicler, *Chronista*, *histori-*
cus.

Corporal, of the bodie, *Corporeus*.

Corpulencia, greatnes of body, *Corpulen-*
tia.

Corral de gallinas, a court to keepe poul-
trie, *Cors*.

Corral, a court, a yard, a quadrangle, *Cors*,
Area.

Corrallillo, a little court or yard, *Areola*.

Correa de cuero, a strap, a band, a girdle,
Chorda, *cingulum*, *corrigia*.

Correcion, correction, *Correctio*.

Corredera, a race for horses, *Stadium*, *hip-*
podromus.

Corrediza, a sliding knot, *Nodus currens*.

Corredor, a curtain, a gallerie, a post that
runneth, a bauntcurrio, an heralde,
a bzoaker, *Corsina*, *solarium*, *præcursor*, *cur-*
sor, *caduceator*, *institutor*.

Corregir, rijo, to correct, to amende, *Cor-*
rigere.

Corregidor, a iustice, a bailiffe, a constable,
Prætor.

Corregimiento, a iusticeship, *Prætura*.

Correndilla, a race for horses, *Hippodro-*
mus.

Corregudo, knot grasse, *Polygonon*.

Correo, a post, a carrier, a bag for money,
Cursus, *tabellarius*, *burfa*.

Correr, to run, to flow, to make ashamed,
to hunt the bull, *currere*, *fluere*, *pudescere*,
confundere, *agitare*.

Correria, running, *Cursiva*, *cursus*.

Corretage, bzoakage money, *Scipi in fisco*.

via, *proxeneticum*.

Correspondiente, coprespondent, *Corre-*
spondens.

Corrillo de gente, a companie standing
round, *Corona*, *circulus*.

Corrida, a course, a running over, *Cursus*,
curriculum.

Corrido, offended, ashamed, *insensus*, *Con-*
fusus.

Corridamente, swiftly, angrily, *Cursim*, *in-*
fensè.

Corriente, running, *Fluens*, *confluis*.

Corro de toro, hunting the bull, *Agitatio*
tauri.

Corrihuela, knotgrasse, *Polygonon*.

Corromper, to corrupt, *Corrumpere*.

Corrompimiento, corruption, *Corruptio*.

Cortar, to cut, *Scindere*.

Cortadura, cutting, *Seclio*.

Cortadora cola, that may be cut, *Inscis-*
siuus.

Cortador, a cutter, *Scissor*, *sector*, *puiator*.

Cortapisa de laya, the fur or lining about
the skirts of a coate, *Fimbria*.

Corte, the court, *Aula regia*.

Cortefana, a courtifan, *Scorum*.

Cortefano, a courtier, *Aulicus*.

Cortes, courteous, gentle, *Clemens*, *urbanus*,
comis.

Cortesia, curtesie, *Comitas*.

Cortesmente, courteouslie, *Comiter*.

Corteza, the barke, the rinde, a crust, *Cor-*
tex, *codex*, *crusta*.

Corto, short, weake hearted, *Brenis*, *igna-*
nus.

Cortedad, shortnes, *Brenitas*.

Cortina, a courteine, *Cortina*.

Cortinal, a pard of a house, or a court be-
longing to a house, *Area*.

Cortijos, a fiele of errable lande, also a
dairie house, *Arua*.

Corva de la pierna, the ham, *Genu curua-*
tura, *poples*.

Corvo, crooked, *Curvus*.

Corusca, an owle, *Bubo*.

Corvadura, crookednes, *Curuatura*.

Corza, a roe bucke, *Caprea*.

Cola, a thing, *Res*.

Colcoja,

Coscoja, the tree whereon diers grayne groweth, *Coccus insectorius*.

Coscojar, a groue of those trees, *Coccorum sylua*.

Cosecha, profit, frute, reuenues, harvest, grape gathering, gathering of frute, gathering of honny, *Prouentus fructus, messis, fructus cuiusvis percussio*.

Cofer cueso, to sowe, *Suere*.

Cofido, sowed together, *Consusus*.

Cofedura, the sowing together, *Sutura*.

Cosmografia, cosmographie, *Cosmographia*.

Cosmografo, a cosmographer, *Cosmographus*.

Cosquillas, tickling, *Tiuitatio*.

Collario, a rouet, a pyrate, *Pirata*.

Cofselete, a coxselet, *Paludamentum*.

Cosso, the bull baiting place, *Arena tauris agilandis*.

Costa, coste, *Sumptus*.

Costado, the side, *Latns, costa*.

Costal, a bag, a wallet, a bugget, a cloake bag, *Saccus*.

Costar, to cost, *Conflare*.

Costilla, a rib, cost, charges, *Costa, sumptus, impensa*.

Costoso, costly, *Sumptuosus*.

Costra, a crust, or bark, or skin, as on a wound, *Crusta, cortex*.

Costreñir, to compell, to constreine, *Co-gere*.

Costreñimiento, compelling, constreining, *Coactio, impulsio*.

Costribar recalcando, to stusse, to thrust bp together, to tire with lying upon, to sweare with lying on, *Farcire, fatigare*.

Costumbre, custome, fashion, flowers, *Consuetudo, Mensurum*.

Costura, a seame, a sowing, amending, *Sumentum*.

Costurero, a botcher, a mender, *Sarcinator*.

Cota de mallá, a shirt of male, *Lorica*.

Cotejar, to coate, to confer, to compare, *Comparare, conferre*.

Cotejamiento, coating, comparing, *Collatio, comparatio*.

Cotidiano, daily, *Cotidianus*. (rum.

Coto, a parke, a warren, *Vivarium dama-*

Cotral, rattle drawn from the hearde, *Bos reyculus*.

Coxear, to halt, *Clandicare*.

Coxin, a cushion, *Pulvinus*.

Coxo, lame, *Clandus*.

Coxixos, greeses, *Dolores*.

Coxedad, lamenes, *Clandicatio*.

Coxquear, to halt, *Clandicare*.

Coxquillas, vide colquillas,

Cozer cuezo, to seeth, *Coquere*.

Cozedura, seething, *Coctio*. (rius.

Cozedizo, sodden, or to be sodden, *Cocti-*

Cozido, sodden, *Coctus, elixus*.

Cozimiento, dressing, seething, *Coctio*.

Cozina, a kitchen, *Coquina*.

Cozinero, a cooke, *Coquinarius*.

Cozinar, to play the cooke, *Coquum agere*.

C R

Crescer, to grow, *Crescere*.

Cresciente de mar, the flud, *Aestus maris*.

Crescimiento, growing, encrease, *Incrementum*.

Crescido, grown, *Augtus, succretus*.

Creer, to beleue, *Crederere*.

Creencia, beleefe, credit, *Fides, credulitas, liberie cum mandatis*.

Creyble, credible, *Credibilis*.

Creynte hazer en creynte, to make to beleue, *Facere, ut credat quis*.

Crencha, the partition of the haire, *Comedimissio*.

Crespa, the tusse of haire, a tusse of feathers, *Crista, cristfa*.

Crespo, curle headed, *Crispiss*.

Criar, to create, to bring bp, to nourish, to grow, *Creare, educare, alere, crescere*.

Criança, bringing bp, good manners, *Educatio, mores*.

Criador, a bringer, bp, a nurse a creator, *Educator, nutriticus, creator*.

Criado, a seruant, a nurse childe, *Famulus, alumnus*.

Criatura mal parida, bozne out of time, *Abortus*.

Crica de muger, a perruke, *Crista, coma suppositicia*.

Crimen, a fault, *Crimen*.

C R

Criminalmente, faultely, *Criminosè*.
 Criminofo, full of faults, *Criminosus*.
 Criminoſamente, faultely, *Criminosè*.
 Crines, the haire, *Crines*.
 Crinado, that hath haire, *Crinitus*.
 Crisma, oynment, anointing, *Vnctio*.
 Crismar, to anoint, *Vngere*.
 Crisol, a melting pot of a goldsmith, *Cazinus*.
 Cristal, chryſtall, *Chryſtallus*.
 Cristalino, of chryſtall, *Chryſtalinus*.
 Cristo, Chryſt, *Chriſtus*.
 Cristiano, a chryſtian, *Chriſtianus*.
 Criſtiandad, chryſtendome, chryſtianitie,
Chriſtianismus, orthodoxia.
 Cristel, a glister, *Clister*.
 Crivar, to liſt, *Cribrare*.
 Criva çaranda, a ſieve to liſt, *Cribrum*.
 Crudo, rawe, cruell, bluddie, *Crudus, crudelis*.
 Crudeza, rawnes, *Cruditus*.
 Crueldad, crueltie, *Crudelitas*.
 Cruel, cruell, *Crudelis*.
 Cruelmente, cruelly, *Crudeliter*.
 Crucificar, to crucifie, *Crucifigere*.
 Crucificado, crucified, *Crucifixus*.
 Cruenza, crueltie, *Crudelitas*.
 Cruçia, the plank in a gallie for men to
 paſſe on, a kinde of crane, *Transſra,*
gruum genus.
 Cruçiando, tracking, *Crependo*.
 Cruz, a croſſe, *Cruz*.
 Cruzado, a piece of money ſo called, *Monete genus*.
 Cruzero en edeficio, a kinde of quartered
 building, *Struſtura quadrinialis*.
 Cruzar, to croſſe, *Cruce notare*.

C V

Cuajar, to crud, to congeale, *Coagulare*
congelare.
 Cuajamiento, crudding, congealing, *Coagulationis, congelatio*.
 Cuajo, the crudde or congealing, alſo a
 runnet for cheeſe, *Coagulum*.
 Cuba, a cup, *Cuppa, crater*.
 Cubero, a cup maker, *Cupparius*.
 Cubilete, a goblet, *Craterculum*.

C V

Cubebas, a kinde of poisoned hearbe, *Carpeſum*.
 Cubierta, a couer, *Operimentum*.
 Cubierto, couered, *Operius, ſectus*.
 Cubillo, vide Abadejo.
 Cubo, a ſmall water mill, *Molendinum a-*
quaticum.
 Cubrir, to couer, *Tegere*.
 Cuchára, a ſpoone, a ladle, a ſleſh hooke,
Cochlear, cochleare, creagra.
 Cucharada, a ſpoonefull, a ladlefull, *Cochlearium, quod in pleno cochleari continetur*.
 Cuchillo, a ſword, a knife, *Enſis, cullellus*.
 Cuchillada, a gaſh with a ſword, a cut,
ſciſus enſis.
 Cucita, the voice they uſe when they ſet
 on a little dogge to any thing, *Vox ani-*
mantis canem.
 Cucillo, a cuckoo, *Cuculus*.
 Cuello, the necke, *Collum*.
 Cuellos, ruſſes, *Collare*.
 Cuenca, pila, a ciſterne, a pot of water,
Ciſterna, olla.
 Cuenca de ojo, the corner of the eye, *Oculi angulus*.
 Cuenda para atar, a ſtring, *Lorum*.
 Cuenta, an account, *Ratio, calculus*.
 Cuento, a number, a poale, ten hundred
 thouſand, a poſt to beare bp a wall, a
 tale, an hiſtorie, *Numerus, conus, millies*
mille, Fulcrum, hiſtoria, narratio.
 Cuerto, wiſe, diſcreet, *Prudens*.
 Cuerdamente, wiſely, diſcreetly, *Prudent-*
er.
 Cuerda, a cord, a rope, the raine of a byz-
 dle, the ſtring of an inſtrument, *Funus,*
reſſis, lorum, habena, chorda.
 Cuerno, an hozne, the ſwing in battell,
Cornu.
 Cuero, a leather ſerkin, *Tunicula coriacea*.
 Cuero, leather, the ſkinne, a bottle of
 ſwine, *Corium, cutis, uer*.
 Cuerpo, a body, *Corpus*.
 Cuervo, a crow, *Cornus*.
 Cuesta arriba, bp the hill, *Acclinis*.
 Cuesta abaxo, downe the hill, *Declinis*.
 Cueva, a caue, *Cauca*.
 Cuevo de vimbres, a ſwicker baſket, *Co-*
phinus vimineus.

Cuguada,

Cugujada, vide Cogujada, copada.
 Cuexco de fruta, mugeres cuexas, the
 stone, the coare, malicious women,
Acinus, volva, mulieres maliciose, conumaces.
 Cugulla, a coole, *Cucullus.*
 Cuyo, whose, *Cuius.*
 Cuydado, care, *Cura.*
 Cuydadofo, carefull, *Anxius.*
 Cuira, carefullnesse, anguish, miserie, *Cu-
 ra, anxietas, miseria.*
 Cuitado, carefull, vexed, perplexed, mise-
 rable, *Anxius, miser.*
 Culantro, coziander, *Coriander.*
 Cular, the gut of the fundament, *Intestini
 rectum.*
 Culantrillo y culantro de pozo, maiden
 haire, *Capillus veneris.*
 Culebra, a snake, a serpent, *Coluber, serpens.*
 Culebrilla, the itch, a tetter, *Lichen, impe-
 rigo.*
 Culo, the arse, *Anus, podex.*
 Culpa, a fault, blame, *Culpa.*
 Culpar, to blame, *Culpare.*
 Culpadamente, faultely, *Culpate.*
 Cultivar, to till, to trim, to nourish in a
 garden, *Colere.*
 Cumbre, the top, *Culmen.*
 Cumplir, to accomplish, *Complere.*
 Cumple, it must, it is conuenient, *Opor-
 ter.*
 Cupledero, full of faire speech, full of
 curtesie, *Blandus.*
 Cundir, to creepe, to spyed by little & lit-
 tle, *Serpere.*
 Cuna, a cradle, *Cuna, arum.*
 Cuñado, a brother in law, *Lenir.*
 Cuña, a wedge, *Cuneus.*
 Cuño, coine, *Moneta.*
 Cura, care, cure of the sicke, a curate, *Cur-
 ra, curator animarum.*
 Curar, to cure, to take cure of, to haue in
 cure, *Curare.*
 Curador, a gouernor, a tutor, a gardein,
Curator, tutor.
 Curaderia, a tutozship, a gardeinship, *Cur-
 radura.*
 Curioso, curious, *Curiosus.*
 Curiosidad, curiositie, *Curiositas.*

Curfado, commonly vsed, *Vulgo vsitatum.*
 Curtir cueros, to tanne, *Macerare coria.*
 Curtir, to steepe, *Macerare.*
 Curtidura, steeping, tanning, *Maceratio.*
 Curtidor, a tanner, *Coriarius, alutarius.*
 Curuxa, a night crow, *Noctua, nicticorax.*
 Cutir, to shake, *Quatere, concutere.*

çaborda, starboard, *Ad dextram navis.*
 çabullido, drenched, diued, *Mersus.*
 çabullir, to drench, to diue, *Mergere.*
 çafari granada, the principall pomegra-
 nat, *Apivinum pomum granatum.*
 çafio en lengua, rude in any tongue, *Idio-
 maticus.*
 çafires, saphyres, *Sapphyrus.*
 çaga, the end, *Finis, extremitas.*
 çagucro, the last, *Extremus.*
 çaguan, a pozech, *Porticus.*
 çahercio, wilde, soy, disdaineful, *Efferus,
 fastuosus, fastidiosus.*
 çaherir, hiero, to bybraid, *Exprobare.*
 çaherimiento, byb raiding, *Exprobratio.*
 çahinas, hony sops made of bread, hony
 and water, *Iusculum mellinum.*
 çahondar, to diue to the bottome, *Subsi-
 dere.*
 çahumerio, a perfume, *Incensorium.*
 çahon, a kinde of hose or breeches, *Caliga.*
 çahorda, a pigges stie, *Hara.* (diue)
 çalcas, curtesie, fained kindnesse, *Blan-
 çamarra, çamarron, a leather pelt, Rheno.*
 çamarilla, an hearbe tailed shepheards
 pursle, *Bursa pastoris.*
 çonahorias, carrats, *Pastinaca.*
 çanca de pierna, a small leg, *Tibia.*
 çancadilla armar, to trip, *Supplantare.*
 çancajoso, crookedlegged, *Varus.*
 çancarron, a dead horse legge, *Equi mor-
 tui perna.*
 çanco, stilts, *Perrica grallatoria.*
 çancudos, gnats with long legges, *Culi-
 cis genus.*
 çanquear, to goe stalking, *Deuarcari.*
 çanqueamiento, stalking, *Deuarcatio.*
 çanqueador, a stalking fellow, *Deuarcia-
 tor.*

çapatero, a shoemaker, *Calcearius sutor*,
cerdo.
çapato, a shoo, *Calceus*.
çapateria, a shoemakers craft, *Sutoria cal-
cearia*.
çapato sobre pilar, a stay to lay a sommer
on in building, *Mutulus*.
çapuzar, to diue, to ducke, *Submergere*.
çaqueçami, a beame, *Laquear*.
çaraças, crooked pinnes to choake one
with *Acicula vesoriae*.
çaraguelles, gascoigne hose, *Femoralia*.
çaranda, a sieve to sift, *Cribrum*.
çarandar, to sift meale, *Cribrare*.
çaratan, the canker, *Cancer morbus*.
çarçaparrilla, rough byndwood, *Smilax
aspera*.
çarça, a bzier, *Rubus*.
çarçal, a bzier bush, *Rubetum*.
çarça mora, a blackberie, *Morus rubrum*.
çarça perruna, dogge bzier, *Canis rubus*.
çarcear, to trauerse the ground, *Circum-
meare, circumuersari*.
çarçillos, earrings, *Inaures*.
çarpas, daggles of durt, spots of durt,
Lusi conspersio.
çarposo, daggled with durt, spotted with
durt, *Collusulatus, luto conspersus*.
çarzo de vergas, a hurdle, *Crates*.
çatico, a luncheon of course bread, *Fru-
stum panis*.
çavila, aloe, *Semper vinum*.

C E

Ceatica, the sciatica, *Ischia*.
Cebolla, an onion, a chibboll, *Cepe*.
Cebollino, onion seed, *Semen ceparum*.
Cecear, to lisp, *Balnuire*.
Ceceoso, lisping, *Balbus*.
Cecina, powdered flesh, *Caros salina*.
Cecinar, to powder flesh, *Salire carnem
quamlibet*.
Cedaço, a sieve to sift cozne, a serece, *Cribrum*.
Cedacillo, a little sieve to sift, *Cribulum*.
Cedicio, weakke, filthy, *Infirmus, turpis*.
Cedo, quickly, *Cito*.
Cedro, cedar, *Cedrus*.
Cedula, a sedule, *Schedula*.

Cegar ciego, to make blinde, to fill by a
ditch, *Cecare, cecutire, scrobem implere*.
Cegajola, purblinde, *Luscus*.
Cegagez, purblindnes, dimnes of sight,
Eluscatio, oculorum hebetudo.
Cegagear, to be purblinde, *Luscum esse, ce-
cutire*.
Ceguedad, blindnes, *Cecitas*.
Ceguera, dimnes of sight, *Oculorum hebe-*
Ceguta, hemlocks, *Cicuta*. (udo).
Ceja, the eiebrowes, the space betweene
the eiebrowes, *Supercilium, intercilium*.
Cejunto, beetle browed, *Torvus*.
Celada, an ambush, a sallet for the head,
Insidia, galea.
Celar, to hide, to couer, to be iealous, *Ce-
lare, zelare*.
Celda, a cell, a rabb in a ship, *Cella, pre-
riolum*.
Celebrar, to celebrate, *Celebrare*.
Celebracion, celebrating, *Celebratio*.
Celébro, the bzaine, *Cerebrum*.
Celemin, a kind of measure, a bushel, *Me-
dius*.
Celestial, heauenly, *Caelestis*.
Celestialmente, heauenly, *Calitus, diuinius*.
Celedonia, Celandine, *Chelidonia*.
Celicio, a shirt of haire, *Cilicium*.
Celoso, iealous, *Zelotypus*.
Celos, iealousie, *Zelotypia*.
Cementar, cimiento, to lay a foundation,
to ioine together with lime, *Fundare, ce-
mentare*.
Cementador, he that laicth a foundation,
Cementator.
Cementerio, a churchyard, *Camiserium*.
Cena, a supper, *Cena*.
Cenar, to sup, *Canare*.
Cenador, a dining chamber, *Canaculum*.
Cenadero, a parlour, *Canasorium*.
Cenceño, single, bneuened, *Syncerus, azy-
mus*.
Cencerro, a bel for a cow, *Tinnabulum*.
Cendal, a fine rag of linnen, *Segmentum
linnum*.
Cendrar, to imbosse, *Pustulare*.
Cendrado, imbossed worke, *Pustulatum
signum*.
Cenedal,

Cenedal,

Cenedal, a mirie plot, *Canum*.
 Ceniza, ashes, *Cinia*.
 Ceniziento, full of ashes, *Cinericius*.
 Cenogiles, garters, *Subligacula*.
 Censo, a taste, *Census*.
 Censor, a censor, a taxor, *Censor*.
 Censura, the censorship or judgement, *Censura*.
 Centaurea, centaurie, *Centaureum*.
 Centauro, a centaur, *Centaurus*.
 Centella, a sparke, *Scintilla*.
 Centellar, to sparke, *Scintillare*.
 Centeno, rie, *Typha*.
 Centinela, the watch or guard, *Excubie*.
 Centolla, a kind of shell fish, *Tessudo cel-sina*.
 Centurion, a captaine of an hundred, *Centurio*.
 Centuria, a companie of an hundred, *Centuria*.
 Centurionadgo, a captainship, *Centuriatus*.
 Centro, the center, *Centrum*.
 Cenir, cino, to girde, *Cingere*.
 Cenido animal, *Insecta animalia*.
 Cénidura, girding, *Cinctura*.
 Cénidero, a girde, *Cingulum*.
 Cepa, a vine, the bzanch of a vine, the plants of a vine, a hedge, a snare, a pitfall, *Vitis, planta vitium, sepi, pedica, decipula*.
 Cepa cavallo, ground thistle, *Chamaeleon*.
 Cepillar, to smoothe, to make plaine, *Lenigare*.
 Cepillo, a plaine, *Lenigatorium*.
 Cepilladuras, shavings, *Segmenta*.
 Cepo, the stocks, *Cippus*.
 Cera, waxe, *Cera*, (*tum*).
 Cerapez, a kinde of ointment, *Ceramen*.
 Cerbiguillo, the necke of a bull, any fat necke or ioule, *Cervix praepinguis*.
 Cerca, neare, about, *Circa, circum, ad, apud, iuxta, propè*.
 Cercano, neere, *Propinquus*.
 Cerca de lo yltimo, the last saue one, *Penultimus*.
 Cercanidad, nearnes, *Propinquitas*.
 Cerca, the trench about a fort, an inclosure, *Valium, fossa*.

Cerco, siege, a compasse, *Obsidio, murus, circuitus*.
 Cercado, inclosed, hedged, *Obsessus, septus*.
 Cercar, to compasse, *Circundare*.
 Cercarse, to come neare, *Appropinquare*.
 Cercenar, to cut round, *Circumcidere*.
 Cerceta, a coote, *Fulica*. (*preolus*).
 Cercillo de vid, the tendrels of a vine, *Cacerco*, a companie of men, *Circulus, corona*.
 Cerdas de bestia, the haire, *Crines*.
 Ceremonia, a ceremonie, *Ceremonia*.
 Cerezo, a cherie tree, *Cerasus*.
 Cereza, a cherie, *Cerasum*.
 Cereza tiesta, a hard cherie, *Cerasum durum*.
 Cerillas, lip salve, *Vnguentum labiorum*.
 Cernada, the ashes of a bucke, *Cinia luxuriarius*.
 Cernejas, the haire of a beast, *Iuba, pilus*.
 Cernicalo, a castrell, *Tinnunculus*.
 Cernir, cerno, to sift meale, *Cernere, cribrare*.
 Cernidura, sifting of meale, *Cribratio*.
 Cerniduras, bran, the dust sifted out, *Furfures, purgamenta*.
 Cerote, a seere cloth, *Cerasum, cerotum*.
 Cerrado el cielo, cloude, ouercast with cloudes, *Calum nubilum*.
 Cerraja, milke thistles, a locke, *Sonchus, serra*.
 Cerrajero, a locksmith, *Faber ferarius*.
 Cerradura, the bolt of a locke, a bolt or bar, a hedge, *Sera, pessulum, claustrum, septamentum*.
 Cerrar, cierra, to locke, to shut, to bolt, to hedge, *Obsere, claudere, pessulum obdere, sepire*.
 Cerrado camino, a rough way, *Inuius*.
 Cerrar, cierra, to close by, *Ocludere, coire vs vulnus*.
 Cerrion, a great flake of ise, fresh cheese, *Gelucidum, caseus recens*.
 Cerrados años, old yeeres, *Senectus*.
 Cerro, a hill, a hillocke, taske of swoll or flaxe, *Collis, tumulus, pensum*.
 Cerro entre las espaldas, the space betweene the shoulders, *Interscapulum*.
 Cerrojo, a locke, *Sera*.
 Cetero, a sure shooter, *Qui metan attingit*.
 Cerdumbre,

Certidumbre, certaintie, *Certitudo*.
 Certificar, to certifie, *Certificare*.
 Cervaillo, a fauone of a stag, *Himulus*.
 Cerveza, beere, *Cernisa*.
 Cerviz, the necke, *Cervix*.
 Cervigudo, thicke necked, *Cernicosus*.
 Cervuno, pertaining to a hart, or pertai-
 ning to a stag, *Cervinus*.
 Cesped, a turfe, *Cespes*.
 Cessar, to cease, *Cessare*.
 Cessacion, ceasing, leauing off, *Cessatio*.
 Cesta, a chest, a basket, *Cista, qualus*.
 Cestero, a chest maker, a basket maker,
Cistellarius.
 Cestilla, a little basket, *Cistella, fiscella*.
 Cesto, coger agua en cesto, a basket, to
 take bp water in a basket, to labour in
 baine, *Corbis*.
 Cetrería, falconrie, *vide Acereria*.
 Cetrino, a pale yellow colour, *Citrinus*.
 Cetro, a scepter, *Cepitum*.
 Cevada, barley, *Ordeum*.
 Cevadizo, of barley, *Ordeaceus*.
 Cevadera, the saile of the boltspæet, *Velum*
antennale, dolon.
 Cevada de cavallos, prouender, *Ordeum e.*
quinum.
 Cavar, to feed, to bait, to cram, *Cibare, ob-*
escare, saginare.
 Cevado, fed, baited, crammed, *Saginatius*.
 Cevo, meat, bait, *Cibus, esca*.
 Cevil, common, base, vile, shameful, *Pub-*
licus, humilis, vilis, pudendus.
 Ceyon, fat, *Obesius*.
 Cexar, *vide Cessar*.

Ciar, to stop, to retire, *Recipere se, retroire*.
 Cicatero, a cutpurse, *Crimenifeca*.
 Cicion de calentura, the fit of an ague,
Accessio febris.
 Cicorea, cichorie, *Cicoreum*.
 Cidra, a citron tree, also the fruit of the
 same, *Citrus*.
 Cidron, the stinke of a rotten fig, *Puidi*
ficus fætor.
 Cidral, a tree of cidrons, *Malus citrea*.
 Ciegamente, blindly, *Cæciter*.

Ciego, blinde, *Cæcus*.
 Cielo, the heauen, weather, *Calum*.
 Cien nudillos, knot grass, *Geniculata*.
 Cien cabeças, hundred headed thistle,
Centum capita.
 Cienro, mud, mire, *Canum, limus*.
 Ciento, an hundred, *Centum*.
 Cien vezes, an hundred times, *Centies*.
 Cienteñal, an hundred yerres old, *Centen-*
n is.
 Cientopies, a sworne with many feste,
Scolopendra.
 Ciergo, the north winde, *borea*.
 Cierne, the blossoms of grapes, *Flos vna-*
vum.
 Ciernir, to sift, *Cernere, cribrare*.
 Cierro, sure, certaine, *Certus*.
 Ciertamente, surely, certainly, *Cerid*.
 Cierva, a hinde, *Cerva*.
 Ciervo, a hart, *Cervus*.
 Cifra, a cipher, *Cifra*.
 Cigarra, a grasshopper, a cricket, *Cicada*.
 Ciguena, a stopke, also an instrument to
 measure depth with, *Ciconia*.
 Cigoñino, a young stopke, *Pullus ciconi-*
nus.
 Cigoñal, a brewers crane to draw water,
Pertica puelleis.
 Cilicio, haircloth, *Cilicium*.
 Cilindro, a diall, *Cylindrus*.
 Cilla, a garnet, a binne, *Horreum, cella*.
 Cillero, a ceiler, a pantrie, a celler keeper,
Cellarium, cellarius.
 Cimera, the crest of an helmet, *Chimera,*
crista.
 Cimiento, the foundation, *Fundamentum*.
 Cimitarra, a falcion, a Turkie sword,
Acinach.
 Cinco, five, *Quinque, quintus*.
 Cinco en rama, five leaved grass, cinke=
 foile, *Quinquefolium*.
 Cinquenta, fiftie, *Quinquaginta*.
 Cinquesma, whitfontide, *Pentecoste*.
 Cincha, a girdle, the iron that bindeth a
 wheele, *Cingulum, orbis ferrea, canthus*.
 Cinchar, to gird, *Cingere*.
 Cincho para queso, a cheese fat, or hoope
 to make a cheese in, *Fiscina*.

Cinchadura,

Cinchadura, girding, *Cinctura*.
 Cinquepul de los ludios, certaine Jewish
 sacrifices, *Nudipedalia*.
 Cinta, a girdle, a point, a garter, *Cingulus*,
ligula, ligamen.
 Cipres, cypresse, *Cupressus*.
 Cipresal, a groue of cypresse, *Cupressetum*.
 Circulo, a circle, *Circulus*.
 Circular, pertaining to a circle, *Circularis*.
 Circularmente, roundly, like a circle, *Circulariter*.
 Circuncidar, to circuncise, *Circuncidere*.
 Circuncidado, circuncised, *Circuncisus*.
 Cirio, a waxe candle, *Cereus*.
 Cirial, the candlesticke, *Ceroferarium*.
 Ciruelo, a plum tree, *Prunus*.
 Ciruela, a plum, *Prunum*.
 Cirugiano, a chyrurgion, *Chirurgus*.
 Cirugia, chyrurgerie, *Chirurgia*.
 Cisco de hogar, the sparkels of fire, *Fa-
 uille*.
 Ciscado, afraid, *Territus*.
 Cisma, a schisme, *Schisma*.
 Cismatico, a schismaticke, *Schismaticus*.
 Cifne, a swan, *Cygnus*.
 Cisterna, a cesterne, *Cisterna*.
 Citar, to cite, *Citare*.
 Citacion, citing, *Citatio*.
 Cirola, a citterne, the clapper of a mill, *Ci-
 thara, molendini lingua*.
 Citolero, he that plaieth on a citterne,
Cytharadus.
 Ciudad, a citie, *Civitas*.
 Ciudadano, a citizen, *Civis*.
 Civera, cozne, *Fruimentum*.
 Civil, ciuill, *Civilis*.
 Civilidad, ciuillitie, *Ciuitas*.
 Civilmente, ciuillie, *Ciuiliter*.
 Cizerca, tiches, *Cicercula*.

C O

çogobras, onerturning, crossing of for-
 tune, *Fortune inuersio*.
 çoca, a place for a faire, *Locus nundinarum*.
 çocodofer, a port in Toledo, *Portus To-
 letanus*.
 çopo, mained, *Mancus*.
 çorita, vide çurita.

C U

çueco, a shoe of wood, *Soccus*.
 çufre, bymstone, *Sulfur*.
 çumaque, an hearbe vsed to tan leather
 in steede of bark, *Nantea, yhu*.
 çumo, iuice, *Succus*.
 çumillo o jarrillo, an herbe called dragon,
Ara.
 çumoso, full of iuice, *Succosus*.
 çumaya, a night crow, *Noctua*.
 çurana palomo a stockdoue, *Palumba*.
 çurita, a yong stockdoue, *Pullus Palu-
 binus*.
 çurrar cueros, to tan leather, *Macerare*.
 çurrador, a tanner, *Coriarius*.
 çurrear, to hum as a bee, or die, *Suffrare*.
 çurron, a budget of leather, *Pera*.
 çurroncillo, a little budget, *Perula*.
 çurrana, a wilde pigeon, *Columba fava*.
 çurriaga, a strap of leather to hurle a
 dart, *Amenium*.
 çutano, such a one, *Quidam*.
 çuzon, a stinking herbe, *Herba fetida*.

Ch A

Chaga, a chase at tennis, *Meta, terminus*.
 Chafaldete, a cord in a ship, *Funis genus*.
 Chafallos, patches, *Panni veteres & detriti,
 assumenta panni*.
 Chambrana de puerta, the garnishing of
 gates or doores, *Antepagamentum*.
 Chamelote, chamilet, *Capripila*.
 Chamuscar, to burne, to singe with fire,
Aduerere, amburere.
 Chamusquina, singeing with fire, *Ambu-
 sio*.
 Chancelar, to cancell, *Antiquare*.
 Chanciller, a chauncelloz, *Cancellarius*.
 Chancilleria, a chauncellourshippe, the
 chauncerie, *Cancellaria*.
 Chantre de yglezia, the chauntry in a
 church, *Præcentor*.
 Chantria, the chauntership, *Præcentoris
 munus*.
 Chapa, a plate of mettall, *Bractea, Lamina*.
 Chapado, plated, *Bracteatus*.
 Chapar, to plate, *Bracteari*.

Chapas, an instrument of musick made of two plates, *Instrumentum musicum, cro-salum, crepitaculum.*

Chapear, to make a ringing noise, *Tinnire, crepitare.*

Chapido, the noise of plates, the ringing of plates, *Tinnicus.*

Chapin de muger, a slipper, *Solca.*

Chapinero, a seller of slippers, *Soleari-us.* (*cina.*)

Chapineria, a shop of slippers, *Solearia offi-cina.*

Chapitel, a pinnacle, *Pinnaculum.*

Charco, a pool, a ditch, *Stagnum, lacus, fossa.*

Charlatar, to babble, to prate, *Garrire.*

Chaton, fuds, *Bulle.*

Cherubin, a cherubin, *Cherubim.*

Chibo o cabrito, a kid, *Hadus.*

Chibo mayor, the hee goate, *Hircus, caper.*

Chibital, a heard of goates, *Hadile.*

Chico, little, *Parvus.*

Chicharro, vide Cigarra.

Chicorea, citozie, *Cicoreum.*

Chichon, a blister, a pintwell, *Pustula.*

Chiffar, to whistle, *Sibilare.*

Chiffle, a whistle, *Sibilatio, fistula.*

Chillar, o rechinar, to make a shrill crie, *Stridere.*

Chillido, a shrill cry or noise, *Stridor.*

Chimineca, a chimney, *Caminus.*

China, a little stone, a counter, *Scrupulus, lapillus, calculus.*

Chinche, a woyme that in hot countries lieth about beds, & bitech venomously, *Dimex.*

Chinela, a slipper, *Crepida.*

Chislar, to sing as a swallow, *Garrire.*

Chirimias, a kinde of instrument of musick, *Instrumentum musicum.*

Chirivia, parseneps, also a birde called a Waggtale, *Sifer, mosacilla.*

Chirridos, chirping of birds, *Garrimus.*

Chisme, vide Chinche.

Chisneria, trifles, *Nuge.*

Chisma, a schisme, *Schisma.*

Chismero, a schismaticke, also a prater of trifles, *Schismaticus, Nugigermus.*

Chistes, jestes, *Ioci, ludi.*

Chivato, a hee goate, *Caper.*

Chocallos, little bells, little jewels, *Tinnabula, gemmae.*

Chocarrerias, jestes, gibes, *Lusus, diste-ria.*

Chocarrear, to jest, to gibe, *Ludere.*

Chocarrero, a jester, giber, *Minus.*

Choga, a cottage, *Tigurium.*

Choqueguela, the bone in the knee, *Patella, mola.*

Chorrico, a kinde of pudding, *Farciminis genus.*

Chorro, a brooke, *Riuus, torrens.*

Chorrear, to run as a brooke, *Fluere.*

Chotacabras, birds like gulls that sucke goates, *Caprimulgus.*

Chocar, to sucke, *Sugere.*

Chozno, a nephewe of the thirde degree, *Trinepos.*

Chueca, the hollownes of a ioint where the bone plaith, *Versebra.*

Chupar, to sucke, *Sugere.*

Chupadura, sucking, *Exactus.*

Chusma, a company of poore base people, *Multitudo iners.*

D A

D Adivas, giftes, *Dona.*
Dadivoso, liberall, *Liberalis.*
Dadivosamente, liberally, *Liberaliter.*

Dadivofidad, liberalitie, *Liberalitas.*

Dado, a die, given, *Alea, Dams.*

Daga, a dagger, *Pugio.*

Dama, a ladie, *Domina, amica.*

Danca, a daunce, *Tripudium.*

Dançar, to daunce, *Saltare.*

Dañar, to hurt, *Noce-re, ledere.*

Dañio, losse, hurt, *Dammum.*

Dañador, a dauncer, *Salvator.*

Dañoso, hurtfull, *Dammofus, nocivus.*

Dar, to give, to strike, to hit, to yeilde, *Dare, ferire, percutere, dedere.*

Daragoncia, an herbe called dragons, *Draguntia.*

Dardo, a darte, *Iaculum.*

Datil, a date, *Dactylus.*

Dativo caso, the dative case, *Dativus.*

De, of, from, out of, *De, ex, ab.*
 De ay, from thence, *Isthinc.*
 De ali, from that place, *Illinc.*
 De accullá, from yonder place, *Illinc.*
 De aqui, from hence, *Hinc.*
 De aqui a poco, within short space, *Pauho post.*
 Dean, a deane, *Decanus.*
 Dean adgo, a deanrie, *Decanatus.*
 Deaqui adelante, from henceforth, *Deinde, dehinc.*
 Debalde, vyle, nothing worth, freely, for nought, *Vilis, gratis, gratuitus, gratus.*
 Debate, debate, contention, *Lis, contentio, certamen.*
 Debatir, to strive, *Litigare, certare.*
 Debastia, a generation of kings, *Prospia.*
 Debaxo, vnder, below, *Sub, subter, subtus.*
 Debil, weake, *Debilis.*
 Debilitadamente, weakly, *Debilitat.*
 Debilitado, weakened, *Debilitatus.*
 Debilitar, to weaken, *Debilitare.* (tro.
 De buena gana, of good will, *Libenter vlt.*
 Debuxo, the arte of drawing, the arte of portrating, *Delineatio.*
 Debuxar, to portrate, to drawe, *delineare.*
 Debuxado, a drawer, *Delineator.*
 De cada parte, from euery side, *Vndequaque.*
 De camino, by the way, *Obiter.*
 Decendir, to come downe, *Descendere.*
 Decendimiento, coming downe, bring-
 ing downe, *Descensus, deductio.*
 Decendencia, posteritie, *Posteritas.*
 Decendientes, posteritie, *Nepotes.*
 Deceffor, a predecessor, *Quimagistratum cessit, praedeceffor, deceffor.*
 Deceffion, a predecessorship, *Deceffio.*
 Dechado, a patterne, *Typus.*
 Decimo, the tenth, *Decimus.*
 Decifion, deciding, determining, *Determinatio.*
 Declamar, to declame, *Declamare.*
 Declamador, a declaimer, *Declamator.*
 Declamacion, a declamation, *Declamatio.*

Declarar, to declare, *Declarare.*
 Declaracion, a declaration, *Declaratio.*
 Declarador, a declarer, *Declarator.*
 De coraçon, from the hart, *Ex animo.*
 De coro, without booke, by hart, *Memoriser.*
 Decoro, comely, seemely, *Decorus.*
 Decorar, to make comely, *Decorare.*
 De corrillo en corrillo, from one companie of men to another, *Circulatio.*
 De dentro, from within, *Ab intus.*
 Dedicar, to dedicate, *Dedicare.*
 Dedicacion, dedicating, *Dedicatio.*
 Dedil o dedal, a thimble, *Digitale.*
 Dedo, a finger, a toe, *Digitus.*
 Dedo pulgar, the thumbe, *Pollex.*
 Dedo menique, the little finger, *Digitus minimus.*
 De donde, from whence, *Vnde.*
 De donde quiera, from whencesoever, *Vndecunque.*
 Deelsa, a goddesse, *Dea.*
 Defender, to defend, to protect, to forbid, *Defendere, protegere, interdicere.*
 Defencion, defence, protection, *Defensio, protectio.*
 Defendedor, a defender, *Defensor.*
 Defendido, defended, forbidden, *Defensus, interdictus.*
 Defensora, a defendresse, *Patrona.*
 Defeto, defect, *Defectus.*
 Defetuoso, faultie, *Deficiens.*
 Defuera, without, *Foris.*
 Defunto, dead, *Defunctus, visa functus.*
 Dejenerar, to degenerate, *Degenerare.*
 Degollar, guello, to kil, to behead, *Ingulare, decollare.*
 Degolladura de cuello, the throte boil, *Ingulus.*
 Degollamiento, beheading, killing, *Ingulatio.*
 De hecho, indeed, *Remera.*
 Degradar, to disgrace, *Degradare, gradu priuare.*
 Dehender, to cleaue in sunder, *Diffindere.*
 Dehesa concegil, a common of pasture, *Ager compascuus.* (fisso.
 Dehendimiento, cleauing asunder, *Dif-*
 Dehesa

Dehesa privada, a private pasture, *Pascua*.
 Dejarretar, to hough a beast, *Subnervare*.
 De improvifo, on the sudden, unwares,
De improvifo.
 Del, of him, *De illo*.
 Dela, of it, *De illa*.
 Delantal, an apron, *Ventrale*.
 Delante, before, *Ante*.
 Delantera de casa o cama, a settle, *Subse-
lium*.
 Delegado, sent on an ambassage, *Delegatus*.
 Delegar, to send to any place, to appoint,
Delegare.
 Delegation, the appointing, *Delegatio*.
 Deleytar, to delight, *Delectare*.
 Deleyte, delight, pleasure, *Delectatio, vo-
luptas*.
 Deleytofo, pleasant, delectable, delight=
 full, *Voluptuosus, delectabilis, amenus*.
 De lexos, from far, *A longe, eminus, procul*.
 Deletrear, to spell, *Syllabicare*.
 Deleznar, to make slipperie, *Lubricare, la-
bi*.
 Deleznable, slipperie, *Lubricus*.
 Deleznamiento, slipperiness, *Lubricitas*.
 Deleznadero, a slipperie place, *Lubricum*.
 Delfin o golfin, a dolphin, *Dolphin*.
 Delgado, fine, slender, small, *Tenuis, subti-
lis, gracilis*.
 Delgadez, finenes, slenderness, *Tenuitas,
gracilitas*.
 Delgazar, to make fine, to make small,
Extenuare.
 Deliberar, to deliberate, to take advise, to
 purpose, *Deliberare, confilere, decernere*.
 Deliberacion, deliberation, advise, pur=
 pose, *deliberatio, confiliatio, definitio, pro-
positum*.
 Delibrar, to delivier, to set free, to set at li=
 bertie, *Liberare, manumittere, emancipare*.
 Delibramiento, deliviering, setting free,
Liberatio.
 Delibrado, deliviered, made free, set at li=
 bertie, *Liberatus, emancipatus, manumiffus*.
 Delicado, delicate, deintie, *Delicatus, delici-
ofus, lautus*.
 Delicadeza, deintines, delicateness, *Delici-
osus, lautiss.*

De ligero, lightly, *Leviter*.
 Delito, a fault, *Delictum*.
 Del todo, altogether, *Penitus, prorsus*.
 Delustrar, to make foule, *Fadare*.
 Demandar, to demand, to require, to aske
 to beg, *Postulare, poscere, petere, mendicare*.
 Demanda, a demand, a suite, an asking,
 a requiring, *Postulatio, efflagiatio, petitio*.
 Demandador, a demander, suer, begger,
 plantife in an action, *Postulator, efflagi-
ator, mendicatus, actor*.
 Demandadora cosa, a thing demanded or
 sued for, *Postulatus, petitorius*.
 Demandado en juyzio, the defendant,
Reus.
 De manera, so as, *Ita vt*.
 Demasiado, too much, superfluous, *Super-
fluus*.
 Demasiadamente, superfluously, excee=
 dingly, *Superflue*.
 Demasia, superfluitie, overmuch, *Nimi-
um, superfluitas*.
 Demediar, to divide in two, *Dimidiare*.
 Demediado, divided in two, *Dimidianus*.
 Demientras, in the meane time, *Interim*.
 Demonio, the diuell, an euill spirit, *Dæ-
mon*.
 Demoniado, possessed with the diuel, *Dæ-
moniacus*.
 Demostrar, muestro, to shew, to point out,
Demonstrare.
 Demuestra, shewing, pointing out, *Indi-
cium, offensus*.
 Demudar, to change, *Mutare*.
 Dende, from, thence, since, *Deinde, inde,
exinde*.
 Dende entonces, since that time, *Postea*.
 Denegar, to denie, *Negare*.
 Denoltar, nuestro, to revile, *Coniiciari, deho-
nestare*.
 Denuesto, reviling, railing, despising,
Coniitium, deonestatio, vituperatio.
 Denodado, bold, forward, quicke, rash,
Audax, confidens, agilis, temerarius.
 Denuedo, boldness, forwardness, *Confiden-
tia, agilitas*.
 Dental de arado, the plough share, *Den-
sale*.

Dentado,

D E

Dencado, toothed, *Dentatus*.
 Dentadura, tusks, *Brochitas*.
 Dentar, to file a sicle, to make the teeth of
 a saw, *Spicare, limare serram vel falcem*.
 Dencellada, biting, *Morsus*.
 Dentera, the teeth being on edge, *Dentium*
super.
 Denterer, to grow as teeth, *Dentescere*.
 Denton, that hath sharpe teeth, also a
 sharpe toothed fish, *Dentatus, dentex*.
 Dentro, within, *Intus*.
 Dentro de si, betweene themselves, *Inter*
se.
 Dentudo, that hath great teeth, *Brochus*.
 Denunciar, to denounce, to shew, to
 take witness, *Denunciare, renunciare, com-*
testari.
 Denunciacion, denouncing, shewing, *De-*
nunciatio.
 Denunciado, denounced, shewed, *Denun-*
ciatus.
 Denuovo, afresh, of new, *Ab integro, denovo*.
 Deñar, to vouchsafe, to thinke worthy,
Dignari.
 De parte de fuera, of the outside, *Forinse-*
cus.
 Deposito, in trust, *Depositum*.
 Depositar, to leaue in trust, *Deponere*.
 Deposicion, leauing in trust, *Depositio*.
 Depositario, left in trust, *Depositarius*.
 Depravado, depraued, *Deprauatus*.
 Deprender, to learne, *Discere*.
 De punta, with the point, *Cuspidatum*.
 De rayz, from the roote, *Radicius*.
 Derecho, right, straight, iust, euen, lawe,
 fees of a lawyer, *Rectum, iustum, equum,*
ius, slips.
 Derecha mano, the right hand, *Dextera*.
 Derechura, rightnes, straightnes, *Acqui-*
tas.
 Derecho de entrambas manos, a plaier
 on both hands, *Ambidexter*.
 De repente, suddenly, *Subito, repente*.
 Derrabar, to curtall, *Caudam truncare*.
 Derrabado, curtalled, *Cauda truncatus*.
 Derrabadura, curtalling, *Cauda truncatio*.
 Derramar, to shed, to spill, to scatter, *Dis-*
fundere, effundere, dispergere.

D E

Derramamiento, shedding, spilling, scat-
 tering, *Diffusio, effusio, dispersio*.
 Derramadamente, scatteringly, *Sparsum*.
 Derrengar, to breake the reins of the
 backe, *Delumbare*.
 Derrengado, broken backed, *Delumbatus*.
 Derrengadura, breaking of the backe, *De-*
lumbatio.
 Derretir, rieto, to thawe, to melt, to rot,
Regelare, liquefcere, sabescere.
 Derretido, melted; thawed, *Liquefactus,*
regelatus.
 Derretimiento, thawing, rotting, mel-
 ting, *Regelatio, liquefactio, sabs*.
 Derredor, about, *Circum*.
 Derribado, throwen downe, *Demolitus*.
 Derribar, to plucke downe, to throwe
 downe, *Demoliri, diruere*.
 Derrocar, ruco, to throw downe, *Demoli-*
ri, deicere.
 Derrostrar, to fall on the face, *In faciem in-*
cidere.
 Derrora, a course, a way, *Cursus, iter*.
 Derrumbadero, a downfall, *Præcipitium*.
 Defababar, to cease fuming or smoking,
Vaporem continere.
 Defabazar, to vnteach, *Dedocere*.
 Defabituaz, to vnaccustome, *Desuesfacere*.
 Defabituacion, vnaccustoming, *Desues-*
tudo.
 Defabollar, to beate out the batterings
 in a peece of armoz or plate, *Crenas ex-*
terere.
 Defabotonar, to vnbutton, *Condylas sol-*
uere.
 Defabotonadura, vnbuttoning, *Condyla-*
rum solutio.
 Defabrido, vnfauorie, of an euill taste,
Inspidus.
 Defabrigar, to set in the cold, *Frigori expo-*
nere.
 Defabrimiento, vnfauorinelle, *Inulsitas*.
 Defabrochado, vnaced, *Difficulatus, recin-*
ctus.
 Defacompañar, to leane companie, to se-
 parate, *Diffociare, disungere*.
 Defacompañado, alone, *Solus*.
 Defacompañamiento, loneness, *Solitudo*.
 Defacordar,

Desacordar, to forget, to disagree, to dissent, *Oblinisci, discordare, dissentire.*
 Desacuerdo, forgetfulness, discord, dissention, *Oblinio, discordia, dissentio.*
 Desacordado, forgetfull, disagreeing, *Obliniosus, dissentiens.*
 Desacorde, disagreeing, *Dissentiens, dissensus, discors.*
 Desacordamente, disagreeingly, *Discordier.*
 Desacostumbrar, to disaccustom, *Desuescere, desuesfacere.*
 Desafiar, to defie, to challenge, *Prouocare, laceffere.*
 Desafiador, a challenger, *Prouocator, laceffitor.*
 Desafúziar, to despair, to distrust, *Desperare, diffidere.*
 Desafortrado, ill clad, ill apparell'd, *Male vestitus.*
 Desafueros, wrongs, iniuries, *Iniurie.*
 Desagradecer, to be vnthankfull, *Ingratum esse.*
 Desagradecido, vnthankfull, *Ingratus.*
 Desagradecimiento, vnthankfulness, *Ingratitudo.*
 Desaguadero, a conduit, *Aqueductus.*
 Desayudar, to leaue without helpe, *Non iuuare.*
 Desaforjar, to put out of a swallet, *Emaniculari.*
 Desalabado, dispraised, *Illaudabilis.*
 Desalabar, to dispraise, *Viimperare.*
 Desalbardar, to vn saddle an asse, *Clisella exonerare.*
 Desalentado, bethelless, *Anhelus, Exanimis.*
 Desaliñar, to ouerturne, to ouerthrowe, *Resupinare, peruertere.*
 Desaliñado, ouerturned, foolish, vnfit, *Resupinus, ineptus.*
 Desaliño, giddines of the head, foolishness, vnfitness, *Perturbatio, ineptia, ineptitudo.*
 Desalmado, without life, without soule, *Exanimis.*
 Desamar, to hate, *Odiffe, odio habere.*
 Desamparar, to forsake, to leaue, to cast off, *Deserere.*

Desamparado, left, forsaken, *Desertus.*
 Desamparo, leauing, forsaking, *Desertio.*
 Desamparador, he that leaueh, he that forsaketh, *Desertor.*
 Desañudar, to vnkit, *Enodare.*
 Desañudado, vnkit, *Enodatus.*
 Desañudadura, vnkitting, *Enodatio.*
 Desapegar, to vnloose, *Soluere.*
 Desaplazible, vnpleasant, *Iniucundus.*
 Desapercebido, vnaduised, *Improvidus.*
 Desapercebidamente, vnaduisedly, *Improvidè.*
 Desapiedado, vnmercifull, *Inclemens.*
 Desaprovechar, to hinder, *Obesse, incommodare.*
 Desaprovechado, hindred, *Incommodatus.*
 Desaprovechadamente, vnprofitably, *Incommodè.*
 Desaprisionar, to let out of prison, *Carcere emittere.*
 Desapuntar, to rip by, *Disfrere.* (nis.
 Desapoderado, heady, headstrong, *Infræ.*
 Desarmar, to vnarme, to shoot off, *Exarmare, exbalistare.*
 Desarmado, vnarmed, *Inermis.*
 Desarmadura, vnarming, *Exarmatura.*
 Desarraigar, to plucke by by the root, *Eradicare.*
 Desarraigamiento, plucking by by the root, *Eradicatio.*
 Desarrugadura, smoothing, *Erugatio.*
 Desarrugar, to make smooth, *Erugare.*
 Desasnarle, to speake wiser then of custom, *Loqui solito acutius.*
 Desastre, misfortune, *Infortunium.*
 Dasastrado, vnfortunate, deadly, *Infelix, Exitialis.*
 Desatar, to loose, to vntie, to dissolve, *Soluere.*
 Desatadura, loosing, vntying, *Solutio.*
 Desatauado, vnatted, vnhandsome, *Ineptus, incompotus.*
 Desatauio, vnhandsonnesse, *Inconcinuas.*
 Desatacar, to vntie, to vnbinde, *Soluere.*
 Desatapar, to open, to vnstop, *Deoperculare.*
 Desatapadura, opening, *Deoperculatio.*
 Desatinar, to stammer, to stumble, to misse, *Tinbare, vacillare, errare.*

Desatinado,

Defatinado, flammering, flumblng,
rash, inconsiderate, raving, *Tiubans,*
vacillans, temerarius, inconsideratus.
Defatino, flumblng, rashnesse, inconsi-
deratenesse, folly, *Tiubatio, temeritas,*
ineptie.
Defatinadamente, rashly, inconsiderate-
lie, ravingly, foolishly, *Temerè, ineptè.*
Defatrauestar, to take away any thing
that lieth crasse the way, *trāsuerſa tollere.*
Defaueuir, to disagree, *Discordare.*
Desbalidas ouejas, straying sheepe, *Pa-*
lanes.
Desballestar, to shoot off a crosbow, *Exba-*
listare.
Desbaratar, to put to flight, *Profligare.*
Desbarato, putting to flight, *Profligatio.*
Desbaratado, put to flight, *Profligatus.*
Desbaratador, he that putteth to flight,
Profligator.
Desbarbado, beardlesse, *Imberbis.*
Desbastar, to pare oz haue downe, *Dedo-*
lare, lenigare.
Desbastadura, the paring oz shauing
downe, *Dedolatio.*
Desbocado, headstrong, also launty of
speech, *Effrānis, garrulus.*
Descabegar, to behead, *Obtruncare.*
Descabegado, beheaded, *Obtruncatus.*
Descabegamiento, beheading, *Obtruncatio.*
Descabellado, pilled, bald, *Caluus.*
Descabestrar, to vnhalter, *Excipistrare.*
Descabullirse, to slip away, *Elabi.*
Descacer de la memoria, to slip out of
memorie, *Excidere, obliuisci.*
Descacimiento, slipping out of memo-
rie, *Oblinio.*
Descalgar, to vnshoe, *Discalcare.*
Descalcado, vnshod, *Discalceatus.* (*brare.*
Descalabrar, to breake ones head, *Excere-*
Descalabrado, he that hath a broken
head, a foole, *Excerebratus, cerebroſus, inſi-*
piens.
Descalabradura, the breaking of the
head, *Excerebratio.*
Descaminar, to be out of the way, *Errare.*
Descaminado, out of the way, *Errans, De-*
uius.

Descampar lluvia, to be faire weather, *Se-*
renare.
Descansar, to rest, *Quiescere.*
Descanso, rest, *Quies.*
Descansado, resting, *Quiescens.*
Descansadamente, quietly, *Quiescè.*
Descaperuzado, bareheaded, the cap off,
Aperio capite.
Descapillar, to take away the cloake, *Pal-*
lio exuere.
Descaradamente, shameleslie, *Impudenter.*
Descarado, shamelesse, *Impudens.*
Descargar, to vnburthen, to vncharge,
Exonerare.
Descargo, vnburthening, vncharging,
Exoneratio.
Descarillar, to teare the cheekes in sun-
der, *Malis dirumpere.*
Descarilladura, tearing of the cheekes in
sunder, *Malarum dissolutio.*
Descasarse, to deuorze, to breake off a
marriage, *Dinortium facere, repudium fa-*
cere.
Descasamiento, diuorze, procuring a di-
uorze, *Dinortium, repudium.*
Descavalgar, to alight off a horse, *Exe-*
quo descendere.
Descavalgadura, alighting off a horse, *Ex*
equo descendus.
Descaxar, to take out of the shale, *Enu-*
cleare.
Descaxcamiento, follie, *Stultitia.*
Descercar, to raise a siege, *Obsidione libe-*
rare.
Descercador, he that raiseth a siege, *Ab*
obsidione liberator.
Descerco, the raising of a siege, *Ab obsidi-*
one liberatio.
Descenir, to vngird, *Discingere.*
Descerrajar, to vnlocke, *Reserare.*
Desceruigado, the necke stricken off, *Ex-*
cernicatus.
Descimentado, vndermined, digged by,
Subruus.
Descelauar, to vnnaile, *Clauum resigere.*
Descubrir, to discover, *Relegere.*
Descocar, to make cleane, to take out
woozmes, *Vermes educere,*

Descolgar,

Descolgar, to take downe that which
hangeth, *Detrahere.*

Descolgado, unhanged, taken downe,
Detrahitur.

Descocorar, to kill with a blowe in the
neck, *Collum frangere.*

Descoger, to unfold, *Euoluere.*

Descolorado, without colour, *Decolor.*

Descolorar, to make without colour, *Decolorare.*

Descoloramiento, uncolouring, *Decoloratio.*

Descomedido, discourteous, unmanerlie,
Incinilis, inurbanus.

Descomedimiento, discourtesie, *Inhumanitas, inurbanitas.*

Descompadrar, to breake off kindred, *Affinitatem solvere.*

Descomulgar, to excommunicate, *Excommunicare.*

Descomunion, excommunication, *Excommunicatio.*

Descomunal, unmeasurable, *Inmodicus.*

Descconcertar, to disagree, to breake a
match, to set at variance, *Discordare, perturbare, confunder.*

Desconcierto, disagreement, trouble,
confusion, *Discordia, perturbatio, confusio.*

Descconcertadamente, disorderly, disagreeingly, *Confusè, discordier.*

Descantar, to abate in an account, *Subducere.*

Descuento, the rebatement, the allowance, *Subduccio.*

Descnocido, unthankfull, forgetfull,
Ingratus, obliuiosus.

Descnocimiento, unthankfulness, forgetfulness, *Ingratitudo, obliuiio.*

Descnocidamente, unthankfullie, *Ingratè.*

Descnsar, to mistrust, *Difidere.*

Descnsança, distrust, *Dissidentia.*

Descnsar, to disagree, *Discordare.*

Descnsfortar, to discomfort, *Exanimare.*

Descnsedir, ido, to be unmanerly, *Inurbanum esse.*

Descnsenir, vide Descnsertar.

Descnseniencia, vide Descnsocierto.

Descnsocer, to forget, to be unthankfull, *Oblivisci, ingratum esse.*

Descnsolar, vide Descnsfortar.

Descnsolado, discomforted, *Exanimatus.*

Descnsuelo, discomfort, *Exanimatio.*

Descnsersar, to leaue company, *Societatem abrumpere.*

Descnsazarse, to be slothfull, to be dull, to be without heart, to be without spirit, *Excordem esse, inertem esse.*

Descnsaznado, heartlesse, dull, sluggish, slow, *Iners, excors.*

Descnsaznamiento, heartlesnesse, sloth, sluggishnesse, *Inertia, vecordia.*

Descnsortez, discourteous, *Inhumanus, inurbanus.*

Descnsortezia, discourtesie, *Inhumanitas, inurbanitas.*

Descnsortezmente, uncourteously, *Inhumaniter, inciviliter.*

Descnsorchar o descnsortezar, to unbarke, to plucke off the skin, *Decorticare, delibrare.*

Descnsortezadura, barking of trees, ringing of trees, *Decorticatio, Delibratio.*

Descnsor, to rip by, *Diffringere.*

Descnsumbre o desulo, want of use, *Desuetudo.*

Descnsido, ripped by, *Diffrusus.*

Descnsrecer, to decrease, *Diminui, decrescere.*

Descnsrecer, not to beleue, *Diffidere.*

Descnsrecimiento, decreasing, *Diminutio.*

Descnsrinar, to take off the haire, *Crines auellere.*

Descnsrui, scriuo, to write out, to describe, *Describere.*

Descnscripcion, writing out, description, *Descriptio.*

Descnsuento, satisfaction, *Satisfactio.*

Descnsulpar, to excuse, *Excusare.*

Descnsulpa, an excuse, *Excusatio.*

Descnsuydado, negligent, careless, *Negligens, incurius.*

Descnsuydo, negligence, carelesnesse, *Negligentia, incuria.*

Descnsuydadamente, negligently, carelessly, *Negligenter, securè.*

Descnsubierto, open, discovered, *Aperius, reuelatus.*

Descnsuir,

Descubrir, to open, to discover, *Reuere, Aperire.*

Descubridor, a discoverer, *Index, reuector.*

Descubrimiento, discovery, revealing, *Reuelatio, Reuelatio.*

Desde niño, from the childhood, *Apueritia.*

Desde a qui a pocos dias, shortly, *Brevi.*

Desde, disdeine, *Dedignatio.*

Desdeñarse, to disdeine, *Dedignari.*

Desdeñoso, disdainfull, *Dedignabundus.*

Desdentado, without teeth, toothlesse, *Edentulus.*

Desdezir, to gainsay, to vn say, *Palinodiam canere.*

Desdicha, misfortune, *Infelicitas, infortunium.*

Desdichado, vnfortunate, *Infelix.*

Desdichadamente, vnfortunately, *Infelicitas.*

Desdon, vncomlinesse, vnpleasantnesse, *Insulsius, indecentia.*

Desdonado, vnpleasant in talke, *Insacius, insulsius.*

Desdonadamente, vnpleasantlie, *Insacius, insulsius.*

Desechado, cast off, *Desertus.*

Desecho, casting off, *Desertio.*

Desechar, to cast off, *Deserere.*

Deselar, yelo, to thaw, *Regelare.*

Desembarrar, to open, *Aperire.*

Desembaraçar, to rid out of trouble, to rid out of incumbiance, *Expedire.*

Desembaraço, freeing from trouble, *Expedisio.*

Desembarcar, to take out of a barke, to take land, *Ex cymba descendere.*

Desembocar, to come out of the mouth of a riuer or haue, *Exurgitare, E poru excedere.*

Desembriagar, to make sober one that is drunke, *Ebricitatem tollere.*

Desemboluer, to roll out, to vnroll, to let loose, *Euoluere, dissoluer.*

Desembolura, dexteritie, readinesse, *Srennitas, dexteritas.*

Desembuelto, lustie, readie, quicke, *Srennitas, dexter, agilis.*

Desemboscar, to go out of the sword, *Sylua exire.*

Desembravecer, to make tame, *Manfuefacere.*

Desembravecimiento, making tame, quietnesse, *Manfuetudo.*

Desembuchar, to draw out, *Eurgitare.*

Desempachar, vide Desembaraçar.

Desempacho, vide Desembaraço.

Desempalagar, to rid the mouth, *Palatum abstergere, fastidium tollere.*

Desemparejar, to separate, *Separare, disungere.*

Desempegar, to seuer that which cleaueth to, *Relinere.*

Desempeñar, to redeeme a gage, *Pignus soluer.*

Desemperezar, to make lustie, to shake off sloth, *Segnitatem excutere.*

Desempoluar, to beate out dust, *Puluerem decutere.*

Desemprenhar, to be deliuered of childe, *Parere.*

Desempulgar arco, to vn bende a bowe, *Retendere.*

Desempulgadura, vn bending of a bowe, *Retensio.*

Defencadenar, to vn chaine, *Catena soluer.*

Defencabestrar, to vn halter, *Excapistrare.*

Defencantar, to vn witch, *Recantare.*

Defencapotar orejas, to set vp the eares, *Aures arrire.*

Defencapotadura de orejas, the setting vp of the eares, *Aurium arrectio.*

Defencapotar los ojos, to behold stedfastly, *Intueri, obiuere.*

Defencapotar la bavera, to set vp the beauer, *Asollere bucculam.*

Defencasar huesos, to put out of iointe, *Luxare.*

Defencasado, put out of ioynt, *Luxatus.*

Defencasadura, o defencasamiento, the being out of ioint, *Luxatio.*

Defenconar, to purge poison, *Venenum expellere.*

Defensamar, to defame, *Infamare.*

Defensamado, infamous, *Infamias.*

Defenfrenar, to vnbridle, *Effrenare*.
 Defenfrenado, vnbrided, *Effrenis*.
 Defenfrenamiento, vnruines, *Effrenatio*.
 Defengañar, to open a deceit, to perceiue
 a deceit, to leaue to be deceiued, *Fraus
 reserere*.
 Defengrudar, to vnglue, *Reglunare*.
 Defengrudamiento, vngluing, *Regluni-
 natio*.
 Defenhadar, to take away lothfomnes,
Faſtidium tollere.
 Defenhado, the taking away of lothfom-
 nes, *Faſtidij ſublatio*.
 Defenhetrar, to deliuer out of a ſnare, *Ex-
 tricare*.
 Defenſenar, to take out of the boſome,
Exinuare.
 Defenſañar, to appeaſe wrath, *Placare*.
 Defenſañar, to vnteach, *Dedocere*.
 Defenlazar, to looſe, to vntie, *Soluere*.
 Defenquadernar libros, to vnbind books,
Libros diſſuere.
 Defenredar, to take out of a net, *E rete ſol-
 nere*.
 Deſenſayar, to put off a caſſocke, *Tunicu-
 lam exuere*.
 Deſenterrar, to dig vp out of the earth,
Effodere.
 Deſenterramiento, digging out of the
 earth, *Effoſſio*.
 Deſentonar, to ſounde out of tune, *Diſſo-
 nare*.
 Deſentonado en canto, a diſcoꝝde, *Diſſo-
 nantia*.
 Deſentrañar, to plucke out the bowels
Exenterare. (care.
 Deſeredar, to diſenherite, *Exheredare*, *abdi-
 catio*.
 Deſerencia, diſenhereting, *Exheredatio*, *ab-
 dicatio*.
 Deſeredado, diſenherited, *Exheres*, *abdi-
 catus*.
 Deſesperado, deſperate, *Deſperans*.
 Deſesperacion, deſpaire, *Deſperatio*.
 Deſesperar, to deſpaire, *Deſperare*.
 Deſperado, deſperate, *Deſperans*.
 Deſſallecer, to faint, to ſowne, *Deſicere*.
 Deſſallecimiento, fainting, ſowneing,
Deſectus, *deſectio*.

Deſſamar, to deſame, *Inſamare*.
 Deſſauorecer, to diſlike, to put out of fa-
 uour, *Expodere*.
 Deſſauor, diſſauor, diſgrace, *Diſplicitia*.
 Deſſauorecedor, he that diſliketh, he
 that diſgraceth, *Improbator*.
 Deſſauorecido, diſgraced, out of fauour,
Diſpiciens, *deformatus*.
 Deſſigurar, to deſoꝝme, to diſfigure, *Deſor-
 mare*.
 Deſſemar, to purge, to ſcum a pot, *Deſ-
 pumare*.
 Deſſorar, to deſlowꝝe, *Deſſorare*.
 Deſſorme, illſauoꝝed, *Deſormis*.
 Deſſormidad, deſoꝝmitie, *Deſormitas*.
 Deſſormar, vide deſſigurar.
 Deſſogar, ſuego, to coole, *Refrigerare*.
 Deſſiurar, to gather frute, *Fructus colligere*.
 Deſſundar, to beate out the head of a but
 or other beſſel, *Doli caput pertundere*, *ex-
 cedere*.
 Deſſajar, to cleaue a ſunder, to ſlit, to
 ſplint, *Diſſindere*.
 Deſſgarro, bzauing, bzagging, *Iactatio*.
 Deſſgarron, a bzagging fellowe, *Iactabun-
 dus*.
 Deſſgouernar, to miſgouerne, to diſoꝝder,
Male rem gereꝝe.
 Deſſgoznar, to take off hinges, *Cardines a-
 uellere*.
 Deſſgranar, to thꝝeſh, *Triuare*.
 Deſſguarnecer, to vngarniſh, *Ornatum ſol-
 uere*.
 Deſſguſtar, to diſlike, *Diſplicere*. (lere.
 Deſſguſto, diſlike, vnpleaſantnes, *Diſpli-
 centia*.
 Deſſgracia, diſgrace, vnpleaſantnes, vn-
 comelines, *Illepiditas*, *indecentia*.
 Deſſgraciado, vnpleaſant, vncomely, diſ-
 graced, *Illepidus*.
 Deſſgraciadamente, vnpleaſantly, with-
 out grace, *Illepidè*, *inſuſe*.
 Deſſhazer, to vndo, to vnmake, *Factum*,
infectum reddere, *diſſoluere*, *perdere*.
 Deſſhazimiento, vndoing, vnmaking,
Diſſolutio.
 Deſſhecho, vndone, *Infectus*, *perditus*.
 Deſſherrar beſſtia hierro, to vnſhew a hoꝝſe,
Soleam reſigere.

Deſherrado,

Deherrado, *vnthod, Exfoleatus.*
 Deshilar, to vntwist, *Retexere.*
 Deshiladura, vntwisting, *Retextura.*
 Deshincar, to plucke bp, to plucke out a
 nail, *Refigere.*
 Deshincadura, plucking out, *Refixio.*
 Deshinchar, to aswaage the swelling, *De-
 surgere.*
 Deshoiejar, to pare, to flea, to vnbarke,
Declubere, delibare.
 Deshollinar, to wipe away sout, *Exfu-
 liginare, fuliginem decusere.*
 Deshojar, to take of leaues, *Fronzare.*
 Deshojador, he that taketh off leaues,
Fronzator.
 Deshojadura, pulling of leaues, *Fronzatio.*
 Deshuir, to distrust, to despaire, *Diffi-
 dere.*
 Desjarretar la bestia, *vide Dejarretar.*
 Desyqual, vnequall, *Impar.*
 Desyqualdad, inequality, *Imparitas.*
 Desyqualrse, to be vnequall, *Disconuenire,
 imparem esse.*
 Desierto, forsaken, *Desertus.*
 Desierto, a desert, a wilderness, *Solitud,
 eremus.* (cum.
 Desfio, desfeigne, purpose, *Propositiu, decre-*
 Deslatar, desparar, to shote off, *Emittere.*
 Deslate, shooting off, a iest, a fond speeche,
Emissio, ineptia.
 Deslavar, the washing off, *Elutio.*
 Deslavadura, to walthe off, *Eluere.*
 Desleal, disloyall, *Infidus.*
 Deslealdad, disloyaltie, *Infidelitas.*
 Desleirse, to be dissolued, to crum breade,
Dissolui, dilui, tabescere.
 Desleidura, dissoluing, *Dissolutio, dilutio,
 tabes.*
 Deslechugar vides, to lop vines, to prune
 vines, *Fronzare.*
 Deslechugador, he that pruneth vines,
Fronzator.
 Deslendar, to take out nexts, *Lentes tol-
 lere.*
 Deslenguado, without tong, he that can
 not ritch his tong, a prater, *elinguis, lin-
 guax, stultus.*
 Desligar, to vnbinde, *Soluere.*

Deslindar here dades, to mark out ground,
 to bound, *Limitare.*
 Deslindadura, the marking or bounding,
Limitatio.
 Deslindador, he that marketh, hee that
 boundeth, *Limitator.*
 Deslizarse, to slip, to slide, *Labi.*
 Deslizadero, a slipperie place, *Lubricum.*
 Desloar, to dispraise, *Vniuperare.*
 Deslomado, broken backed, *Delumbatus,
 elumbis.*
 Deslomar, to breake the backe, *Delumbare.*
 Deslomadura, breaking of the back, *De-
 lumbatio.*
 Deslumar, to shadow, to darken, *Obum-
 brare.*
 Desluzir, to take away the glasse of anie
 colour, to darken, *Obscurare.*
 Desluzido, darkened, *Obscurus.*
 Desmayar, to dismay, to town, *Examinare.
 Examinari.*
 Desmayo, dismay, sowning, *Examinatio.*
 Desmaolados capatos, shoes vn buckled
 shoes downe at the heeles, *Calcei semi-
 exuti.*
 Desmallar, to vnmaile, *Deloricare.*
 Desmalladura, vnmailing, *Deloratio.*
 Desmanarse, to stray, to go astray, *Aber-
 rare, palare.*
 Desmanar de la manada, to seuer from
 the flocke, *Separare, segregare.*
 Desmandarse, to go astray, to misgouerne
 himselfe, to go out of order, *Exorbisare,
 confundere, aberrare, palare, male se ge-
 revere.*
 Desmandado, disordered, *Errans, immode-
 ratus.*
 Desmarañar, to vntwine, to vnfolde, to
 vntangle, *Extricare, explicare.*
 Desmarhojar, to prune a vine, *Fronzare.*
 Desmedrar, to faile, to faint, to empaire,
 to decrease, *Deficere, decretere, diminuer.*
 Desmejorar, to make worse, *Deterere.*
 Desmejorado, made worse, *Deterior.*
 Desmelonado, vntrimmed, filthy, slouen-
 ly, *Incomptus.*
 Desmembrar, miembro, to dismember, *De-
 arimare.*

Desmembradura, dismembryng, *Deartu-
asio.*

Desmemoriado, forgetfull, *Obliviosus, Im-
memor.*

Desmenuzando, bryng by peeces, *Mi-
nutim confuso.*

Desmenuzar, to diminish, to bzaie, to
pound, *Diminuere, comminuere.*

Desmenuzado, broken, bzaied, pounded,
Diminutus, comminutus.

Desmentir, to confute, *Refutare.*

Desmeollar, to take out the kernell, to
take out the bzaines, *Medullam, cere-
brum vel acinum educere.*

Desmeollamiento, taking out of the ker-
nell, taking out of the bzaines, *Enucle-
atio, Excerebratio.*

Desmesurado, vnnemeasurable, *Immodicus.*

Desmesura, want of measure, *Immodestia.*

Desmesuradamente, vnnemeasurably, *Im-
modicè.*

Desmesurarfe, to bee vnreasonable, to bee
vnruely, *Immodestè se gerere.*

Desmerecer, to deserue ill, *Male mereri.*

Desmerrecimiento, ill desert, *Malum me-
ritum.*

Desmolerse, to be sweake, to be tired, *De-
fatigari, tabescere.*

Desmoler, to digest meate, *Concoquere ci-
bum.*

Desmoledura, the digesting of meate, *Con-
coctio cibi.*

Desmochar, to maim, to cutte off, *Musi-
lare.*

Desmochadura, maiming, cutting off,
Mutilatio.

Desmochado, maimed, without hoznes,
Mutilus.

Desmontar, to grub by trees, *Exirpare,
vincare.*

Desmontadura, grubbing of trees, *Ranca-
tio.*

Desmoronar, to pull downe a wall, *Diru-*

Desnarigar, to cut off the nostrels, *Nares
mutilare.*

Desnarigado, cut nosed, *Naribus mutilus.*

Desnatar, to skin a creamer bole, *despuma-
re lac.*

Desnaturalizar, to banish, *Proscribere.*

Desnaturalizado, banished, *Proscriptus.*

Desnegar, to recant, to deny, *Negare.*

Desnegamiento, denyng, recanting, *De-
negatio.*

Desnervar, to cut off sinewes, *Enervare.*

Desnudar, to vnclioth, to make naked,
Nudare.

Desnudez, nakednes, *Nuditatis.*

Desobedecer, to disobey, *Non parere.*

Desobediente, disobedient, *Inobediens.*

Desobedientemente, disobediently, *Inobe-
dienter.*

Desobligar, to vnbinde, *Obligations solvere.*

Desocupar, to leaue, *Deferere.*

Desocupado, left, *Desertus.*

Desollar suello, to skin, to pul off the skin,
Cutem deirabere.

Desovillar, to vn-twist, to vnwinde threed
Retexere, enolucere.

Desonesto, filthie, dishonest, *Inhonestus,
turpis.*

Desonestidad, filthines, dishonestie, *Tur-
pitud.*

Desonestar, to dishonest, *Dehonestare, in-
honestè agere.*

Deshonrrar, to dishonor, *Inhonestare.*

Deshonrrado, dishonored, *Dehonestatus,
inglorius.*

Deshonrra, dishonor, *Dedecus, ignominia.*

Desordenado, disorderd, *Inordinatus.*

Desordenar, to disorder, *Ordinem confun-
dere.*

Desordenadamente, disorderlie, *Inordi-
natè.*

Desorden, disorder, *Confusio ordinis.*

Desorejar, to cutte off the eares, *Auribus
mutilare.*

Desorejado, the eares cutte off, *Auribus
truncus.*

Desospedado, that kepeth no hospitali-
tie, *Inhospitatis.*

Desospedamiento, keeping of no hospita-
litie, *Inhospitalitas.*

Desovada gallina, a henne that hath laid
all her egges, *Effrita.*

Desollar, uello, to take out bones, *Exossare.*

Desollado, without bones, *Exossatus.*

Despachar,

Despachar, to dispatch, *Abfoluere negotium, Expedire.*
 Despacho, expedition, dispatch, *Negotij abfolutio, expeditio.* (ius.
 Despachado, dispatched, *Abfolutus, expeditus.*
 Despagarle, to be displeased, *Displicere.*
 Despagamiento, displeasure, *Displacencia.*
 Despajar trigo, to winnow cozne, *Exaccrare.*
 Despajadura, winnowing of cozne, *Exaccratio.*
 Despalmar, to giue a blow on the cheek, *Alapam dare.*
 Despampanar las vides, to cut leaues off a vine, *Pampinare.*
 Despampanadura, cutting leaues off a vine, *Pampinatio.*
 Despampanador, a cutter of leaues from a vine, *Pampinator.*
 Desparejar, to separate, *Seiungere.*
 Desparar, to shoot off, *Exballistare.*
 Desparate, foolishnesse, *Ineptie.*
 Despartir ruydo, to part a fray, *Partire, pugne se interponere, pacare seditionem.*
 Despartidor de ruydo, a parter of a fray, *Qui pugne se interponit.*
 Despavellar o despaular, to snuffe a candle, *Emungere.*
 Despavelladura, the snuffing of a candle, *Emunctio.*
 Despavilador, snuffers, *Emunctoria.*
 Despavilar, *vide* Despavellar.
 Despearle, to be surbated, *Subterrere pedes.*
 Despeadura, surbating, *Subtrisiko pedum.*
 Despeado, surbated, *Subtritus pedibus.*
 Despeconar, to take away the stalks of stem of fruit, *Caulem deirahere.*
 Despechar, to draw drie by tributes, *Exhawire.*
 Despechado, drawn drie by tributes, emponerished, drawn out of heart, *Exhaustus.*
 Despechugar, to take out the flesh off the brest of a bird, *Expapillare.*
 Despechugadura, taking out the flesh off the brest of a bird, *Expapillatio.*
 Despedagar, to rent in pieces, to teare in pieces, *Lacerare, discerpere.*

Despedaçado, tozne in pieces, *Discerpsus.*
 Despedaçadura, tearing in pieces, *Discerpsio.*
 Despedir, to dispatch, to send away, *Dimittere, expedire.*
 Despedida, dispatch, departure, *Expeditio, discessus.*
 Despedido, dispatched, *Dimissus.*
 Despedrar, despedregar, to pull out stones, *Elapidare.*
 Despegar, to seuer that which cleaueth or sticketh, *Separare, seiungere.*
 Despegadura, the seuering, *Separatio.*
 Despejar, to dispatch, *Dimittere.*
 Despeynar, to ruffle the haire, *Comam vibrare.*
 Despeluzar, to haue the haire standing an end, *Horrire.*
 Despernar, *vide* Desjarretar. (dere.
 Despender, to spend, to dispend, *Impendere.*
 Despendedor, he that spendeth, *Expensor.*
 Despensa, expence, charges in money, a seller, *Viasicum, impensa, sumptus, promptuarium.*
 Despensero, a butler, a steward, *Promus obsonator.*
 Despeñar, to throwe downe headlong, *Præcipitare.*
 Despeñado, throwen downe headlong, *Præcipitatus.*
 Despeñadero, a downfall, a steepe rocke, *Præcipitiuum.*
 Desperar, to despaire, *Desperare.*
 Desperacion, despaire, *Desperatio.*
 Despepitar, *vide* Despeñar.
 Desperdicar, to scatter, to spend bntziftily, *Disperdere.*
 Desperdicado, spent bntziftily, *Disperditus.*
 Desperdicadura, spending bntziftily, *Disperditio.*
 Despertar, pierro, to awaken, to raise, *Expergescere, excicare.*
 Despertador, he that awaketh, or raiseth, *Expergesctor, excicator.*
 Despejar, to grieue, *Displicere, dolere.*
 Despierto, awakened, *Experectus, excitatus.*

Despiojar,

Despiojar, to take lice, to louse, *Expedicare*.

Desplazer, to displease, *Displicere*.

Desplazible, displeasing, *Displicens*.

Desplegar, to vnfolde, to make plaine, to take away pleits, *Explicare, displicare*.

Desplegadura, taking away pleits, making plaine, *Explicatio*.

Desplomado, liuely, vnleaded, *Alacris, acutus, sine plumbo*.

Desplumado, vnfeathered, pluckt, *Implumis*.

Desplumar, to plucke off feathers, *Deplumare*.

Desplumadura, plucking off feathers, *Deplumario*.

Despoblar, to vnpeople, to make desolate, *Depopulari*.

Despoblado, vnpeopled, desolate, *Depopulatus*.

Despoblacion, vnpeopling, making desolate, *Depopulatio*.

Despojar, to spoile, to vnarme, *Spoliare*.

Despojado, spoiled, vnarmed, *Dispoliatus*.

Despojador, a spoiler, he that vnarmeth, *Dispoliator*.

Despojos, spoiles, *Spolia*.

Despoluorizar, to beat to dust, *In puluerem redigere*.

Desposar, to betroth, *Despondere*.

Desposados, the betrothed, *Sponsus, vel sponsa*.

Desposorios, the time of betrothing, *Sponsalia*.

Despreciar, to despise, *Paruifacere*.

Despreciado, despised, *Contemptus*.

Despreciador, a despiser, *Contemptior*.

Despreciadamente, dispihtfully, *Contemptim*.

Desprecio, dispiht, dispihting, *Contemptus*.

Desprovido, vnprovided, *Improuidus*.

Despuchar, to draw out, *Exaurire*.

Despues, after, after that, afterwardest, *Post, postea, deinde*.

Despuntar, to make blunt, *Obundere*.

Despuntado, made blunt, *Obusus*.

Desquartizar, to quarter, *In quatuor partes, diffecare*.

Desquiciar, to lift out of the hookes, *Cardine auellere*.

Desreglado, a sicke man that keepeth no diet, *Immoderatus*.

Desronchar, to heale scabs, *Sanare*.

Desfabrido, vide Desfabrido.

Desfaynar, to take out the fat, *Pinguedinem elicere*.

Desfear, to desire, to wish, *Optare, cupere, expetere*.

Desseo, desire, wish, *Expetitio, optatum, optio*.

Desseable, to be desired, *Desiderabilis, optabilis*.

Desseablemente, desirously, *Optabiliter, desiderabiliter*.

Desseofamente, desirouslie, *Optabiliter, cupidè*.

Desseoso, desirous, *Cupidus*.

Dessemejar, to be unlike, *Dissimilem esse*.

Dessemejante, unlike, *Dissimilis*.

Dessemejantemente, of another fashion, *Dissimiliter*.

Deservir, to mislike, *Displicere*.

Desollar, suello, to paunch, *Exenterare, eniscrare*.

Desolladura, paunching, *Eniscratio*.

Desollejar, to bark a tree, *Delibrare*.

Desollimar, vide Desollinar.

Destajo en la obra, taske worke, *Redemptio operis*.

Destechar, to bntile a house, *Desegere*.

Destechadura, bntiling, *Desectio*.

Destellar, to drop, to distill, *Distillare*.

Destelladura, dropping, distilling, *Distillatio*.

Destemplado, bntemperate, *Insempertans*.

Destemplança, intemperaunce, *insempertans*.

Destempladamente, intemperately, *Insempertanter*.

Destemplar hierro, to coole yron, *Refrigerrare*.

Desterrar tierro, to banish, *Proscribere*.

Desterronada tierra, clods of earth broken, bailed ground, or rolled ground, *Terra vel gleba occata*.

Destierro, banishment, *Exilium*.

Desterrado, banished, *Exul*.

Destetar.

Destetar, to weane, *Ablactare*.
 Destino, destinie, *Fatum*.
 Destinar, to purpose, *Decernere, statuer*.
 Destinar las colmenas, to make cleane
 hives, *Purgare alvearia*.
 Destorcer, to bntweath, *Detorquere*.
 Destovar, to vnplat, to vndco, *Seuungere,*
ficernere.
 Destravado, vnplatted, *Securus, seuinctus*.
 Destral, an axe, *Securis*.
 Destraleja, a hatchet, *Securicula*.
 Destreza, dexteritie, *Dexteritas*.
 Destroçar, to put to the sword, to put
 to fight, *Profligare*.
 Destroço, putting to the sword, putting
 to fight, *Profligatio*.
 Destroncar, to breake off, *Truncare*.
 Destruir, uyo, to destroy, to waste, *Destruere,*
vastare, excindere.
 Destruidor, a destroyer, *Destructor, excisor,*
vastator.
 Destruccion, destruction, *Destructio, vastatio*
excidium.
 Desuñir, to seuer, to seperate, *Disiungere*.
 Desuñido, seuered, seperated, *Disiunctus*.
 Desusarse, to be out of vse, *Obsolescere, desuescere*.
 Desusado, vnused, vnusuall, *Obsoletus*.
 Desuso, want of vse, *Desuetudo*.
 Desvaynar, to draw out of the sheath, to
 vntheath, *Euaginare, stringere*.
 Desvaynadura, drawing out of the sheath
Euaginario.
 Devaynado, drawn out of the sheath,
Strictus.
 Desvanecer, desmayar, to vanish, *Euanescere*.
 Desvanecimiento, vanishing, sowning,
Euanescens, deficiens.
 Desvanecido, in a sowne, vanished, *Euanidus, deficiens*.
 Desvanecimiento de cabeça, swimming
 in the head, giddinesse in the head,
Vertigo.
 Desvan de casa, a garret or cockloft, *Solarium*.
 Desvariar, to dote, to raue, to tell trifling
 tales, *Delirare, desipere, ineipire*.

Desvario, dotage, sencelesse talke, *Deliratio, ineptia, delirium*.
 Desvariado, a dotard, a talker without
 sence, *Delirus, insipiens*.
 Desvariadamente, dotingly, fondly, *Delirè, insipienter*.
 Desventura, misadventure, misfortune,
Infortunium.
 Desventurado, vnfortunate, *Infelix*.
 Desventuradamente, vnfortunately, *Infelicitèr*.
 Desvergongado, shamelesse, impudent,
Impudens.
 Desvergongarse, to be shamelesse, to be
 impudent, *Depudere*.
 Desvergüenza, impudencie, shameles-
 ness, *Impudentia*. (denter.
 Desvergongadamente, shamelesly, *Impu-*
desvelarse, to ouerwatch, Peruigilare.
 Desvelado, ouerwatched, *Peruigil*.
 Desviarse, to goe out of the way, *Deniare,*
exorbitare.
 Desvío, missing the way, *Diuersio, aberratio*.
 Desvirgar, to deslowe, *Deslorare, Stuprare*.
 Desvirgamiento, deslowing, *Desvirginatio,*
Stupratio.
 Detener, to holde, to stay, *Detinere*.
 Detenimiento, holding, staying, *Detensio,*
retentio.
 Determinar, to determine, *Determinare,*
constituere.
 Determinacion, determination, *Determinatio, constitutio*.
 Detiene bucy, tammocke, rest harrow,
 whin, *O nonys*.
 De todo punto, altogether, *Omnino, prou-*
 Detras, after, *Post, pone*. (sua.
 De traves, acrossse, *Ex transuerso*.
 Deuda, det, *Aes alienum, debitum*.
 Deudor, a debter, *Debitor, obaratus*.
 Devanar, to winde vp, to roll vp, *Glomerare*.
 Devançar, to raue, to talke foolishly, *Delirare, desipere*.
 Devanaderas, bottomes of threed, clues
 of threed, *Glomeratoria*.
 Devengar, to renege, *Vindicare*.
 Devedar,

Devedar, to forbid, *Vetare*.
 Dever, to owe, *Debere*.
 De veras, indeed, *Reipsa, venera*.
 Devido, due, *Debitus*.
 Devidamente, duely, *Debitè*.
 Deviedo, forbidding, *Vetatio*.
 Devieslo, a kinde of swelling or soze, *Placis genus, panus*.
 Devisa, a devise, *Inventum*.
 Devisar, to perceive, to espie, *Aspicere*.
 Devoto, devout, *Devotus*.
 Devocion, devotion, *Devotio*.
 Devotamente, devoutly, *Devotè*.
 Dexar, to leave, to let go, to forsake, *Dimittere, linquere, deservere*.
 Dexado, left, forsaken, *Relictus, desertus*.
 Dexo vide Cabo.
 Dezeno, the tenth, *Decimus*.
 Dezir digo, to speake, to say, to indite, *Dicere, loqui, dictare*. (*Factor, dicax*.
 Dezidor, a speaker, an inditer, *Dictor, dictator*.
 Deziembre, December, *December*.
 Dezmar, to tithe, *Decumare*.
 Dezmero, a tither, *Decumator*.

D I

Dia, a day, *Dies*.
 Dias ha, some day past, *Iam diu*.
 Diaferial, a holyday, *Dies festus*.
 Diablo, a diuell, *Diabolus*.
 Diabolico, diuellish, *Diabolicus*.
 Diacono, a deacon, *Diaconus*.
 Diaconado, a deaconship, *Diaconatus*.
 Diadema, a crowne, a diademe, *Diadema*.
 Diamante, a diamond, *Adamas*.
 Diametro, the diameter, *Diameter*.
 Diaquilon, a kind of drug, *Diachylon*.
 Diaspero, a iasper stone, *Hiaspis*.
 Disciplina, discipline, learning, correction, penance, *Disciplina, doctrina, castigatio, penitentia*. (*Stigatus*.
 Disciplinado, taught, corrected, *Doctus, castigatus*.
 Disciplinar, to teach, to correct, *Docere, castigare*.
 Discipulo, a scholler, *Discipulus*.
 Dicha, lucke, fortune, hap, chance, *Casus, fortuna, eventus*. (*natus*.
 Dichoso, fortunate, happy, luckie, *Fortu-*

Dichoso, a saying, *Dictum, dictus*.
 Dichosamente, happily, luckily, *Fausitè fortunatè*.
 Dientes delanteros, the foreteeth, *Dentes primores*.
 Diente, a too t h, *eni*.
 Diestra mano, the right hand, *Dextera*.
 Diestro, cunning, skilfull, perfect, *Dexter, strenuus*.
 Dieta, a daies iourney, diet, *Diarium, victus, dieta*.
 Diez, ten, *Decem*.
 Diezmo, the tenth, the tything, *Decimus, decima*.
 Difamar, to defame, *Defamare*.
 Diferir, hero, to defer, *Differre*.
 Diferencia, difference, *Differentia, discrimen*.
 Diferente, different, *Differens*.
 Diferentemente, diuersly, *Differenter*.
 Difcil, hard, *Difficilis*.
 Difcilmente, hardly, difficultly, *Difficiliter*.
 Difcilead, difficultie, *Difficultas*.
 Difciltar, to make hard, *Difficultatem inducere*.
 Difcultosamente, difficultly, hardly, *Difficiliter, agere*.
 Difcultoso, hard, difficult, *Difficilis*.
 Difinir, to define, *Definire*.
 Difinicion, a definition, a description, *Definissio*.
 Difusamente, diffusedly, *Diffusè*.
 Difunto, dead, *Vita functus*.
 Digerir, to digest, *Digerere, conquare*.
 Digestion, digestion, *Digestio, concolio*.
 Digestos, booke of the ciuill lawe so called, *Digesti*.
 Digno, worthy, *Dignus*.
 Dignidad, dignitie, worthyne, *Dignitas*.
 Dignamente, worthily, *Dignè*.
 Dilatar, to deferre, to prolong, *Differre, protelare*.
 Dilacion, deferring, prolonging, *Dilatatio, protelatio*.
 Diligente, diligent, *Diligens*.
 Diligentemente, diligently, *Diligenter*.
 Diligencia, diligence, *Diligentia*.

Diluvio.

Diluvio, a deluge or flood, *Diluvium*.
 Diminucion, diminishing, *Diminutio*.
 Diminuido, diminished, *Diminutus*.
 Diminuyr, nuyto, to diminish, *Diminuere*.
 Dinero, monie, *Pecunia*.
 Dineroso, full of monie, *Pecuniosus*.
 Diocesis, a diocess, *Diocesis*.
 Dios, God, *Deus*.
 Diofa, a goddesse, *Dea*.
 Diputar, to depute, *Deputare*.
 Discorde, disagreeing, *Discors*.
 Discordar, to disagree, to be at discord,
Discordare.
 Discordia, discord, *Discordia*.
 Discretamente, discreetly, *Discretè*.
 Discreto, discreet, *Discretus, prudens*.
 Discrecion, discretion, *Discretio, prudentia*.
 Discurrir, to discourse, *Disputare*.
 Diffamar, vide Defamar.
 Disfavor, vide Desfavor.
 Desfavorecido, vide Desfavorecido.
 Disforme, disformed, disagreeing in
 shape, *Deformis*.
 Disfragado, masked, muffled, *Personatus,*
larvatus.
 Disfrez, the masking, the muffling, *Per-*
sona, larva.
 Disfragadamente, closely, secretly, with
 a maske, *Secretè, capite obnuto*.
 Dislate, vide Deslate.
 Disparar, to shote off, *Emittere*.
 Disparate, vide Deslate y Desvario.
 Dispensar, to dispence, *Indulgere, solvere &*
legibus.
 Dispensacion, dispensation, *Indulgentia, so-*
lutio.
 Disponer, to dispose, to order, *Disponere*.
 Disposicion, disposition, order, health,
Dispositio, sanitas.
 Dispuerto, bien dispuerto, disposed, well in
 health, *Dispositus, sanus*.
 Disputa, disputing, *Disputatio*.
 Disputar, to dispute, *Disputare*.
 Disputacion, disputing, *Disputatio*.
 Disputador, a disputer, *Disputator*.
 Disposicion, disposition, *Sanitas*.
 Dissimular, to dissemble, *Dissimulare*.
 Dissimulacion, dissimulation, *Dissimulatio*.

Dissimuladamente, dissemblingly, *Dissimulante,*
mulanter.
 Dissimulador, a dissembler, *Dissimulador*.
 Dissimulado, dissembled, *Dissimulatus*.
 Dissimulando, dissemblingly, *Dissimulante*.
 Dissipar, to scatter, *Dissipare*.
 Dissipacion, scattering, *Dissipatio*.
 Dissipador, a scatterer, *Dissipator*.
 Dissencion, dissention, *Dissensio*.
 Dissolucion, dissolving, *Dissolutio, luxus*.
 Dissoluto, dissolved, dissolute, *Dissolutus*.
 Dissonante, disagreeing, *Dissonus*.
 Dissonancia, the disagreeing, *Dissonantia*.
 Dissonar, to disagree, *Dissonare*.
 Distancia, distance, *Distancia*.
 Distante, distant, *Distans*.
 Distinguir, to distinguish, *Distinguere*.
 Distinction, distinction, *Distinctio*.
 Distintamente, distinctly, *Distinctè*.
 Distinto, distinct, divided, *Distinctus*.
 Distillar, to distill, *Distillare*.
 Distillacion, distillation, *Distillatio*.
 Distillada, distilled, *Distillatus*.
 Distribuir, uyo, to divide, to distribute, *Dis-*
tribuire.
 Distribucion, division, distribution, *Distri-*
butio.
 Disturbar, to disturbe, *Turbare*.
 Ditado, a title, *Titulus*.
 Ditamo, ditanie, *Dictamus*.
 Diversamente, diversely, *Diversè*.
 Diverfo, diverse, *Diversus*.
 Diversidad, difference, diversitie, *Diversitas*.
 Divertir, to turne aside, *Divertere*.
 Dividir, to divide, *Dividere*.
 Dividido, divided, *Divisus*.
 Divino, divine, holy, a soothsaier, *Divinus,*
sanctus, divinator.
 Divinacion, divining, soothsaying, *Divi-*
natio.
 Divinamente, divinely, *Divinè*.
 Divinar, to divine, to prophesie, *Divinare*.
 Divinidad, divinitie, *Divinitas*.
 Divisible, divisible, *Divisibilis*.
 Division, division, *Divisio*.
 Divorcio, divorce, *Divortium*.
 Divulgar, to publish, *Divulgare*.
 Diciembre, December, *December*.

D O

D O

Dobra, a piece of monie, *Monete genus*.
 Doblado, doubled, *Duplex*.
 Doblamente, doubly, *Dupliciter*.
 Doblaz, to double, *Duplicare*.
 Dobladura, doubling, *Duplicatio*.
 Doble, double, *Duplum*.
 Doblezar, to double, to bend twifold, *Lentare, flectere*.
 Doblegadura, bending, *Flexus, flexio, lentatio*.
 Doblegado, doubled, bent twifold, *Flexus*.
 Doblegable, that may be doubled, that may be bent twifold, *Flexibilis*.
 Doble, the lining of a garment, *Pannus subditivus*.
 Docil, fit to be taught, *Docilis*.
 Dogal o cordel, a cord, a rope, a smithes instrument to hold hozes by the nose, a grin to hold a hozle, *Funis, refcus, chorda, laqueus*.
 Dolar, to hew, *Dolare*.
 Dolado, hewed, *Dolatus*.
 Dolencia, griefe, sickness, a disease, ache, *Dolor, morbus*.
 Doler, to griefe, to be sozie, *Dolere*.
 Doliente, sicke, *Aegrotus*.
 Dolor, griefe, *Dolor*.
 Doloroso, sozowfull, greened, *Dolens*.
 Dolorosamente, sozowfully, greenously, *Ingeni cum dolore*.
 Domar, to tame, *Manfuefacere, domare*.
 Domadura, taming, *Domitura*.
 Domador, a tamer, *Domitor*.
 Domestico, of the house, tame, *Domesticus, mansuetus*.
 Domesticamente, tamely, gently, *Mansuetè*.
 Domestiqueza, tamenesse, gentleness, *Mansuetudo*.
 Domesticar, to make tame, to make gentle, *Manfuefacere*.
 Domingo, sunday, *Dies dominicus*.
 Don, sir, also a gift, a reward, *Dominus, donum*.
 Donacion, a gift, *Donatio*.
 Donar, to giue, *Donare*.

D O

Donador, a giuer, *Donator*. (Sales.
 Donayre, a iest, a swittie saying, *Facetie*.
 Donosamente, pleasantly, swittily, *Facetè, lepidè*.
 Donoso, merrie, pleasant, swittie, *Facetus, lepidus*.
 Donde, whither, where, *Quò, ubi*.
 Dondequiera, whersoever, *Vbicunque, quocunque*.
 Doña, mistres, madam, *Domina*.
 Donzella, a maid, a virgin, *Virgo*.
 Dorada, a kind of fish, *Piscis genus*.
 Doradilla, a kind of fish, also finely gilt, also an herbe called stone ferne or finger ferne, *Deauratus, Asplenium*.
 Doradura, the gilding, *Deauratio*.
 Dorado, gilt, *Deauratus*.
 Dorador, a gilder, *Deaurator*.
 Dorar, to gild, *Deaurare*.
 Dormidera, poppie, *Papaver*.
 Dormilon, a sluggard, *Dormisator*.
 Dormir duermo, to sleepe, *Dormire*.
 Dormidor, a sleeper, *Dormitor*.
 Dormitorio, a doztire, a place to sleepe in, *Dormitorium*.
 Dornajo, a pigs trough, *Aqualiculus*.
 Dos, two, *Duo*.
 Dos tanto, twise as much, *Bis tantum*.
 Dos vezes, twise, *Bis*.
 Dos aña, of two yeeres, *Binus*.
 Dotar, to endowe, *Dotare*.
 Dotal, belonging to the dower, *Dotalis*.
 Dote, dower, *Dos*.
 Dotado, endowed, *Dotatus*.
 Dotor, a doctor, *Doctor*.
 Dotrina, learning, *Doctrina*.
 Dotrinado, taught, *Doctus*.
 Dotrinar, to teach, to instruct, *Docere*.
 Doze, twelue, *Duodecim*.
 Dozena, a dosen, *Duodenarium*.
 Dozeno, the twelfth, *Duodecimus*.
 Dozefial, of twelue yeeres olde, *Duodecim annorum*.
 Dozientos, two hundred, *Ducenti*.

D R

Drago, dragon, a dragon, *Draco*.
 Draguntia, dragons, *Draconia*.

Drasgo

D V

Draſgo de caſa, Robin goodſellowe, *Inch-bus*.
 Drama, a dram, *Drachma*.
 Dromedario, a dromedarie, *Camelus*.

D V

Ducado, a ducke, a dukedome, *Ducalis an-reus, ducatus*.
 Ducho, accuſtomed, acquainted, *Aſſuetus*.
 Duda, dout, *Dubium*.
 Dudar, to doubt, *Dubitare*.
 Dudolo, doubtfull, *Dubius*.
 Dodolaſmente, doubtfully, *Dubiè*.
 Duclo, griefe, mourning, *Dolor*.
 Duendo, tame, *Manſuetus*.
 Duende de caſa, Robin goodſellow, *Inch-bus*.
 Dueño, a maſter, *Dominus*.
 Dueña, a miſtreſ, *Domina*.
 Dulce, ſweete, *Dulcis*.
 Dulcemente, ſweetely, *Dulciter*.
 Dulcor, ſweeteneſ, *Dulcedo*.
 Dulçura, ſweeteneſ, *Dulcedo*.
 Duque, a duke, *Dux*.
 Duqueſa, a duchefſe, *Duxiſſa*.
 Durable, durable, *Diurnus, perennis*.
 Duramente, hardly, *Duriter*.
 Duro, hard, cruell, niggardly, *Durus*.
 Durar, to endure, to harden, *Diurnare, in-durare*.

Duracion, enduring, hardening, *Diurnatio induratio*.
 Durante, during, *Durans*.
 Durazno, a kind of peach, *Perſicum duraci-*
 Dureza, hardneſ, *Duritia*.

E A

E And, when the next word begin-
 neth with I. *Et*.
 Ea, go to, oh, holla, *Eia, agè*.
 Ea pues, go to then, *Agedum*.

E B

Ebeno, a blacke kinde of worde, *Hebennus*.

E C

Ecelentia, excellencie, *Excellentia*.
 Ecelente, excellent, *Excellentus*.

E C

Ecelſo, exceſſe, *Exceſſus*.
 Ecéptuar, to except, *Excipere*.
 Ecepto, except, *Excepiò*.
 Ecepcion, an exception, *Excepio*.
 Eclipse, an eclipse, *Eclipsis*.
 Eclipſar, to be eclipsed, *Pari eclipsin*.
 Echar, to caſt, to throw, to powze out, to lay, to lie, *Iacere, conijcere, effundere, iacere*.
 Echar plumas, to put out feathers, *Plumefcere*.
 Echar renuevos, to bud out, *Germinare*.
 Echadizo, caſt out, *Proiectus*.
 Echacuervo, a ſcarcrow, a bragging fel-low, *Iactabundus, corniſuga*.
 Echar el cuervo, to make a vain bragging or prating, *Iactare*.
 Eco, an eccho, *Eccho*.

E D

Edad, age, *Aetas*.
 Edificar, to build, *Aedificare*.
 Edificacion, building, *Aedificatio*.
 Edificador, a builder, *Aedificator*.
 Edificado, built, *Aedificatus*.
 Edificio, building, *Aedificium*.
 Edito, an edit, a proclamation, *Edictum*.
 Edito publicar, to proclaime, *Edicere*.

E F

Efeminar, to effeminate, *Effeminare*.
 Efecto, effect, *Effectus*.
 Efectuar, to effect, *Efficere*.
 Eficaz, effectual, *Efficax*.
 Eficazmente, effectually, *Efficaciter*.
 Eficacia, efficitie, *Efficacia*.

E G

Egloga, an egloge, *Egloga*.

E L

El, he, the, *Hic, ille*.
 Ella, ſhee, *Hec, illa*.
 El qual, el que, he which, *Ille qui*.
 Elada, a froſt, *Prunina, gelu*.
 Elado, froſen, *Rigidus, gelidus*.
 Elar, yelo, to freeſe, *Rigefcere, congelare*.
 Eleboro, bear ſoote, *Helleborus*.
 Elecion, choyle, *Electio*.

E M

Elefante, an elephant, *Elephas*.
 Elefancia, a kinde of leprosie, *Elephantiafis*.
 Elefantino, pertaining to an elephant, *Elephantinus*.
 Elegia, a moynefull fong, *Elegia*.
 Elegido, chofen, *Electus*.
 Elegancia, finenes, *Elegantia*.
 Elegante, fine, *Elegans*.
 Eloquentemente, finely, *Eloquenter*.
 Elegir lijo, to chofe, *Eligere*.
 Elemental, pertaining to the elements, *Elementaris*.
 Elemento, the element, *Elementum*.
 Elevar, to lift vp, *Elevare*.
 Elitropia, marigolds, *Heliotropium*.
 Eloquencia, eloquence, *Eloquentia*.
 Eloquent, eloquent, *Eloquens*.
 Eloquentemente, eloquently, *Eloquenter*.

E M

Emancipar, to fet at liberty, to make free, *Emancipare*.
 Emancipacion, fetting at libertie, *Emancipatio*.
 Embacar, to make browne, *Fuscare*.
 Embacarfe, to be astonied, to maruaile, *Stupere, admirari*.
 Embacador, he that maketh browne, *Fuscator*.
 Embacadura, the making browne, astonishment, *Fuscatio, stupor*.
 Embaydor, a deceiuer, a cosener, *Fallax, impostor*.
 Embaymiento, deceite, cosenage, *Fallacia, Deceptio*.
 Embayr, to deceaue, to cosen, to make a man beleue an vntruth, to make giddie, *In fraudem inducere, fallere, decipere, seducere, imponere, vertigine corripere*.
 Embaragar, to let, to ftop, to entangle, *Impedire, implicare*.
 Embaragado, letted, ftopped, entangled, *Impeditus, implicatus*.
 Embarago, let, ftop, entangling, *Impedimentum, obftaculum*.
 Embargar, to arrest, to ftop, to ftale, *Sequestrare, sistere, obftare*.
 Embargo, arresting, ftopping, ftaying,

E M

Sequestratio, obftaculum. (linere.
 Embarrar, to daube with claie, *Argilla ob-*
 Embarrador, he that dawbeth, *Gypfator*.
 Embarradura, dawbing, *Argille incrustatio*.
 Embarcar, to embarke, *Confcendere nauem*.
 Embarcadura, embarking, *Nauis confenfus*.
 Embarbascar, to make fufhe drunke, to make a man giddie in the head, *Verrigine corripere, vertiginosum facere*.
 Embargante no embargante, notwithstanding, *Tamen, attamen*.
 Embarnizar, to varnish, *Vernice illinire*.
 Embarnizadura, a varnishing, *Vernicis delibutio, illinitio*. (inijcere.
 Embaucar, to caste into a hole, *In Foramen*.
 Embaucador, he that casteth a ball into a hole, *Iniector in foramen*.
 Embaucamiento, casting into hole, *Iniectio in foramen*.
 Embaxada, an embassage, *Legatio*.
 Embaxador, an embassador, *Legatus*.
 Embeodar, to make drunke, *Inebriare*.
 Embevecerfe, to be astonied, to be amazed, *Stupescere*.
 Embevecido, astonied, *Stupens, stupidus*.
 Embever, to drinke in, to fup vp, to draine, *Imbibere*.
 Embevido, drunke, fupped vp, *Imbibitus, abfcriptus*.
 Embermear, to make red, *Rubefacere*.
 Embermeccerfe, to waxe red, *Rubere*.
 Embiar, to fend, *Mittere*.
 Embiadizo, fend, *Dimiffusius*.
 Embiado, fend, *Miffus*. (io.
 Embidia, enuie, emulation, *Inuidia, emulatio*.
 Embidia aver, to enuie, to emulate, *Aemulari, inuidere*.
 Embidioso, enuious, *Inuidiosus*.
 Embite, bieng at any game, *Iteratio*.
 Embiudarfe, to become a widow, *Viduari*.
 Emblanquecerfe, to make whyte, to make pale, *Albefcere, dealbare*. (albatio.
 Emblanquecimiento, making whyte, *De-*
 Embocar, vide Embaucar.
 Embolfar, to purfe vp, *In crumenam codere*.
 Emboltorio, a packe, a fardell of foule clothes, *Fasciculus, sarcina, inmolucrum*.
 Embolver,

Empolver, to rolle vp, to swzap vp *Inuolue-
re, glomerare.*

Embolvedor, a roller, a swzapper vp, *Inuo-
lutor, glomerator.*

Embolvimiento, rolling, swzapping vp,
Inuolutio.

Emboltorio de letras, a packet, *Fasciculus.*

Emborrachar, to make drunke, *Inebriare.*

Emboscarfe, to go into a sword, *In syluam se
recipere.*

Emboscada, an ambush, *Insidia.*

Embotador, a duller, *Obfusor.*

Embotamiento, dulling, *Hebetatio, retusio.*

Embotar, to make dull, *Obsundere, Resun-
dere.*

Embotado, dulled, *Obtusius.*

Embovecerse, to become a foole, *Desperere.*

Embovecido, become a foole, *Inspiciens.*

Embovecimiento, folly, foolishnesse, *Stu-
por, stultitia.*

Embracar, to make fit for the arme, *Bra-
chio aptare.*

Embracadura, fitting to or for the arme,
Brachij aptatio. (circ.)

Embravecerse, to be fierce, *Essevari, Fero.*

Embravecimiento, fiercenesse, *Ferocia.*

Embrigarfe, to be drunke, *Inebriari.*

Embriago, a drunkard, *Ebriosus.*

Embrigado, druncken, *Ebrius.*

Embriguez, drunkennesse, *Ebrietas.*

Embrogar, to poyze in, *Inuergere.*

Embrogadura, poyzing in, *Infusio.*

Embrutecerse, to swaxe rude, to swaxe
brute, *Obrutescere.*

Embudar, to tunne vp, *In infusorium indere.*

Embudo, a tunnell, *Infusorium.*

Embuelto, swapped vp, rolled vp, in-
tangled, *Inuolutus.*

Embuste, cosenage, deceit, *Fraus, dolus,
impositura.*

Embutir, to stuffe, *Farcire.*

Embutido, stuffed, *Refectus.*

Emelga, a ridge, *Candelum.*

Emendar miendo, to amend, *Emendare.*

Emendador, an amender, *Emendator.*

Emendadura, amendment, *Emendatio.*

Emendado, amended, *Emendatus.*

Emendadamente, perfectly, *Emendatè.*

Emienda, amendment, *Emendatio.*

Emispherio, the hemisphere, *Hemisphaeri-
um.*

Emina, a kind of measure, *Hemina.*

Emmaderar, to timber, *Contiguare.*

Emmaderamiento, timber sworke, *Con-
signatio.*

Emmagrecerse, to swaxe leane, *Macrescere.*

Emmarañar, to winde vp, to roll vp, *Con-
glomerare, intricare.*

Emmarañado, swound vp, rolled vp, *Con-
glomeratus, inuolutus, intricatus.*

Emmarchitarfe, to swither, to pine, *Tabes-
cere, marcescere.*

Emmascarar, to maske, *Personam induere.*

Emmascarado, masked, *Latus, persona-
tus.*

Emmoecerse, to swaxe a boy, *Pubescere.*

Emmohecerse, to swaxe mouldie, to swax
mustie, *sen obduci.*

Emmotada, steepe vp, *Acclinis.*

Emmotadura, steepenesse, *Acclinitas.*

Emmudecerse, to be dum, *Muum esse.*

Empachar, to let, to hinder, to trouble,
Obstare, obstrere, turbare.

Empachadamente, troublesomely, *Tur-
bare.*

Empacho, trouble, let, hinderance, rude-
nes, *Turba, obstaculum, inurbanitas.*

Empachado, troubled, letted, rude, *Tur-
batus, prohibitus, inurbanus.*

Empadronar, to register in the number
of such as are no gentlemen, *Censere.*

Empadronado, registred, *Census.*

Empalagar, to loath, to make the mouth
out of taste, *Fastidium parere.*

Empalagado, loathing, *Fastidiosus.*

Empalagamiento, loathsomnesse, *Fasti-
dium.*

Empalar, to set on a pole or stake, *In perti-
cam ponere.*

Empanada, a pastie, *Artocrea.*

Empandar, to bend, to bow, *Lentare.*

Emparedar, to shut in a wall, *Muro inclu-
dere.*

Empapar, to embzew, *Inficere.*

Emparejar, to compare, *Comparare.*

Emparejadura, comparing, *Comparatio.*

Empeçar,

Empeçar, pieço, to begin, *Incipere*.
 Empeçiente, harmful, *Noxius*.
 Empecer, to hurt, to hinder, *Insestare, impedire*.
 Empeçimento, hurt, hinderance, *Insestatio, impedimentum, noxa*.
 Empedernido, stone, *Lapideus*. (*cere*.
 Empedernecerse, to waxe stonie, *Lapidescedere*.
 Empedrar, to pave, *Pavimentare*.
 Empedrador, a pavier, *Pavimentator*.
 Empedrado, paved, stoned, *Pavimentatus*.
 Empegar, to pitch, *Picare*.
 Empegado, pitched, *Picatus*.
 Empegadura, pitching, *Picatio*. (*tagra*.
 Empeyne, the tetter, the itch, *Impetigo, mē-*
 Empeyne, the hozne in a hozle leg neare
 the inside by the knoe, also liuerwort,
Lichen.
 Empeynoso, full of tetteres, *Impetiginosus*.
 Empellejar, to couer with skin, *Cutem inducere*. (*ductus*.
 Empellejado, couered with skin, *Cute inducere*.
 Empellar, empuxar, to thrust, *Impellere*.
 Empellon, empuxon, a thrust, *Impulsus*.
 Empeñar, to gage, to pledge, *Oppignerare*.
 Empeñado, gaged, pledged, *Oppigneratus*.
 Empeño, a gage, a pledge, *Pignus*.
 Empeorar, to make worse, to empaire,
Detrius fieri.
 Empeoramiento, empairing, *Degeneratio, defectio*.
 Empeorado, empaired, *Deficiens, deterior*.
 Emperador, an emperour, *Imperator*.
 Emperatriz, an emperesse, *Imperatrix*.
 Imperial, pertaining to the empire, *Imperialis*.
 Emperchar, to set on a pearch or on a
 string, *Pertice affigere*.
 Emperezar, to be slothfull, *Pigrescere*.
 Empero, yet, *Tamen*.
 Emperrado, become a dogge, dogged, *Canis similem esse*.
 Emperradamente, doggedly, *Canino more*.
 Empicotar, to set on the pilloze, *Palo affigere*.
 Empicotadura, setting on the pilloze, *Ad palum affixio*. (*fixus*.
 Empicotado, set on the pilloze, *Palo af-*

Empinar, to lift vp, to stand on tippe toe,
Attollere, erigere.
 Empinado, lifted vp, *Sublatus, erectus*.
 Empinadura, lifting vp, *Sublatio, eleuatio*.
 Emplastrar, to plaister, *Emplastrare*.
 Emplastradura, plaistering, *Fomentatio*.
 Emplastro, a plaister, *Fomentum*.
 Emplazar, to cite, to summon, *Citare*.
 Emplazador, a summoner, a citer, *Citator, licitor*.
 Emplazamiento, summoning, citing, *Citatio*.
 Emplear, to imploy, *Insumere*.
 Empleado, employed, *Insumptus*.
 Empleyta o emplementa, a mat, a hurdle,
Storea, craticula.
 Emplumar, to feather, *Plumis tegere*.
 Emplumado, feathered, *Plumis sectus*.
 Emplumecer, to haue feathers, *Plumescere*.
 Empobrecer, to be poore, *Depauperari*.
 Empoderar, to obtaine, to winne, *In potestate habere, adipisci*.
 Empolvorar, to beat to dust, *In puluerem redigere*.
 Empolvorado, beaten to dust, *In puluerem redactus*.
 Empolvoramiento, beating to dust, *Pulueratio*.
 Empollar, to breed chicke, *Pullescere*.
 Empollado, an egge that hath a chicke,
Pullescens.
 Empolla, a blister, *Ampulla, pustula*.
 Empolvar, to cast dust on, *Puluerem iniicere*.
 Empos, after, *Post*.
 Emponçoñar, to poison, *Veneno insicere*.
 Emponçoñado, poisoned, *Venenatus*.
 Empozar, to put into a ditch, *In fossam dimittere*.
 Empreñtar, to print, *Imprimere*.
 Empreñta, print, *Impressio*.
 Empreñar, to get with childe, *Fecundare, concipere, prægnantem facere*.
 Empreñder, to take vpon him, *Suscipere*.
 Empreñsar, to presse, *Imprimere*.
 Empreñsado, pressed, *Impressus*.
 Empresa, an enterprize, *Capitum, Incapitum*.
 Emprestar,

Emprestar, to borrow, to lend, *Mutua accipere & dare*.
 Emprestado tomar, to borrow, *Mutuari*.
 Emprestido, borrowed, lent, *Mutuu*.
 Empringar, to waste, to drop with hoat bacon grease, *Fervente axungia delinere*.
 Empulgar arco, to bend a bow, *Tendere*.
 Empulgadura, bending of a bow, *Tensio*.
 Empulgueras, the nocks of a bow, *Crenæ*.
 Empuñadura, the haft or handle, *Capulus*.
 Empuñar, to gripe in the fist, *Pugno premere*.
 Empuxar, to push, to thrust, *Impellere*.
 Empuxado, thrust, pushed, *Impulsus*.
 Empuxando, with thrust, *Pulsatum*.
 Empuxon, a thrust, *Impulsus*.
 Emputecer, to become a harlot, *Prostitare, prostituere se*.
 Emulo, he that enuieth, *Aemulus*.

E N

En, in, by, of, *In, e, de*.
 Enagenar, to alienate, *Abalienare*.
 Enagenamiento, alienating, *Abalienatio*.
 Enaguaçar, to water, *Aquare*.
 Enalbardar, to set on a packsaddle, *Clisella onerare*.
 Enamorado, enamored, *Amans, amator*.
 Enamorar, to enamorate, *Amare*.
 Enamoramiento, loue, enamoring, *Amor*.
 Enano, a dwarf, *Nanus*. (*dere*.
 Enarcar, to put in a chest, *In arcam recondere*.
 Enarcado, put in a chest, *In arca reconditum*.
 Enaspar el cuerpo, to reame, to reach, *Pandiculare, exporrigere se, extendere*.
 Enastar lança, to point a lance, *Ferrum præfigere*.
 Enastado, headed with iron, *Ferro præfixus*.
 Enastadura, pointing of a lance, *Ferri præfixo*.
 Enaziado, a runnagate, *Perfuga, Transfuga*.
 Encabellado, long haired, *Capillatus, comatus*.
 Encabellecerse, to haue long haire, *Comare*.
 Encabestrar, to halter, *Capistrare*.

Encabestrado, haltered, *Capistratus*.
 Encadenar, to chaine, *Catenare*.
 Encadenado, chained, *Catenatus*.
 Encadenadura, chaining, *Catenatio*.
 Encalabriar, to pierce into the braines, *In cerebrum penetrare*.
 Encalar, to lime, to plaister a house, *Calce illinire*.
 Encaladura, the liming, the plaistering of an house, *Calcis obductio*.
 Encallar la naue, to strike on ground, *Nauem illidere*. (*uis*.
 Encalladura, striking on ground, *Illisio na-*
 Encallecer, to swaxe hard as brazone, *Callescere*.
 Encallecido, grown hard, *Callosus*.
 Encalmado, calmed, *Tranquillus*.
 Encalvar, to make balbe, *Calum facere*.
 Encalvecerse, to swaxe bald, *Calum fieri*.
 Encambio, change, *Commutatio*.
 Encaminar, to direct, *In viam reducere*.
 Encaminadura, direction, *Directio, in viam reductio*.
 Encandilado, dazled with sudden light, *Præstrictus*.
 Encanecerse, to swaxe hoare, *Canescere*.
 Encañonarse las aves, to be hard feathered, *Plumescere*.
 Encantar, to inchant, *Incantare, fascinare*.
 Encantado, enchanted, *Incantatus*.
 Encantador, an enchanter, *Incantator, præstigiator*.
 Encantamiento, an inchantment, a charme, *Incantatio, carmen*.
 Encapacerado, armed with a helmet, *Galeatus*.
 Encapado, cloaked, *Palliatu*.
 Encapachar, to put in a maund, *In cophinum condere*.
 Encapotado de orejas, flag eared, *Flaccidus*.
 Encapotar los ojos, to twinkle the eyes, *Cominuere*.
 Encapotado de ojos, fat eie browed, *Torvus, superciliosus*.
 Encapotadura, lowping, *Toruitas*.
 Encaramar, to raise by to a top, *Fastigiare*.
 Encaramadura, raising by to a top, *Fastigium*.

Encaramado,

Encaramado, raised, *Erectus*.
 Encarcaxado, he that carrieth a quiver,
Pharetratus.
 Encarcelar, to imprison, *Incarcerare*.
 Encarcelado, imprisoned, *Incarceratus*.
 Encarnar, to become flesh, *Incaruari, carnem assumere*.
 Encarnacion, incarnation, *Incaruatio*.
 Encarnigar, to torment, *Carnificare, torquere*.
 Encarnigamiento, tormenting, *Cruciatu, tormentum*.
 Encarnigador, a tormentor, *Cruciator*.
 Encarecer, to augment, to amplifie, to extoll, *Amplificare, magnificare*.
 Encargar, to charge, *Mandare, onerare*.
 Encartar, to banish, *Proscribere*.
 Encartado, banished, *Proscriptus*.
 Encartacion, banishing, *Proscriptio*.
 Encastellar, to shut in a castle, *In arcem includere*.
 Encastellado, shut in a castle, *Inclusus*.
 Encaxar, to put into a boxe, *In pixidem condere*.
 Encaxe, encaxadura, putting in a boxe, *Pixidatio*.
 Encella, a chest, a satchell, *Piscella, pera*.
 Encenagar, to dirt, *Oblimare, cano polluere*.
 Encenagado, dirtie, *Oblimatus*.
 Encenagamiento, raying with dirt, *Oblimatio*.
 Encenizar, to straw with ashes, *Cinere conspergere*.
 Encender ciento, to kindle, to set on fire, *Incendere*.
 Encendimiento, kindling, setting on fire, *Incidium, inflammatio*.
 Encendidamente, hotly, *Inflammanter*.
 Encenderse, to burne, to be kindled, *Ardere, incendi*.
 Encendido, kindled, *Inensus*.
 Encensio, frankincense, *Thus*.
 Encensios, wormwood, *Asynthium*.
 Encensar, to cense, *Thurificare*.
 Encensario, a censer, *Thuribulum*.
 Encensar, to taxe, *Censere*.
 Encensar tierra para plantar, to set grafting stockes, *Emphyteusin dare*.
 Encenso, taxing, *Census*.

Encentar, to set abzoach, *Delibare*.
 Encentadura, setting a bzach, *Delibatio*.
 Encerar, to wake, *Incerare*.
 Encerrar, to shut in, to locke in, *Condere, includere*.
 Encias, gums, *Gingina*.
 Encienso, incense, frankincense, *Thus*.
 Encima, on the top, vpon, *Supra, super*.
 Encimar, to set on a top, *Fastigium imponere*.
 Enclayar, to fasten, to naile fast, *Clauo fixere*.
 Enclavado, fastned, nailed fast, *Clauo fixus*.
 Enclavijar los dedos, to clinch the hands with the fingers one betweene another, *Digito pefinatim complicare*.
 Encobar, to put in a caue, *In cavernam immittere*.
 Encobadura o encorvadura, making crooked, *Incuruatio*.
 Encoger, to withdraw, to draw together, *Recipere se, contrahere*.
 Encogimiento, withdrawing, drawing together, *Receptio, contractio*.
 Encogido, drawn together, withdrawn, *Contractus, qui recipit se*.
 Encojar, to trip, to giue a blowe on the leg, *Supplantare*.
 Encolar, to glue, *Conglutinare*.
 Encolado, glued, *Conglutinatus*.
 Encoladura, gluing, *Conglutinatio*.
 Encomendar, to commend, to commit, *Commendare, committere*.
 Encomendado, recommended, committed, *Commendatus, commissus*.
 Encomienda, recommending, commendations, a kinde of dignitie so called, *Commendatio, commissio*.
 Enconar, to putrifie, to fester, to infect, *Contagione inficere, exulcerare*.
 Enconamiento, putrifaction, infection, *Contagio, infectio, putredo*.
 Encontinente, presently, *Statim, mox, ilico*.
 Encontrar, to encounter, to meete with, *Obuiare*.
 Encontradizo, meeting, *Obuius*.
 Encorar, to skin vp, to couer with skin, to couer with leather, *Cicatrice obducere, crustem obducere, corio regere*.

Encordio,

Encordio, a swelling in the head or flank,
a botch, *Panus, ulcus, bubo.*

Encoragado, he that hath a paper on his
head for any offence, *Mitatus.*

Encorporar, to incorporate, *Incorporare.*

Encorporado, incorporated, *Incorporatus.*

Encorvada, A court, *Secundicia.*

Encorvado, made crooked, *Curvus.*

Encorvar, to make crooked, *Curvare.*

Encorvadura, crookednes, *Curvitas.*

Encosstrar, to make crustie, *Incrustare.*

Encostradura, making crustie, *Incrustatio.*

Encrespar, to make curled, *Crispare, calamistrare.*

Encrespado, curled, *Crispatus, crispus.*

Encrespadura, curling, *Crispacio.*

Encrestado, crested, *Cristatus.*

Encrudecer, to waqe raw, to waqe cruell,

Crudeescere, senire.

Encrudecer, to waqe cruell, *Desenire.*

Encruzado, crossed, *In crucis formam compositus.*

Encruzijada, a crosse way, *Compinum.*

Encubertado, covered, *Cooperatus, celatus.*

Encuberta, a covering, the bttre sheete of
a letter, *Tegmen, sectio, latebra.*

Encubertamente, couertly, *Secretè.*

Encubrir, to couer, to hide, *Tegere.*

Encubridor, a couerer, *Celator.*

Encubredizo, secret, *Secretus, latebrosus.*

Encubrimiento, couering, hiding, *Tectio, celatio.*

Encuadernar libros, to binde booke, *Conferre libros.*

Encuadernacion, binding of booke, *Vmbilicatio.*

Encuadernador, a booke binder, *Vmbilicator librorum.*

Encuentro, incounter, meeting, *Congressus, conflictus.*

Encumbrar, to lift vp, *Culmen ponere, cacuminare.*

Encuinbrado, lifted vp, *Cacuminatus.*

Endechas, mournings at a buriall, *Funebria.*

Endechaderas, the mournings, *Funus.*

Endemoniado, possessed with a diuell,
Demoniacus.

Endentecer los niños, to haue teeth, *Dentire.*

Endereçar, to direct, to make straight,
Dirigere.

Enderedor, round about, *Circum, circa.*

Endivia, *Endiue, Inybus.*

Endolencias, a day when pardons are
published, *Indulgentiarum dies.*

Endulçar, to make sweete, *Dulcescere, dulcorare.*

Endulçadura, making sweete, *Dulcoratio.*

Endulgencias, pardons, *Indulgentia.*

Endurecerse, to waqe hard, *Durescere.*

Endurecimiento, hardnes, waxing hard,
Duritas, durities.

Endurecido, hardened, *Durus, obduratus.*

Enéa, an herbe soherewith they make
matz, *Panicula.*

Enebro, Juniper, *Juniperus.*

Enechar, to lay out a childe, *Exponere.*

Enechado, laid out, an orphan, *Expositus.*

Eneldo, Will, *Anebum.*

Enemigo, an enemy, *Inimicus, hostis.*

Enemistad, eninitie, *Inimicitia, hostilitas.*

Enemistar, to beare enmitie, *Inimicare.*

Enemigable, hatefull, *Hostilis.*

Enemigablemente, like an enimie, *Hostiliter, inimiciter.*

Enemigar, to make enimies, *Inimicare.*

Enero, Januarie, *Ianuarius.*

Enerizar, to waqe stiff, to waqe rough,
Horere, horrescere.

Enerizado, stiff, rough, *Horridus, asper.*

Enerizamiento, standing bp of the haire,
bristling of the haire, *Horror, echinatus, horripilum.*

Enertarie, to waqe rough, *Rigere.*

Enestar, to couer with mortar, *Gypsare.*

Enfadar, to greue, to offend, to tire, to be
lothsome, *Fastidire, displicere, fatigare.*

Enfadado, wearied, tired, offended, *Fastidiosus, fatigatus.*

Enfadoso, tedious, wearisome, lothsome,
Fastidiosus.

Enfamado, famous, *Famigeratus.*

Enfermar, to be sicke, *Aegrotare.*

Enfermo, sicke, greued, *Aegrotus, infirmus.*

eger.

L

Enfermedad,

Enfermedad, weakenes, sickness, griefe,
Infirmis, morbus, egritudo.
Enfermeria, an hospitall or spittle, Pa-
ludinarium.
Enflaquecer, to be sweake, to be leane,
Languere, flaccescere, macrescere.
Enflaquecido, weakened, Langüens.
Enforrar, to fur, to line, Duplicare.
Enforrado, furred, lined, Duplicatus.
Enforar, to incourage, to set on, Animare.
Enforado, incouraged, set on, Animatus.
Enfrascarse, to sticke fast, to be intangled,
Hæere, impediri, intricari.
Enfrenar, to byidle, to restraine, Frænare,
infricare.
En frente, ouer against, afrunt, Ex aduerso,
è regione.
Enfriar, to make cold, Frigefacere.
Enfriadera, a cooling place, Frigidarium.
Enfriado, cooled, Frigefactus.
Enfundar, to swathe, to swaddle, Fasciare,
fascijs involuere.
Enfurecer, to be mad, to be furious, Fu-
vere.
Enfurecido, furious, raging, Furens.
Engaço, a rake, Rastrum. (nere.
Engañar, to deceiue, Decipere, fallere, im-
Engañador, a deceiuer, Impostor, fraudulen-
tus, deceptor.
Engaño, deceit, Fraus, deceptio.
Engañoso, deceitfull, Fraudulentus, deceptor.
Engañosamente, deceitfully, Fallaciter,
fraudenter.
Engarrasar, to grapple, Innuicare.
Engastar, to set a stone in a ring, to set
peeces in a board or table, Calare.
Engastador, he that setteth stones, Cala-
tor.
Engastado, set in, Calatus.
Engaste, the setting in, Calatura.
Engendrar, to beget, Gignere, generare.
Engendrado, begotten, Generatus, Ingeni-
tus.
Engenío, an engine, Machina.
Engeniero, an engine maker, Machinarius.
Engolfar, to launch into the deepe, In al-
sum navigare.
Engordar, to make fat, to make grosse,

Pinguescere, saginare.
Engordado, fatted, grosse, Pinguesfactus, sa-
ginatus.
Engorra, stay, delay, Mora.
Engorror, to stay, to delay, Cunctari.
Engorrandó, by delays, Cunctanter.
Engorroso, troublesome to carry, Molef-
us.
Engrandecer, to make great, to magni-
fie, to aggrauate, to extoll, Magnificere,
exaggerare.
Engrandecido, extolled, made great,
magnified, Magnificatus.
Engrandecimiento, extolling, magnifi-
ing, making great, Magnificatio.
Engrossar, to make fat, Saginare.
Engrudo, glue, Gluen.
Engudar, to glue, Glusinare.
Engrudamiento, gluing, Gluminatio.
Engrudoso, glue, Glucinosus.
Engrumecer, to clot, to quar like cold
blood, Grumesce.
Engullir, to swallow by, Deglutire.
Engurria, a pleight, or wrinkle, Ruga.
Engurriado, pleighted, wrinkled, Rugo-
sus.
Engurriamiento, pleighting, Rugositas.
Enhadar, vide Enfadar.
Enhastiar, to loth, Fastidire.
Enhástio, lothsomnes, Fastidium.
Enhestar, hiefto, to lift by, Erigere.
Enhestamiento, lifting by, Erectio.
Enhechizar, to bewitch, Fascinare.
Enhechizado, bewitched, Fascinatus.
Enhetrar, to intangle, Intricare.
Enhetrado, intangled, Intricatus.
Enhetramiento, tangling, Intricatio.
Enhiefto, lifted by, Eleuatus, erectus.
Enhilar, to thred, Ad filum dirigere, filo in-
serere.
Enhorcar, to hang, Cruci affigere.
Enhorcado, hanged, Cruci affixus.
Enlazar, to intangle, to catch, to snare,
to tie, Illaqueare, necere.
Enlazamiento, intangling, snaring, Illa-
queatio, connectio.
Enlazadura, tpying, intangling, Nexus, con-
nectio.

Enlevar,

Enlevar, to lift by, *Assolvere, erigere.*
 Enlevamiento, analectones, *Simpor, versigo.*
 Enlizar la tela, to make a seluage, *Licia ad-
 dere.*
 Enlodar, to durt, *Luto illinere vel conspergere.*
 Enlodado, durtie, *Lutosus.*
 Enlodadura, durtung, fouling with
 durt, *Lutamentum.*
 Enlosar, to paue, *Pauimentare.*
 Enloquecerse, to become foolish, to be
 frantike, *Inepte, desipere, fivere.*
 Enloquecer, to make frantike, to make
 foolish, *Demutare.*
 Enluzar, to wash a wall with lime, *Can-
 dicare, dealbare.* (latus).
 Enlutado, clad in a mourning swede, *Pul-
 ver.*
 Enmagrecerse, vide Emmagrecerse.
 Enmagrecido, leane, slender, *Macer.*
 Ennegrecerse, to waxe blacke, *Nigrescere.*
 Ennivelado, ruled out, *Delineatus, ad nor-
 mam directus.*
 Ennobler, to make noble, *Nobilitare.*
 Enñudecer la yerva, to grow in knots,
Geniculare.
 Enodio, the fawne of a stag, *Hinnulus.*
 Enojarse, to be angrie, to be offended, *Ira-
 scisci, succensere.*
 Enojado, angrie, offended, *Irasus, insensus,
 iracundus.*
 Enojo, anger, displeasure, trouble, *Ira, ira-
 cundia, molestia.*
 Enojoso, troublesome, offensive, *Molestus,
 odiosus.*
 Enojadizo, angrie, swartward, waspish,
Iracundus, acerbus.
 Enojadamente, angrily, *Iracundè.*
 Enojosamente, noysomely, offensiuely,
Molestè, odiosè.
 Enrámara, to couer with bowes, *Ramis
 segere.*
 Enrriancarse, to be rustic, *Rancescere.*
 Enredar, to take in a net, *Irretire.*
 Enrrexar, to set by a lettise, *Clarare.*
 Enrrexado, lettised, *Claratus.*
 Enriquecer, to make rich, *Diescere, ditare.*
 Enriquecido, intriche, *Locupletatus.*
 Enrizar, to ruffle the haire, *Comam vi-
 brare.*

Enrriescarse, to get by to a mountaine, to
 indanger, *Ardua montis perire, adire peri-
 culum.*
 Enrriescado, steepe by, dangerous, *Acclinis,
 arduus, periculosus.*
 Enrriescamiento, steepernes, danger, *Preci-
 pitium, periculum.*
 Enrristrar, to set the launce in the rest,
Hastam intendere.
 Enrronquecer, to be hoarse, *Rancescere.*
 Enrronquecimiento, hoarlenes, *Rancedo.*
 Enrrascar, to lie in round circles as a
 snake, *In orbese colligere.*
 Enrroscadura, lying or winding round,
Sinuatia.
 Enrrorar, to make red, *Rutilare.*
 Enrruviarise, to make yellow, *Flanescere.*
 Ensayar, to assay, to trie, to make ppoese,
 to put on a callocke, *Tentare, experiri, pe-
 riclitari, sagum induere.*
 Ensayo, ppoese, triall, assay, *Tentatio, pericu-
 lum, experientia.* (altare).
 Ensalçar, to extoll, to lift by, *Erigere, ex-
 altare.*
 Ensalçamiento, extolling, *Elenario.*
 Ensalada, a sallet of herbes, *Acerarium.*
 Ensalmar, to incant, *Incantare.*
 Ensalmo, a charme, *Incantatio, carmen.*
 Ensalgador, an inchanter, a charmer, *In-
 cantator.*
 Ensalmo de bestia, a cure or medicine for
 beasts, a charme to cure beasts, *Preffi-
 gium, exorcismus, carmen.*
 Ensanchar, to enlarge, to amplify, *Ampli-
 ficare.*
 Ensançamiento, enlarging, amplifying,
Amplificatio. (entare).
 Ensangrentar, to imbue with blood, *Cru-*
 Ensangrentado, bluddy, *Cruentus.*
 Ensangrentamiento, bluddines, *Cruentatio*
 Ensanarse, to be angry, to be offended,
Iraisci, indignari.
 Ensartar, to put on a string, as beades or
 pearles, *Filo inferere.*
 Ensangostar, to streighten, *In angustiam
 cogere.*
 Ensensios, vide Encensios.
 Ensénar, to put into the bosome, *In sinu
 condere.*

Enseñar, to teach, *Docere.*

Enseñança, teaching, *Doctrina, eruditio, educatio.*

Enseñado, taught, *Doctus, eruditus.*

Eseñorear, to rule, *Dominari.*

Eseñamiento, teaching, *Educatio, eruditio.*

Ensevar, to greafe, *Senare.*

Enseñado, greased, *Senatus.*

Enfilar, to put in a garner, *In granario condere.*

Enfillar, to saddle, *Sternere, infernere.*

Enfollado, saddled, *Syratus, ephippiatus.*

Ensobrevecerse, to waxe pproude, *Superbire.*

Enfordar, to make deafe, *Surdescere.*

Enfordamiento, the making deafe, *Surditas.*

Enfordedera, red plum, or cats taile, *Panicula.*

Enfúziar, to make foule, to defile, *Sordere, Sordescere, fedare.*

Enfuziamiento, the making foule, *Fedatio.*
Entablar, to boord, to plancke, to pant as the flesh of beasts new killed, *Contabulare, palpitare.*

Entablamiento, bourding, *Contabulatio.*

Entallable, that may be graued, *Excultabile.*

Entallar, to graue, to carve, *Exculpere.*

Entallador, a caruer, a grauer, *Excultor.*

Entalla dura, grauing, carving, *Excultura.*

Entallecer la yerua, to grow to a stalk, *Caulescere.*

Entapiar, to stop by, to close by, *Obturare.*

Entena, the maine yard of a ship, *Antenna.*

Entenado, a sonne in law, the wiues sonne, *Prinignus.*

Entender, to vnderstand, *Intelligere.*

Entendimiento, vnderstanding, *Intellectus, (nitus.*

Enteramente, wholly, entirely, *Integrè, pe-*

Enterizo, whole, sound, *Integer.*

Entero, whole, sound, *Integer.*

Enterar, to renew, *Integrare.*

Enteramiento, renewing, *Redintegratio.*

Entereza, soundnes, *Integritas, Incolumitas.*

Enternecerse, to be tender, *Tenescere.*

Enterrar, tierro, to bury, *Sepelire.*

Enterramiento, buriall, *Sepulchrum, funus sepultura.*

Enterrador, he that burieth, *Funerador.*

Enterrado, buried, *Sepultus.*

Entesar, tielo, to bend, to stretch, *Tendere.*

Entesamiento, bending, stretching, *Inensio.*

Entibiarfe, to be lukewarme, *Teperere.*

Entibiadera, a swarming panne, or pot to keepe any thing lukewarme in, *Tepidarium.*

Entierros, burials, *Funera.*

Entonado, a braging fellow, a ietting fellow, tuned, *Isaflabundus, consonus.*

Entonar, to tune, *Consonare.*

Entonces, then, *Tunc, sum.*

Entormecer, vide Atormecer.

Entontecer, to become a foole, *Desperere.*

Entorno, round about, *Circum circa.*

Entorpecerse, to be astonied, to be dull, *Torpere.*

Entorpecimiento, dulnes, astonishment, *Torpor.*

Entortar, tuerto de un ojo, to be squint eyed, to put out an eie, to make crooked, *Eluscare, Obliquare.*

Entortadura, the putting out of an eie, squintednes, crookednes, *Eluscatio, obliquatio.*

Entrampar, to entangle, *Implicare.*

Entrambos, both, *Ambo.*

Entrañable, hartp, *Internus.*

Entrañas, the entrailes, *Viscera.*

Entrañablemente, hartely, *Penitus.*

Entrapar, vide Entrampar.

Entrapado paño, cloth died in graine, *Pannus cocco infectus.*

Entrada, an entrie, *Aditus, introitus.*

Entrapajado, bound about the head, *Capite obvoluto.*

Entrar, to enter, *Intrare, introire.*

Entre, betweene, *Inter.*

Entre tanto, meane while, *Interim.*

Entrecoger, to take by by the sway, *Intercipere.*

Entrecortar, to cut off, *Intersecare. (dere.*

Entregar, to deliuer, to peeld, *Tradere, deliuitio, restitutio.*

Entredezir,

- Entredezir, to forbid, *Interdicere*.
 Entredicho, forbidding, *Interdictum*.
 Entredia, by day, *Interdiu*.
 Entremes de la tarasca, a hobby horse or
 giant in a maie game, *Manducus*.
 Entremeter, to entermiedie, *Interponere*, in-
 sinuare. (sizio)
 Entremetimiento, entermiedling, *Interpo-*
 Entrehuelgo, intermission, *Intermissio*.
 Entrecoyr, to ouer heare, *Inaudire*.
 Entreponer, to put betweene, *Interponere*.
 Entrepóstura, putting betweene, *Interpo-*
 sitio.
 Entrepuesto, put betweene, *Interpositus*.
 Entrepuñar, to picke, to pounce, *Inter-*
 pungeré.
 Entrepuñadura, pickling, pouncing, *Inter-*
 punctio.
 Entrefacar, to draw out, to take bp, *Eli-*
 cere, *intercipere*.
 Entrefacadura, taking bp, *Interceptio*.
 Entrese, betweene themselves, *Inter se*.
 Entresijo de animal, the midriffe, *Mesente-*
 rion.
 Entresuelo, a loft, a collar, *Solarium*.
 Entretenimiento, entertainment, *Accep-*
 tio.
 Entrevalo, the meane space, *Intervalum*.
 Entrevenir, to come between, to chaunce,
Intervenire.
 Entrevenimiento, chaunce, hap, *Interven-*
 tus, casus.
 Entreverado, wrought with rods, *Inter-*
 virgatus. (gere)
 Entrecuntar, to annoint betweene, *Interun-*
 trectexere, to sweaue, to worke in, *Inter-*
 tectere.
 Entretexedura, weaning, wreathing, *In-*
 tertextus.
 Entricar, to entangle, *Intricare*.
 Entricado, entangled, intricate, *Intricatus*,
 perplexus.
 Entricamiento, entangling, *Intricatio*.
 Entricadamente, intricately, *Intricatè*,
 perplexè.
 Entristecerse, to be sad, *Contristari*.
 Entristecimiento, sadness, *Tristitia*, *contris-*
 tatio.

- Entupecer, to stiffe, *Refervire*.
 Enturviar, to trouble, to make thick, *Tur-*
 bare.
 En vano, in vaine, *Frustra*.
 Envararle, to be stiffe, *Erigere*, *rigescere*.
 Envarado, stiffe, *Rigidus*.
 Envaramiento, stiffness of the bodie, *Te-*
 tans, rigor.
 Envasar, to put into a vessel, *In vasculum*
infundere.
 Envegerse, to waxe old, *Senescere*.
 Envegecido, old, grown old, *Senex*, *vete-*
 rator.
 Envelado, lumbering, *Dormitans*, *sin-*
 pens.
 Envergonçar, to be ashamed, *Pudere*.
 Envergonçado, ashamed, *Pudescit*, *ve-*
recundus.
 Envergonçamiento, shamefastness, *Vere-*
cundia.
 Envernar vierno, to winter, *Hyemare*.
 Envernero, a wintering place, *Hiberna-*
rum.
 Envernieto, pertaining to winter, *Hy-*
malis.
 Enves, the inside, *Superficies interna*.
 En vez, sometimes, *Aliquando*.
 Envestir, to turne in and out, *Inuertere*.
 Envestir, to assaile, to breake in among
 the enemies, *Inferre se in medium*, *adoriri*.
 Enviçar, to grow rancke, *Luxuriari*.
 Envilecerse, to waxe vile, *Vilescere*.
 Enxabonar, to soape, *Sapone eluere*.
 Enxalmar, vide Ensalmar.
 Enxalvegar, to white washe a house, *Cra-*
sa incrustare, *Dealbare*.
 Enxaguar, to washe, to water, *Adaquare*,
aqua conspergere.
 Enxambre, a swarme of bees, *Examen apū*.
 Enxambrar, to swarme, *Agrime factū ano-*
lare.
 Enxerir de escudete, to inoculate, *Inocu-*
lare.
 Enxerir, xiro, to graffe, *Inserere*.
 Enxeridor, a graffer, *Insertor*.
 Enxerido, grafted, *Insertus*.
 Enxerto, grafted, *Inserens*, *insitus*.
 Enxertar, to graffe, *Inserere*.

Enxergado,

E R

Enxergado, he that sweareth sackcloth,
Cilicio indutus.
Enxúgar, to dry, *Exicare.*
Enxullo de tela, the sweaters beame, *In-*
gum.
Enxúndia, fat, flicke, sewet, *Adepi, axun-*
gia.
Enxuto, drie, *Siccatus.*
Enzias, the gums, *Gingiva.*
Enzina, an oke, *Ilex, quercus.*
Enzinal, an oke groue, *Ilicetum, quercetum.*

E P

Epigráma, an epigrame, *Epigramma.*
Epistola, a letter, an epistle, *Epistola.*
Epilepsia, the falling sickness, *Morbus cadu-*
cus.
Epitaphio, an epitaph, *Epitaphium.*
Equinocial, the Equinoctiall, *Equinoctia-*
lis.

E R

Era, a yarde, a floze, a garden bed, an ac-
count of yeres by the empire, *Area,*
monarchia.
Eral, a steele of a yere old, *Vitulus unius*
anni.
Erbolario, an herbarie, *Herbarium.*
Erbolecer, to grow vp, *Herbescere.*
Eredad, enheritance, heritage, *Hereditas.*
Eredar, to enherite, *Hereditare.*
Eredero, an herte, *Heres.*
Erencia, heritage, *Hereditas.*
Erége, an heretike, *Hereticus.*
Eregia, heresie, *Heresis.*
Ereticar, to become an heretike, *Heresi-*
cum esse.
Erético, an heretike, *Heticus.*
Erguir, to raise, *Lusitanicum est, Excitare.*
Erguirse, to arise, *Surgere.*
Erguido, raised vp, *Excitatus.*
Erizo, an hedgehog, the huske of a chest-
nut, also a fish called a Ruffe, *Erinaceus,*
echinus.
Erizado, rough, bristly, *Aster, hirsus.*
Ermano, a brother, *Frater germanus.*
Ermana, a sister, *Soror.*
Ermandad, brotherhood, *Fraternitas.*

E S

Ermanable, brotherly, *Fraternus.*
Ermaryermo, to make wast, to spoile,
Vastare, populari.
Ermadura, waisting, desolating, *Populatio,*
vastatio.
Ermaador, a waister, *Depopulator.*
Ermita, an ermitage, *Eremita.*
Ermitaño, an ermite, *Eremita.*
Eroyco, heroically, *Heroicus.*
Errada, an error, *Error.*
Errado, lost, wandering, *Perditus, errans.*
Erradizo, a stragler, a wanderer, *Errabun-*
duus.
Errador, a wanderer, *Errator.*
Errar, to erre, to misse, to wander, *Errare.*
Ervaçala, a place for herbes, *Herbidus locus.*
Ervera, the thyoate boil, *Inglunies, gula.*
Ervecer, to grow to an herbe, *Herbescere.*
Ervage, herbage, *Pabulum.*
Ervero, he that gathereth grasle, or her-
bage, *Pabulator.*
Ervalo, maidenweede, hogfenell, *Pence-*
danum.

E S

Esca, tinder, *Fomes.*
Escabèche, pickle for fishe, *Condimentum,*
salsugo.
Escabroso, froward, swifull, rough, *Per-*
uersus, asper, scaber.
Escabiola, the herbe scabious, *Scabiosa.*
Escabélo, a fourme, *Scabellum.*
Escabullirse, to slip away, *Elabi, euadere.*
Escabullimiento, slipping away, *Elapso,*
euasio.
Escála, a ladder, *Scala.*
Escalar, to scale with ladders, &c. *Scalas,*
conscendere.
Escalador, a scaler, a piferer, *Scalarum con-*
scensor, surmculus.
Escalentar, liento, to warme, *Calfacere.*
Escalentador, a warming panne, *Calfacto-*
rium.
Escalentamiento, swarming, *Calfactio.*
Escaléra, a staire, *Gradus.*
Escalón de escalera, a step of a staire, *Gra-*
duus.
Escalona, a scallion, *Ascalonia.*

Escáma,

Escama, a scale of a fische, a plate of brasse
or yron, *Squama, lamina.*
Escamolo, scalie, *Squamosus.*
Escamar, to scale fische, *Disquamare.*
Escambroso, vide Escabroso.
Escamadura, scaling of fische, *Disquamatio.*
Escamochos, fragments, *Fragmenta.*
Escamondar, to haue, to make cleane,
Mundare.
Escamonea, scamonie, *Scamonium.*
Escambrones, a kinde of white bramble,
Ramnus.
Escampar, to escape, *Euadere.*
Escanciar, to fill dzinke, to skinche, *Miscere pocula.*
Escanciano, a skinker, *Pincerna.*
Escandia, a kinde of cozne, *Ador.*
Escandalizar, to scandalize, to offende,
Scandalizare.
Escandalo, a scandale, an offence, *Scandalum.*
Escasio, a benche, *Scammum.*
Escapar, to escape, *Euadere, elabi.*
Escantar, vide Encantir.
Escáque, the chesse, *Scacchius lusus.*
Escaramuça, a skirmish, *Pugna tumultuaria.*
Escaramuçar, to skirmish, *Tumultuario militem gerere, lenibus pugnis laceffere.*
Escaramujo, wilde eglantine, *Cynosbator.*
Escaramugos, a kind of shell worm breeding on rocks, and on the sides of ships, being sharpe towards the top,
Concha: genus in nauigijs crescens.
Escaravajo, a beetle, a bob in a comturd,
Scarabeus.
Escarcelon, a pouch, *Pera, bursa.*
Escardar, to rake, to weed cozn, *Sarrive.*
Escardadura, raking, weeding, *Sarrivio.*
Escardador, a raker, *Sarrisor.*
Escardillo, a rake, a weedinghoke, *Sarcolum.*
Escarmentar, to affraie, to swarne, *Terrere, monere.*
Escarmentado, affrayed, swarned, *Territus, admonitus.*
Escarlaitin, scarlet, *Coccus.*
Escarnecer, to scoffe, to mocke, *Subsannare.*

Escarnio, escarnecimiento, scoffing, mocking, *Derisio.*
Escarnidor de aqua, an howze glasse, *Clepsydra.*
Escarnecedor, a mocker, *Derisor.*
Escarnecido, mocked, derided, *Derisus.*
Escardas, cythozy, *Cychores.*
Escarpin, a socke, *Vdo onis.*
Escarvagear, to scribble, *Discribere.*
Escarvar, to scrape, *Scalpere.*
Escarvadura, scraping, *Scalptura.*
Escarvador, a scraper, *Scalptor.*
Escarvadietes, a toothpike, *Dentiscalpium.*
Escarvaorejas, an earepike, *Auriscalpium.*
Escasso, couetous, a niggard, *hoze in weight, Curius, parcus, auarus.* (viii.)
Escasseza, couetousnesse, *Parfymonia, auaritia.*
Escassamente, couetously, *Parce, auare.*
Escatinar, vide gaherir.
Escavar arboles, to ridde the earth from trees, *Ablaqueare.*
Escavado arbol, a tree ridde at the root, *Ablaqueatus.*
Escava de arboles, *Ablaqueatio.*
Escclarecer, to be famous, to be clere, *Clarescere, lucescere.*
Escclarecido, famous, clere, renowned, *Clarus, illustris.*
Escclarecimiento, renowned, *Claritas.*
Escclavina, a cloake, *Palliolum.*
Escclavo, a slave, *Servus, mancipium.*
Esccluyr, to shut out, *Excludere.*
Esccluydo, shut out, *Exclusus.*
Escoba, a brush, a brome, *Scopa.*
Escobajo de uvas, the hulles of grapes, *Pusamina.*
Escobilla, drosse, *Scoba.*
Escosia, a coife, *Vitta.*
Escoda para dolar piedras, a masons tool to square stones, *Excussorium.*
Escodar, dolar piedras, to square stones, *Excudere.*
Escosiera, a little coife, *Capillare.*
Escosion, a coife, *Capillare.*
Escosina, a shauing knife, *Scobina.*
Escoger, to choose, *Eligere.*
Escogimiento, choise, *Electio.*
Escogido, chosen, *Electus.*

Escolta,

Escolta, scouts, *Excubie*.
 Escolar, a scholar, *Scholasticus*.
 Escolastico, a schoolmaster, *Schola praefectus*.
 Escolarse, to slide away, *Elabi*.
 Escomearse, to let the brain passe without being able to stay it, *Vrinam non posse retinere*.
 Escobar, to make cleane, *Purgare*.
 Esconder, to hide, *Abcondere, occultare*.
 Escondidamente, secretly, *Occulte, clandestinum*.
 Escondido, hidden, secret, *Occultus*.
 Escondidijo, a lurking corner, *Latebra*.
 Escondrijo, a lurking corner, *Latibulum*.
 Escondimiento, hiding, *Occultatio*.
 Escopetina, spittle, *Sputum*.
 Escopidura, spittle, *Salina*.
 Escopléar, to scrape, *Scalpere*.
 Escoplo, a scraping toole, a plaine for a carpenter, *Scalprum ferreum*.
 Escopir, to spit, *Conspuere*.
 Escória, dross, *Scoria*.
 Escorche en la pintura, the first draught, *Cartagraphe*.
 Escorpion, a scorpion, *Scorpio*.
 Escotar, to pay the shot, *Symbolum dare*.
 Escote, the shot at a reckoning, *Symbolum*.
 Escotadura, paying the shot, *Symboli solutio*.
 Escocer, to seethe, *Coquere, elixare*.
 Escozimiento, seething, *Cochio, elixatio*.
 Escrivir, escrivo, to write, *Scribere*.
 Escrifo, a deske, *Scrinium*.
 Escripto, written, *Scriptus*.
 Escrivano, a scriuener, *Scriba, notarius*.
 Escrivanía, a scriueners trade, a pen and inkhorne, *Notarius, & Atramentarium*.
 Escriório, a deske, *Scrinium*.
 Escritura, writing, *Scriptio, scriptura*.
 Escritor, a writer, *Scriptor*.
 Escuchar, to hearken, to watch in the night, *Ausculcare, excubare*.
 Escuchador, a watchman, *Excubitor*.
 Escuchas, the night watch, *Excubie*.
 Escudar, to arme with a target, *Sento armare*.
 Escudado, a targetier, *Sentatus*.
 Escudo, a target, *Scutum*.

Escudero, an esquire, a seruingman, *Scutarius, famulus*.
 Escudete, *vide Enxérir*.
 Escudete, a water lillie, *Nymphaea*.
 Escudilla, a dish, *Cutis*.
 Escudriñar, to search, *Scrutari*.
 Escudriñador, a searcher, *Scrutator*.
 Escuela, a schoule, *Schola*.
 Escuerço, a toad, *Bufo*.
 Esculpir, to graue, to carue, *Exculpere*.
 Esculpidor, a grauer, a caruer, *Exculpitor*.
 Esculpidura, grauing, caruing, *Sculptura*.
 Esculpido, graued, darkened, *Exculpus*.
 Escultor, a grauer, a caruer, *Excultor*.
 Escultura, grauing, caruing, *Sculptura*.
 Escupir, *vide Escopir*.
 Escupidor, a spitter, *Sputator*.
 Escuro, darke, *Obscurus*.
 Escurecer, to darken, *Obscurare*.
 Escurecido, darkened, *Obscuratus*.
 Escurecimiento, darkening, *Obscuratio*.
 Escuredad, darkenesse, *Obscuritas*.
 Escuribada, a sudden assault, *Inuasio subita*.
 Escurriduras, the dropping of a cup, broken drink, *Reliquiae*.
 Escurrir, to runne out, *Excurrere*.
 Escusar, to excuse, *Excusare*.
 Escusacion, an excuse, *Excusatio, immunitas*.
 Escusable, excusable, *Excusabilis*.
 Escusadora cosa, excusing, *Excusatorius*.
 Escusado, excused, *Excusatus, immunis*.
 Escusa, an excuse, *Causa*.
 Escutar, to execute, *Exequi*.
 Escucion, execution, *Executio*.
 Escutor, he that executeth, *Executor*.
 Esento, exempt, free, *Immunis, exemptus*.
 Esencion, exemption, freedome, *Immunis*.
 Eséquias, a funerall, *Exequiae*.
 Esphera, the sphere, *Sphaera*.
 Esforçadamente, valiantly, strongly, *Sirenus, fortiter*.
 Esforçado, valiant, stout, strong, *Strenuus fortis*.
 Esforçar, fuerço, to inforce, to incourage, *Impellere, animare*.
 Esforçarse, to take courage, to aduerture boldly, *Animum recipere, audere, confidenter aggredi*.

Esfuerço,

Esfuerzo, courage, stoutnesse, valour, strength, *Animi vis, vigor, virtus, fortitudo.*

Esgremir, grimo, to fence, to flourish the weapon, *Figladiari, vibrare.*

Esgrima, fence play, *Gladiatio.*

Esgrimidor, a fencer, *Gladiator, lanista.*

Esgrimadura, flourishing of a weapon, *Vibratio.*

Eslabon, a Steele to strike fire, the swiuel of a chaine, *Ferrum excussorium, annulus casene, chalybs.*

Esmalte, enamell, *Encaustice.*

Esfaltado, enamelled, *Encausticus.*

Esfaltar, to enamell, *Encausticare.*

Esmeralda, an emrold, *Smaragdus.*

Esmercion, a marlion, *Haliæetus.*

Esmerado, neat, fine, *Politus.*

Esmerarle, to be fine, to be neat, *Polire se.*

Esmeril, an emrold, *Smyris, smaragdus.*

Esmerlaga, a kinde of artillery called batteries, *Tormenti bellici genus.*

Espacio, space, time, leasure, *Spacium, otium.*

Espacioso, large, broad, slow, *Spaciosus, latus, tardus.*

Espaciarse, to walke, *Ambulare, deambulare.*

Espada, a sword, *Ensis, gladius.*

Espada negra, a foile, *Gladius obscurus.*

Espadero, a cutler, *Gladiarius faber.*

Espadado, girt with a sword, *Ensifer, gladio cinctus.*

Espadaña, cats taile, flags, *Acorns, gladiolus.*

Espadarte, a sword fish, *Gladius piscis.*

Espadar lino, to card flaxe, *Carminare.*

Espalda a shoulder, *Humerus, scapula.*

Espaldar, to shoulder, to thrust, *Scapulis impellere.*

Espaldudo, broad shouldered, *Scapulosus.*

Espantable, fearefull, *Terribilis, terrificus.*

Espantarse, to be affraid, to be astonied, to wonder, *Terreri, deterredi, admirari, confternari.*

Espanto, feare, terrour, wondering, *Metus, terror, confternatio, admiratio.*

Espantado, affraid, terrified, wondering, *Territus, confternatus, admirans.*

Espantajo, fright, feare, *Terriculum, mentium.*

Espantoso, fearefull, terrible, *Terribilis.*

Espantadizo, fearefull, *Pavidus.*

Espantosamente, fearefully, *Terrificè.*

Espanzir el papel, to spinkie oz spot *Suffundi.*

Espanzimiento, spinkling oz spotting, *Suffusio.*

Esparrago, sperage, *Asparagus.*

Esparraguera, the stalke of sperage, *idem.*

Esparto, twicker, a kinde of tre whereof they make frailes, *Sparium.*

Espartero, a basket maker, *Spararius.*

Espartea, a shoo made of a kinde of twicker, *Solea sparteæ.*

Esparziamente, scatteringly, *Sparsim.*

Esparzir, to spinkie, to scatter, *Spargere.*

Esparzado, spinkled, scattered, *Sparsus.*

Esparzimiento, spinkling, scattering, *Aspersio.*

Espécia, spice, *Aromosa.*

Especiería, spicerie, *Aromata.*

Especial, especiall, *Specialis.*

Especialmente, especially, *Præsertim.*

Espécie, a kinde, *Species.*

Especiero, a grocer, *Aromatapola.*

Especáculo, a spectacle, *Spectaculum.*

Especular, to espie, to contemplate, *Speculari, contemplari.*

Especulacion, speculation, *Speculatio, contemplatio.*

Especulativo, contemplative, *Speculativus.*

Espedir, ido, to deliver, to dispatch, *Expedit.*

Espedimiento, delivery, expedition, a dispatch, *Expeditio.*

Espesar, to looke in a glasse, *Speculum intueri.*

Espejo, a looking glasse, *Speculum.*

Espejuclos, spectacles, *Conspicilla.*

Espeleta, beere cozne, *Speltagæa.*

Espelunca, a caue, *Spelunca.*

Espeluzarse, to be frighted that the haire standeth vpright, to set by the bristles, *Horre.*

Espeluzado, bristly, frighted that the haire standeth vpright, *Horridus, horrens.*

Espeluzamiento, standing of the haire
upright, *Horripilium*.

Espeluzos, the haire standing by, *Horripilium*.

Espelar, to hope, to looke for, to stay, *Speculare, expectare, manere*.

Espera, a sphere, *Sphæra*.

Esperança, hope, *Spes, expectatio*.

Esperica, round as a sphere, *Sphæricus*.

Espezarise, to stretch out the body, *Exporrigere membra*.

Espezero, the stretching out, *Exporrectio membrorum*.

Esperiencia, experience, *Experientia*.

Esperimentar, to trie, to proue, *Experiri*.

Esperimento, an experiment, *Experimentum*.

Esperimentado, tried, *Expertus, peritus*.

Espeffar, to make thicke, *Spissare, densare*.

Espeffado, thickened, *Spissatus, densatus*.

Espeffo, thicke, often, *Spissus, frequens, creber*.

Espeffamente, often times, thicke, *Crebrò*.

Espeffura, thickenesse, *Densitas*.

Espetar, to spit meat, *Veru affigere*.

Es pia, a spie, *Explorator*.

Espiar, to espie, *Explorare*.

Es pica nardi, spikenard, *Nardus*.

Es piga, an eare of cozne, *Spica, arista*.

Es pgar, to grow to an eare, to gather eares, *Spicas colligere, spicare*.

Es pigon, an eare of cozne, *Spicum*.

Es pigon de cabeça de ajos, a cloue of garlicke, *Spicum*.

Es pina, a thorne, a fish bone, *Spina*.

Es pina blanca, a kind of white thistle, *Spina alba*.

Es pinal, a thorne bush, *Spinetum*.

Es pinar, to pike, *Pungere*.

Es pinaca, spinage, *Spinanca*.

Es pinilla, the shin bone, *Tibia*.

Es pinazo de animal, the ridge bone, *Spina*.

Es pinoso, thornie, *Spinosus*.

Es pino majuelo, a hawthorne, *Oxyacantha*.

Es pino, a bullesse tree, *Spinus, prunellus*.

Es pgar, to breathe, *Spirare*.

Es piradero, a breathing place, *Spiraculum*.

Es piritu, the breath, the spirit, *Spiritus*.

Espirital, spirituall, *Spirituallia*.

Espiritalmente, spirituallly, *Spiritaliter*.

Es pital, an hospitall, *Nesocomium, hospitale*.

Es pliega, a kinde of sweete herbe, spike,
Nardi genus.

Es polada, a stroke with a spur, *Calcarium ictus*.

Es polear, to spur, *Calcarare fodere*.

Es polon, a rocks spur, *Calcar*.

Es ponja, a sponge, a pumise, *Spongia, pumex*.

Es ponjadura, pumising, *Pumicatio*.

Es ponjoso, spungie, *Spongiosus*.

Es ponjar, to sponge, to pumise, *Spongiare, pumicare*.

Es portica, esportilla, a little basket, *Sportula*.

Es poso, a spouse, *Sponsus*.

Es posas, fetters, manacles, *Manica*.

Es premir, imo, to expresse, to presse out,
Exprimere.

Es puela, a spur, *Calcar*.

Es puerta, a basket, *Sporta, fiscus*.

Es pulgar, to plucke out fleas or lice, *Pulices excerpere*.

Es puma, some, froth, scum, *Spuma*.

Es pumoso, some, frothy, *Spumosus*.

Es pumar, to some, to scum, *Dispumare*.

Es pura, cleare water, *Aqua limpida*.

Es quadra, square, a squire for a carpenter, *Norma*.

Es quadra y esquadron, a squadron, *Cohors*.

Es quero, a bag to carrie baite for fish, a purse, *Escarium, bursa*.

Es quise, a skiffe, a small boate, *Cymba, scapha*.

Es quilencia, the squinancie, *Synanche*.

Es quimar, to milke, *Mulgere*.

Es quilmo, the frute, the profit of any cattie, *Fætus, fœtura*.

Es quileta, esquilon, a small bell, *Timinabulum*.

Es quilo, a squirrell, *Sciurus*.

Es quina, a corner, *Angulus*.

Es quinado, cornered, cleansed, *Angulatus, purgatus*.

Es quinar paja, to cleanse chaffe by casting it against the winde, to swinnow, *Purgare, expalcare*.

Es quincencia,

Esquinancia, esquilencia, a squincle, *Synanche*.
 Esquivamente, disdainfully, proude, stately, *Superbè, fastidiosè*.
 Esquivar, to shun, to auoid, to eschew, to be stately, *Vitare, fastidire*.
 Esquivo, auoiding, eschewing, stately, coy, *Euasians, fastidiosus*.
 Esquividad, esquiveza, shunning, stateliness, coythnes, *Superbia, fastidium, fastus*.
 Esta, she, *Ista*.
 Este, he, *Iste*.
 Esto, that, it, *Istud*.
 Essencia, being, essence, *Essentia*.
 Exento, free, exempt, *Liber, exemptus*.
 Establo, a stable, a stall, *Stabulum*.
 Establerizo, a horsekeeper, a stall keeper, *Stabularius*.
 Estable, stable, firme, *Stabilis, firmus*.
 Establemente, stably, firmly, *Stabiliter, firmiter*.
 Establecer, to establish, *Stabilire*.
 Establecido, established, *Stabilitus*.
 Establecimiento, establishing, confirming, *Constitutio, constabilisio*.
 Estaca, a stake, a stocke to grasse on, a pale, *Palus, vacerra*.
 Estacada, a place full of stocks to grasse on, *Nonellatio*.
 Estacado, the lists to fight in, *Pergula, palestra*.
 Estadal, a fathome, a furlong, *Satura, stadia*.
 Estado, estate, degree, condition, stature, *Status, conditio*.
 Estafar, to steale, to rob, to colen, *Compilare, imponere*.
 Estallar, to burst, to beake in sunder, *Crepere*.
 Estallido, a cracke, *Crepitus*.
 Estambre, the web, *Stamen*.
 Estamenea, insuwoile, *Textum stamineum*.
 Estampar, to print, to stampe, *Imprimere*.
 Estampado, stamped, printed, *Impressus*.
 Estancar, to stop, to stay, to stand still, *Sistere, stare, cessare*.
 Estancarse el agua, to stande as a poole, *Stagnare*.
 Estanca, a standing, a place, *Statio, mansio*.

Estandarte, a standart, *Vexillum*.
 Estaño, tinne, *Stannum*.
 Estañar, to solder with tinne, *Stannare*.
 Estanque, a poole, a pond, *Stagnum, piscina*.
 Estantales, props, *Fulcra, fulcimenta*.
 Estante, standing, *Stans*.
 Estar, estoy, estuue, to be, to stand, *Esse, sum, fui, stare*.
 Estar sobre si, to be swarie, to looke to himselfe, *Esse apud se*.
 Estátua, a statue, an image, *Statua*.
 Estatuário, an image maker, *Statuarius*.
 Estatura, stature, *Statura*.
 Estatuto, a statute, *Statusum, plebiscitum*.
 Este, esta, esto, he, she, this, *Iste, ista, istud*.
 Estender, to stretch out, to bend out, to enlarge, *Extendere, propagare*.
 Estendido, enlarged, stretched out, *Extensus*.
 Estendimiento, stretching out, enlarging, *Extensio*.
 Estenso, large, long, *Prolixus*.
 Estentino, a gut, *Insestinum*.
 Estera, a mat, *Synagulum, spartum, flosca*.
 Estercolar, to dung, *Stercorare*.
 Estercolado, dunged, *Stercoratus*.
 Estercolamiento, dunging, *Stercoratio*.
 Estero, a lake, a poole, *Aestuarium, stagnum*.
 Esterquero, a dunghill, *Sterquilinum*.
 Esteril, barren, *Sterilis*.
 Esterilidad, barrennes, *Sterilitas*.
 Esterlin colorado, scarlet, *Coccum*.
 Esteua, the plow handle, *Serua*.
 Esteuado, crookedged, *Varius*.
 Estercol, a dunghill, *Sterquilinum*.
 Estilar, to still water, *Distillare*.
 Estilo, a stile in enditing, *Stilus*.
 Estimar, to esteeme, to prize, *Aestimare*.
 Estima, estimation, value, *Estimatio, estimatio*.
 Estimacion, vide Estima.
 Estimado, esteemed, prized, *Aestimatus*.
 Estimador, an esteemer, a prizer, *Aestimator*.
 Estio, the sommer, *Aestas*.
 Estinco, a small kind of fish, smelt, *Stincus*.
 Estirar, to set byright, to draw by close, *Erigere, stringere*.

Estirado, byright, drawn hard, stroaked
 by as a boote or hose, *Srictus, compositus*.
Estival, pertaining to sommer, *Aestivus*.
Estocada, a thrust with a weapon, *Punctum*.
Estocadas dar, to stab, to thrust, *Punctum*
cedere.
Estola, a stole, *Stola*.
Estomago, the stomacke, anger, wrath,
Stomachus.
Estomagarfe, to stomacke, to be angrie,
Stomachari.
Estomagado, angrie, *Stomachosus*.
Estopa, towne, *Stuppa*.
Estopeno, belonging to towne, *Stuppeus*.
Estoque, a pognado, a thrust, a stab, *Sica*,
punctum.
Estoque yerva, cozne gladen or corn flag,
Gladiolus.
Estoraque, storax, *Storax*.
Estornija de carro, the trigger of a cart,
Sufflumen.
Estornino, a stare, *Sturnus*.
Estornudar, to neeze, *Sternutare*.
Estornudo, neezing, *Sternutatio*.
Estorvar, to stop, to let, to stay, to trouble,
Obstare, obistere, impedire.
Estorvo, let, stop, trouble, *Obstaculum, impedimentum*.
Estrazar, to teare, *Lacerare*.
Estrazo, tearing, *Laceratio*.
Estrado, a bed, a pallet, *Stratum*.
Estragar, to spoile, to mar, to waste, *Corrumper*.
Estragado, marred, wasted, spoiled, *Corruptus*.
Estragamiento, estrago, spoile, slaughter,
Corruptio, strages.
Estrago, a slaughter, *Strages*.
Estrangero, a stranger, *Advena, externus*.
Estrañar, to estrange, *Alienare*.
Estraño, strange, rare, *Alienus, externus, rarus*.
Estrañeza, strangenes, *Peregrinitas*.
Estrangúria, the strangurian, *Stranguria*.
Estragar, striego, to curry, to wipe cleane
 a horse, *Strigilare*.
Estregadero, a horsecombe, *Strigilis*.

Estrecar, to straighten, *Angustare, arctare*.
Estrechamente, straightly, *Arcto*.
Estrecho, straight, *Angustus*.
Estrechura, straightnes, *Coarctatio*.
Estrecho, a strait of the sea or lande, *Fre-
 tum, isthmus*.
Estrella, a star, *Stella*.
Estellar, to set with stars, *Stellare*.
Estellada, starwurt or tharwurt, *Aster
 astricus*.
Estellado, set with stars, *Stellatus*.
Estellero, an astronomer, *Astronomus*.
Estremado, extreame, passing, exceeding,
Extremus.
Estremo, extremitie, *Extremitas*.
Estremecer, to tremble, to quake, *Tremere*.
Estrena, handsell, a present, *Sirenae*.
Estrenar, to take handsell, *Sirenas accipere*.
Estreñir, strño, to restraine, *Sringere, re-
 stringere*.
Estreñido, restrained, *Srictus, restrictus*.
Estribar, to straine, to endue, *Nisi*.
Estribro, a stirup, a prop for a house, *Sti-
 peda, fulcrum*.
Estribadura, endueing, *Nixus*.
Estribadora cosa, endueing, *Nisibundus*.
Estropear, pieço, to stumble, *Cespitare, of-
 fendere*.
Estropieço, stumbling, *Cespitatio*.
Estropear, to racke with cords, *Funibus
 distendere*.
Estruendo, a noise, a great crack, *Strepsus*.
Estrujar o apretar, to streine, *Premere*.
Estuche, a case of tooles, a boxe of tooles,
(Theca).
Estúdiar, to studie, *Stere*.
Estudio, studie, *Studium, diligentia*.
Estudiente, a student, *Studiosus*.
Estudiosamente, studiously, *Studiosè*.
Estudioso, studios, *Studiosus*.
Estufa, a stoue or a hothouse, *Hypocaustum*.

Eternamente, eternally, *Aeternè*.
Eternidad, eternitie, *Aeternitas*.
Eternizar, to eternize, *Aeternum facere*.
Eternus, eternal, *Aeternus*.
Ehico, he that is sicke of the consumpti-
 on, *Hecticus*.

E X

E V

Evacuar, to empty, to make void, *Exin-
nive.*

Evangelio, the Gospel, *Evangelium.*

Evano, Ebenus, sugarchest, *Hebenus.*

Euforbio, a certaine gum of a tree found
first by king Iuba, *Euphorbium.*

Eufrafia, Euphrate, *Eufrafia.*

E X

Exambre, a hive of bees, a swarme of
bees, *Examen.*

Examen, examination, *Examen.*

Examinar, to examine, *Examinare.*

Examinacion, examination, *Examinatio.*

Examinador, an examiner, *Examinator.*

Exceder, to exceed, *Excedere.*

Excelente, excellent, *Excellent.*

Excelencia, vide Eccelesia.

Exe, an axle tree, *Axis.*

Exea, a spy, a scout, *Speculator.*

Exemplar, an example, *Exemplar.*

Exemplo, an example, *Exemplum.*

Exemplificar, to exemplifie, *Exemplifi-
care.*

Exercicio, exercise, occupation, trade, *Ex-
ercitium, exercitatio.*

Exercitar, to exercise, *Exercere.*

Exercitador, an exerciser, *Exercitor.*

Exercitadora cosa, that may be exercised,
Exercitatorius.

Exercito, an armie, *Exercitus.*

Eximir, to exempt, *Eximere.*

Exortar, to exhort, *Exhortari.*

Exortacion, exhortation, *Exhortatio.*

Exortador, an exhorter, *Exhortator.*

Ezquerdear de camino, to go out of the
way, *Deviare.*

F A

Fabrica, a frame, a worke, *Fabrica.*

Fabricador, a framer, a worker, *Fa-
bricator.* (*cari.*)

Fabricar, to frame, to worke, *Fabri-*

Fabricado, framed, wrought, *Fabricatus.*

Fabricacion, working, *Fabricatio.*

F A

Fabricadamente, cunningly, *Affabre.*

Fabricado, framed, *Fabrefactum.*

Fabricicar, to frame, *Fabreficare.*

Fabula, a fable, *Fabula.*

Fabuloso, fabulous, *Fabulosus.*

Fabulosamente, falsely, *Fabulosè.*

Fácil, easie, *Facilis.*

Facilidad, easines, facilitie, *Facilitas.*

Facilitar, to make easie, *Facilitare.*

Facilmente, easilie, *Faciliter.*

Faciones, fashions, manners, *Mores.*

Facultad, facultie, abilitie, *Facultas.*

Faisa, a kercheffe, a wastebande, *Fascia.*

Faisar, to wrap, *Fasciare.*

Faysan, a pheasant, *Phasianus.*

Falda, the lap of a coate, the skirts, the
quarters of a coate, *Fimbria, sinus.*

Faldamentos, skirts of a ierkin, *Sinus.*

Faldetes, vide Falda.

Faldriquera, a pocket, *Pera.*

Falso, counterfetted, *Adulterinus.*

Falsar, to falsifie, *Adulterare.*

Falsario, he that falsifieth, *Falsarius.*

Falsedad, falsehood, *Fallacia.*

Falsamente, falsely, *Falsò.*

Falso, false, *Falsus.*

Falta, want, a fault, *Culpa, defectus.*

Faltar, to want, to offende, *Deesse, deficere.*

Fallar, vide Faltar.

Falla, vide Falta.

Fama, fame, report, *Rumor, fama.*

Famoso, famous, *Celebris, famosus.*

Famosamente, famously, *Famosè.*

Familia, a family, *Familia.*

Familiar, famlier, *Familiaris.*

Familiaridad, familiaritie, *Familiaritas.*

Familiarmente, familiarly, *Familiariter.*

Fanal, the lanterne in the admirall ship,
Lucerna navis pratorie.

Fansa, a play, an enterlude, vide Farça.

Fanfarron, a bragger, a braver, *Iactabun-
dus, gloriosus.*

Fanfarroneria, bragging, boasting, *Glo-
riatio, iactatio.* (*maginari.*)

Fantasear, to conceive in the fantasie, *I-*

Fantasia, fantasie, *Phantasia.*

Fantasma, a walking spirit, *Phanasma.*

Fantástico, fantastike, *Phantasticus.*

Faraute,

Paraute, an interpreter, *Interpres*.
 Farças, playes, enterludes, *Comedie*.
 Fardo, fardel, a packe, a fardle, *Fasciculum, sarcina*.
 Farro, bzenne, *Furfur*.
 Faron, a watch towre, *Pharus*.
 Fasol, fenegreake, *Fenum græcum*.
 Fastidiar, to loath, *Fastidire*.
 Fastiado, loathed, *Fastiditus*.
 Fastidio, lothsomnesse, *Fastidium*.
 Fastidioso, loathing, disdainfull, *Fastidiosus*.
 Fasto, fausto, pride, *Fastus*.
 Fatal, fatall, *Fatalis*.
 Fauga, wearines, greafe of minde, *Lassitudo, angor*.
 Fatigado, wearied, *Lassus*.
 Fatigar, to wearie, *Delassare*.
 Fatigoso, wearisome, *Delassatorius*.
 Fator, a factor, *Factor, exercitor*.
 Fatoria, factorship, *Procuratio*.
 Favorecer, to fauor, *Fauere*.
 Favor, fauor, *Favor*.
 Favorecedor, a fauorzer, *Fautor*.
 Favorecido, fauored, *Probatu acceptus*.
 Favorable, fauorable, *Fauorabilis*.
 Favorablemente, fauorably, *Fauorabiliter*.
 Faxa, a wasteband, *Fascia*.
 Faxar, to binde, to swathe, *Fasciare*.
 Faxina, boughes and stakes to make a rampier, *Materies*.

F E

Fe, faith, *Fides*.
 Fealdad, filthines, *Feditas*.
 Febrero, februarie, *Februarius*.
 Feeza, filthines, *Feditas*.
 Feble, feeble, *Debilis*.
 Feblemente, feebly, weakely, *Debiliter*.
 Febledad, weakenes, feeblenes, *Debilidad*.
 Felicidad, felicitie, *Felicitas*.
 Feligrez, a parishioner, *Paracvus*.
 Felpa, bntshorne beluet, fush, *Sericum in-
tensum*.
 Fenecer, to finish, *Finire*.
 Fenecimiento, finishing, *Finis, terminatio*.
 Feno, haye, *Fenum*.
 Feo, foule, *Fedus*.

Feria, a holiday, a faire, a market, *Feria, nundine*.
 Fériar, to buy and sell, to keepe holiday, *Feriar, nundinari*.
 Ferocidad, fiercenes, *Ferocia*.
 Feroz, fierce, *Ferox*.
 Fertil, fertill, *Fertilis*.
 Fertilidad, fertilitie, *Fertilitas*.
 Festiual, festiual, *Festus*.
 Festejar, to feast, to entertaine, *Conuinari, conuiuio excipere*.
 Feudo, fee, *Feodum, feudum*.
 Feudatário, a feodarie, *Feodatarius*.

F I

Fiador, a suertie, *Vas, dis, Fideijussor*.
 Fiar, to trust, to become suertie, *Vadari, fideiubere*.
 Fiança, credite, putting in suerties, bayling, *Sponsio, fideijussio*.
 Ficion, a fiction, *Fictio*.
 Fiebre, a feuer, *Febris*.
 Fiel, faithfull, *Fidelis*. (men.
 Fiel de pessos, the triall of waight, *Exa-
Fielmente, faithfully, Fideliter*.
 Fieldad, fidelitie, *Fidelitas*.
 Fieltro, a felt, pannus intexus.
 Fiera, a wilde beast, *Fera*.
 Fiereza, wildnes, sauadgenes, fiercenes, *Feritas*.
 Fiero, fierce, *Ferus*.
 Fiesta, a feast, *Feria*.
 Figura, a figure, a shape, *Figura*.
 Figurado, figured, *Figuratus*.
 Figurar, to figure, *Figurare*.
 Figurativo, figuratiue, *Figuratus*.
 Figuradamente, figuratiuely, *Figurate*.
 Figurilla, a little picture, *Figura parua*.
 Filipendola, filipendula, *Filipendula*.
 Filere, a lace, a bone lace, *Tenia*.
 Filosofia, Philosophie, *Philosophia*.
 Filosofo, a philosopher, *Philosophus*.
 Filosofar, to play the philosopher, *Philosophari*.
 Filo, the edge of a knife, threed, *Acies, filum*.
 Fin, an ende, *Finis*.
 Final, finall, *Finalis*.

Finalmente,

F L

Finalmente, finally, Tandem, demum.
 Finar, to ende, to die, Finire, terminare, mori.
 Finado, ended, dead, Finitus, mortuus.
 Finamiento, the dieng, the deceasing,
 death, Defunctio, mors.
 Fingir, jo, to faine, Fingere.
 Fingido, fained, Fictus.
 Fingimiento, faining, Fictio.
 Fingidor, a fainer, Fictor.
 Fingidamente, fainedly, Fictè.
 Fino, fine, cunning, Perfectus, astutus.
 Finiquito, an acquittance, Apocha.
 Firma, a firme of the hand, Signatio.
 Firmar, to firme, to confirm, to establish,
 Firmare.

Firme, firme, stedfast, Firmus.
 Firmemente, firmly, stedfastly, Firmiter.
 Firmeza, firmenes, strength, stableness,
 Firmitas.
 Fiscal, a basket, pertaining to the exche-
 quer, Fiscalis, fiscus.
 Fisco, the exchequer, Fiscus.
 Fifico, a physician, Medicus.
 Fistigo, vide Alhocigo.
 Fistola, a fistula, Fistula.
 Fixar, to fasten, Figare.
 Fixado, fastened, Fixus.
 Fixamente, faste, surely, Firmiter.
 Fixo, faste, Fixus.

F L

Flaco, leane, weake, Macer, exilis, debilis.
 Flamenco, a flaming, a kinde of birde like
 a houeler, Belga.
 Flaqueza, weakenes, leanenes, sickness,
 Macies, debilitas.
 Flarco, a bottle, Ver.
 Flauta, a pipe of reede, a flute, Fiftula.
 Flautador, a piper, a fluter, fistulator.
 Flecha, an arrow, Sagitta.
 Flechar, to thote, Sagittare. (nere.
 Fletar, to pay passage money, Naulum sol.
 Flete, passage money, Portorium, naulum.
 Flocadura, flocks, Flocci.
 Flor, a flower, Flos.
 Florecer, to flourish, Florere.
 Florido, flourishing, Floridus.
 Floresta, a forest, Nemus, salus.

F O

Florestero, a forester, Viridarius, saluatorius.
 Floretada, a fillip, Talisium.
 Florin, a flozen, Monete genus.
 Flora de naves, a flete, a nauie, Classis.
 Floxedad, weakenesse, sloth, negligence,
 idleness, Debilitas, ignavia, negligentia, pi-
 gritia.
 Floxo, weake, slowe, negligent, idle, Debi-
 lis, piger, negligens, desidiosus, ignavus.
 Floxamente, weakely, idelly, slowly, neg-
 ligently, Debilitate, otiose, piger, ignaviter.
 Fleuco, flocks, smal freges, Floccus, laci-
 nie.
 Fluxo, a fluxe, Fluxus.

F O

Foso, softe in feeling, Turgidus, mollis.
 Fogon, a hearth, Focus.
 Fogoso, fierie, Ignisus.
 Follajes, mantelling in armes, flourish-
 ing, Mangonizatio.
 Follon, a lewde person, Nequam.
 Fondoso, deepe, Profundus.
 Fontanal, a place of fpyngs, a place of
 fountaines, Scatebra.
 Fontezucla, a little fountaine, Fonticulus.
 Forodado, vide Horodado.
 Forastero, a stranger, Advena. (rus.
 Forano quasi çahereña, fierce, wilde, Fe-
 Forçado, forced, Necessarium, coactum.
 Forçar, fuerço, to force, to rauish, Vim as-
 ferre, cogere, stuprare.
 Forçador, a forcer, a rauisher, Violentus,
 stuprator.
 Forçoso, violent, forcible, Violentus.
 Forçosamente, violently, forcible, Vi-
 olenter, iniurè.
 Forcejar, to endeavour to the bittermost,
 Tentare, vires experiri, conari, gnauiter.
 Forera, currant money, also a kinde of
 taxe, Census.
 Forja, a forge, Fabrica.
 Forjar, to forge, Fabricare.
 Forjado, forged, Fabricatus.
 Formaje, chæse, Casus.
 Forma, a forme, a fashion, Forma.
 Formado, formed, framed, fashioned, For-
 matus.

Formal,

Formal, *formall, Formalis.*
 Formar, to forme, to frame, to fashion,
Formare.
 Formulario, a president booke of paper,
Formularium.
 Formalmente, formally, *Formaliter.*
 Fornecer, to furnish, *Munire, instruere.*
 Fornecimiento, furniture, *Munizio, instru-*
tio.
 Fornicar, to follow whores, *Fornicari.*
 Fornicacion, whoredome, fornication,
Fornicatio.
 Forraje, forrage, *Pabulum.*
 Fortaleza, strength, a fortresse, a bul-
 wark, *Fortitudo, Locus aut arx munita.*
 Fortalecer, to build a rampire, to fortifie,
Munire.
 Fortalecimiento, fortifying, *Munizio.*
 Fortificar, to fortifie, *Munire.*
 Fortificador, a fortifier, *Munitor.*
 Fortificamiento, fortifying, *Munizio.*
 Fortuna, fortune, *Fortuna.*
 Foso, fosse, swelling, *Turgidus, mollis.*
 Fossa, fosse, a ditch, *Fossa.*

F R

Fragada, a couerlet, *Stragulum.*
 Fragada, a fregot, *Navis genus.*
 Fragoso, rough, stonie, *Asper, confragosus.*
 Fragar, to harden, to dry, or waxe firme,
Obdurescere.
 Fragua, a forge, the smith coale, *Fabrica,*
pruna, carbo.
 Frayla, a nun, *Monacha.*
 Frayle, a frier, *Fraser.*
 Fraylezilla, ave, an oupe, *Sitta.*
 Francamente, frankly, liberally, *Muni-*
fice.
 Franco, francke, free, liberall, *Liberalis.*
 Francolin, a godswit, *Attagen.*
 Franjas, frenges, *Lacinie.*
 Franqueza, liberalitie, *Liberalitas.*
 Franquear, to giue libertie, *Liberare.*
 Frasco, vide Flasco.
 Fraternidad, brotherhood, *Fraternitas.*
 Freça, a strawberie, *Frugum.*
 Freçada, vide Frazada.
 Frecha, vide Flecha.

Frechar, vide Flec har.
 Frechadura, drawing the bowe, shooting,
Sagittatio.
 Frechero, an archer, fletcher, *Sagittarius.*
 Fregar, frigo, to rub, *Fricare.*
 Fregado, rubbed, *Fricatus.*
 Fregadero, a rubber, *Strigilis.*
 Fregadura, rubbing, *Fricatio.*
 Fregadientes, a rubber for the teeth, *Dent-*
ificium.
 Freyle, a brother of an order of knight-
 hoode, *Frater.*
 Freyr, frie, to frie, *Frigere.*
 Freydura, frying, *Frisilio.*
 Frenesi, the frensie, *Phrenesi.*
 Freneticar, to be franticke, *Insanire, furere.*
 Frenetico, franticke, *phreneticus.*
 Frenar, to bridle, *Frenare.*
 Freno, a bridle, *Frenum.*
 Frenillo de la lengua, the stringe of the
 tongue, *Fibra lingue.*
 Frente, the browe, the forehead, *Frons.*
 Frecuente, often, *Frequens.*
 Frecuentadamente, oftenly, *Frequenter.*
 Frecuente, to frequent, *Frequentare.*
 Fresar, to bruse, to rub one thing with a-
 nother, *Fricare, conficcare.*
 Fresada de ceuada, barley water, ptisane,
Ptisenum. (*cons, algidus.*)
 Fresco, fresh, newe, somewhat colde, Re-
 frescor, frescura, freshness, coldnes, plea-
 santnes of the aire, *Algor, Frigus.*
 Fresquezito, somewhat fresh sweather,
 somewhat colde, *Subalgidus.*
 Frezno, an ashe, *Fraxinus.*
 Fretar nave, to hire a ship, to freight, *Con-*
ducere nauem.
 Frete, the freight, passage mony, *Nautum,*
onus.
 Frialdad, coldnes, *Frigiditas.*
 Friamente, coldly, *Frigide.*
 Frio, cold, *Frigidus.*
 Friollego, somewhat colde, *Gelide.*
 Frieria de pies, a kibe, a chilblaine, *Pernio.*
 Frisar, to rub, to cotten, to freeze clothe,
Fricare.
 Frisoles, a kinde of pulse, small whyte
 pease, kidney beanes, *Phaseoli, Smilax.*
 Frito,

F V

Frito, fried, *Frixus*.
 Frontal, a forehead cloth, *Frontale*.
 Frontera, the frontiers, *Confinium*.
 Frontero, over against, affront, *E regione*.
 Frontispicio, the first face, the first shew, *Superficies*.
 Frotar, to rub, *Fricare*.
 Fruslera, a test, a mockery, *Scommia*.
 Fruta, fruite, *Fructus*.
 Fruta de sarten, a fritter, *Bellaria fricta*.
 Frutal, a tree bearing fruite, *Pomifera arbor*.
 Frutuoso, fruitefull, *Fructuosus*.
 Frutifero, fruitefull, *Fructifer*.
 Frutificar, to fructifie, to giue fruite, *Fructificare*.

F U

Fuëgo, fire, *Ignis*.
 Fuelle, bellowes, *Follis*.
 Fuelluello, small bellowes, *Folliculus*.
 Fuente, a fontaine, an exre, *Fons, mulluuium*.
 Fuera, without, beades, except, moreouer, *Foris, præter, excepto*.
 Fuerça, force, violence, strength, valour, *Vis, robur, violentia*.
 Fuerte, strong, valiant, *Fortis*.
 Fuero, the lawe, the custome, the court of lawe, *Ius, mos, consuetudo, forum*.
 Fugitivo, fugitiue, *Fugitiuus*.
 Fullero, a cosener, a puserer, *Deceptor, impostor, compilator*.
 Fulano, such an one, *Quidam*.
 Fumosidad, fumosity, *Fumositas*.
 Funda de almohado o colchon, a pillow=beere, *Fascia pulvinaria*.
 Fundar, to lay a foundation, *Fundare*.
 Fundador, a founder, *Fundator*.
 Fundamento, the foundation, *Fundamentum*.
 Funda de mesa, the tressels, *Fulcrum*.
 Fundicion, casting of mettell, *Conflatio, liquesfactio*.
 Fundir, to cast mettall, *Conflare*.
 Furia, fury, *Furia*.
 Furiosamente, furiously, *Furiose*.
 Furioso, furious, *Furiosus*.

G A

Furor, rage, madness, *Furor*.
 Furriel, a harbinger, *Manfonarius*.
 Fuslera, brasse, *Aes fusile*.
 Fustan, fustian, *Pannus gossapinus*.
 Fusta, a foist, *Epibatium, nauigij genus*.
 Fuste de cilla, the saddle tree, *Lignum cellarium*.
 Fuzia, trust, *Fiducia*.

G A

Gacafatones, foolish talke, raving talke, *Deliria*.
 Gaçapo, gaçapito, a rabbit, *Lanrex*.
 Gafeti, agrimonie, *Eupatorium*.
 Gasas, benders of a crossebowe, *Vertibulum arcuarium*.
 Gacelo, a wilde goate, *Capra sylvestris*.
 Gaso, a lazare, a leaper, *Leprosus*.
 Gafedad, leprosie, *Lepra*.
 Gayta, a pipe, a bagpipe, *Vtrculus*.
 Gaytero, a plaier on the bagpipe, *Vtricularius*.
 Gajo, a cluster of grapes, *Botrus*.
 Gajes, wages, *Salarium, stipendium*.
 Gala, brauerie, *Elegantia, lauitia vestium*.
 Galan, a gallant, braue, *Elegans, lauitus*.
 Galanemente, brauely, gallantly, *Elegantiter*.
 Galardon, a reward, *Mercer*.
 Galardonar, to reward, *Remunerare*.
 Galardonado, rewarded, *Remuneratus*.
 Galardonador, a rewarder, *Remunerator*.
 Galapágo, a snail, *Tesudo*.
 Galbano, a gum called galbanum, *Galbanum*.
 Galbanado, gummed with galbanum, *Galbanus*.
 Galea, y galera, a gally, *Biremis*.
 Galeça, a galliase, *Quadriremis*.
 Galeôta, a little gally, *Biremis*.
 Galeote, a tower, *Remex*.
 Galeon, a galeon, *Nauis grandior*.
 Galgana, a kinde of pulle, *Cicera*.
 Galgo, a french dog, *Canis Gallicus*.
 Gallarderes, streamers in ships, *Vexilla*.
 Gallardamente, gallantly, *Elegantiter*.
 N Gallardo,

Gallardo, gallant, *Elegans*.
 Gallego, southsouthwest, *Caurus*.
 Gallera, a kind of beffel for wine, *Trulla*.
 Gallillo o campanillo, the bunula, *Nuca*.
 Gallina, a hen, *Gallina*.
 Gallina ciega, a woodcocke, *Gallinago*.
 Gallina ponedera, o adriana, a laying hen, *Gallina oua ponens*.
 Gallinero, a poulterer, a roust, *Gallinarium, pertyca*.
 Gallinaça, hen dung, *Fumus gallinaceus*.
 Gallochas çapatos de paño, a kinde of sock of cloth, *Soccus*.
 Gallocresta, herbe Clarie, *Gallitricum*.
 Gallo, a cocke, *Gallus*.
 Gallipávo, a turkie cocke, *Gallus Indicus*.
 Galloso, a begger, *Mendicus*.
 Gallopear, to gallop, *Citato equo vadere*.
 Gama, a deare, *Dama*.
 Gamon, daffadill, *Asphodelus*.
 Gamonital, a bed of daffadils, *Locus asphodelis plenus*.
 Gamonito, white daffadill, *Anthericus*.
 Gamonilla, the flower of daffadill, *Flos asphodeli*.
 Gana, will, desire, lust, *Libido, libensia*.
 Ganado, a flocke, *Pecus, armentum, grex*.
 Ganadero, a heardsman, *Pecuarius, armentarius*.
 Ganancia, gaine, *Lucrum, questus*.
 Ganancioso, gainefull, *Questuosus*.
 Ganapan, a porter, *Baiulus*.
 Ganar, to gaine, *Lucrari*.
 Ganado, gotten, *Lucratus*.
 Gancho, a sheeps crooke, knops in a greble stasse, bzaunches in a stags hozne, *Pedum, spine, rami*.
 Ganchofo, knobbie, branched, *Ramosus*.
 Gango, a barnacle, one that speaketh through the nose, *Chenolopex*.
 Ganso, a gander, *Anser masculus*.
 Ganzua, a false keye, a pickelocke, *Clavis adulterina*.
 Gañan, a plowman, *Arator*.
 Gañir, to snarle, to grin, *Gannire*.
 Gañido, the snarling of a dogge, *Gannius*.
 Gañon, the throat, *Guttur, rumen, ingluuias*.

Garañon, a stallion hozse, *Equus admissus*.
 Garavato, a hooke, *Vncus, creagra, harpago*.
 Garbo, the bulke of any thing, the form, the shape, *Figura, species, forma*.
 Garça, a hearon, *Ardeola*.
 Garcetas, antipers, *Amymeres*.
 Garçon, a wooer, an amozous fellowe, *Procus*.
 Garçonear, to court women, to wooe, *Procarí*.
 Garço de ojo, grey eied, *Glaucus*.
 Garço, agariecke, *Agaricum*.
 Garho, a hooke, *Vncus*.
 Garfiar, to hooke, *Vnco arripere*.
 Gargagear gargarizar, to swashe the throte, *Excreare*.
 Gargajo, spittle and fleame, *Excrementum*.
 Garganta, a throte, *Guttur*.
 Garganta del pie, the instep, *Astragalus*.
 Garganilla, a carbanet, *Collare*.
 Garganton, a glutton, *Helluo*.
 Garguero, the throte, *Guttur*.
 Gargantez, gluttony, *Ingluuias*.
 Gargavero, the throte boale, *Guttur*.
 Gargola, the seed, *Lini semen*.
 Garita, a little tower on a wall, a watching tower, *Pharus*.
 Garlito, a weele, *Nassa*.
 Garra, a pawe, *Vnguis*.
 Garráfa, a glasse to drinke in, a small bioll, *Viniolum, ampulla*.
 Garrapáta, a tike in a sheepe, *Ricinus*.
 Garrido, fine, feate, nice, *Elegans*.
 Garridamente, finely, *Elegantior*.
 Garrideza, finenes, deintines, *Elegantia*.
 Garrocha, a pricke, a goade, a short dart made of a cane, *Stimulus, hasta*.
 Garrote, a cudgell to winde a cord, as carriers do to packe with, *Fustu quo funem torquent in ligandis sarcinis*.
 Garrote dar, to strangle, *Guttur frangere*.
 Garrova, a kind of frute or pulse, *Siligna*.
 Garrovo, the tree *Silique*.
 Garruvia, vide Garrovo.
 Garvango, a pease, *Pisum*.
 Garvines, night cappes of silke, *Pileino-sturni*.

G E

Gafajo, mirth, curtelie, *Alacritas, hilaritas, humanitas.*
 Gafar, to spend, *Consumere.*
 Gafador, a spender, *Consumptor.*
 Gafado, spent, *Consumptus.*
 Gafto, cost, expences, charges, *Sumptus, impensa.*
 Gato, a cat, *Catus, felis.*
 Gatear, to creepe, *Repere.*
 Gatopaus, a muntie, *Cercopithecus.*
 Gatillo, a chit, *Catulus.*
 Gato cervical, *Lupus cernavius.*
 Gavanço, dog brier, *Cynobatos.*
 Gavia de nave, the top of a ship, *Carchesium.*
 Gavilla, a facke of coigne, a hoile of coigne, a bawen, *Fasciculus.*
 Gavilon, a fparhawk, a drie flower, *Accipiter, pappus.*
 Gaviota, a fea gull, a fea cob, *Gavia.*
 Gaznate, the throte boll, *Guttur.*
 Gaznar, to chatter as a bird that fingeth not perfectly, *Garrire.*

G E

Gelofia, tealoufie, alfo a window lid, *Zelotypia.*
 Gemido, groning, *Gemitus.*
 Gemir, gimo, to grone, *Gemere.*
 Genciana, gencian, *Gentiana.*
 Generacion, generation, linage, *Generatio.*
 General, generall, *Generalis.*
 Generalidad, generalitie, *Generalitas.*
 Generalmente, generally, *Generaliter.*
 Genero, kinde, ftocke, linage, *Genus.*
 Generofidad, generofitie, gentilitie, *Generofitas.*
 Generofamente, generously, gentlemanlike, *Generose.*
 Gengibre, ginger, *Gingiber.*
 Gente, a nation, *Gens.*
 Gentiana, felwurt, gentian, *Gentiana.*
 Gentil, proper of perfonage, handsome, fine, *Scitus, bellus.*
 Gentileza, propenes, finenes, beautie, *Elegancia, pulchritudo, venustas.*
 Gentilmente, properly, finely, *Belle, scite.*
 Geografia, geographie, *Geographia.*
 Geometria, geometric, *Geometria.*

G L

Geometra, a geometer, *Geometra.*
 Gerarchia, hierarchie, *Hierarchia.*
 Gerilega, hiera picra, a drug, *Hierapicra.*
 Gefto, the countenance, the gefture, *Gefus.*
 Gifero, a butcher, *Lanius.*
 Gigante, a giant, *Gigas.*
 Ginere, a ginner, a light horfeman, *Equus & eques levis armaturæ.*
 Girifalte, a iarfalcon, *Gyrifalco.*
 Girafa animal, *Camelo pardalis.*
 Girofe, a gilflower, *Gariophyllum.*
 Gironados, of many colours, *Multicolor.*
 Giron de veltidura, a gard of a garment, *Embria, segmentum.*

G L

Gleva, armadura de piernas, greaves, *Tibialia.*
 Gloria, glorie, *Gloria.*
 Gloriarfe, to brag, to boast, *Gloriari.*
 Glorificar, to glorfie, *Glorificare.*
 Glorificacion, glorfifying, *Glorificatio.*
 Gloriofo, glorfious, *Gloriofus.*
 Gloriofamente, glorfiously, *Gloriofe.*
 Glosa, a glofe, an expofition, *Glofa, expositio.*
 Glosador, an expounder, *Expositor, Commentator.*
 Glosar, to expound, *Commentari.*
 Glotonia, gluttonie, *Ingluuias.*
 Glotonear, to play the glutton, *Gluire, liguire.*
 Gloton, a glutton, *Helvus.*

G O

Gobio, a gudgeon, *Gobius.*
 Gofa, rude in fpeech, *Rudis.*
 Goja, a bafket, *Corbis.*
 Gola, a gozget of iron, *Ferream pectorale.*
 Golfo, a gulfe, *Gurges.*
 Golfin, a dolphin, *Delphinus.*
 Goldre, a quiver, a bowcalf, *Phaetra, theca arcuaria.*
 Golondrina, a swallow, *Hirundo.*
 Goloso, gluttonous, *Gulofus.*
 Golofear, to play the glutton, *Ligurire.*
 Golofina, gluttonie, *Ingluuias, gula.*
 Gollorias, broths, potages, *Carpedia.*

Golpear, to strike, *Ferire, percutere.*
 Golpe, a blow, a stroke, *ictus.*
 Golpeado, stroken, beaten, *ictus, a, percussus, a.*
 Goma, gum, a clue of thred, *Gummi, glomus.*
 Gomiradura, vomiting, *Nausea.*
 Gomitar, to vomit, *Vomere.*
 Gomito, vomit, *Vomitum.*
 Gomofo, gummie, *Gummosus.*
 Gondrola, a kind of small barke, *Nanigij genus.*
 Gordo, grosse, fat, *Pinguis, crassus.*
 Gordura, grossenes, fatnes, *Pinguedo, Crassities.*
 Gordolobo, longwurt oz toz thherbe, *Verbascum.*
 Gorgojo, a weeuell, *Gurgulio.*
 Gorgear aves, to sing, to chatter, to cry out, *Garrere, vociferari.*
 Gorgeador, a prater, a babler, a crier out, *Garritor, vociferator.*
 Gorgeamiento, prating, babling, crying out, *Vociferatio.*
 Gorguera, a gorget, *Collare.*
 Gorja de malla, a gorget of maille, *Pectorale ferreum.*
 Gorguzes, the head of a kind of dart, *Spiculum.*
 Gormar, vide Gomitar.
 Gorrior, a sparrow, *Passer.*
 Gorra, a hat, *Galerus.*
 Gorriorcillo, a young sparrowe, *Passerculus.*
 Gorvion, *Euphorbium.*
 Gosque, a whelpe, *Catulus.*
 Gota, a drop, the gout, *Gutta, podagra.*
 Gota coral, the falling euill, *Morbus caducus.*
 Gotera, a gutter, *Canalis.*
 Gotoso, goutie, *Podagrosus.*
 Gotear, to drop, *Infillare.*
 Gotado, spotted with drops, dropped on, *Guttatus.*
 Gorilla, a small drop, *Gutula.*
 Governar, vicino, to gouerne, to rule, *Gubernare.*
 Governador, a gouernor, a ruler, *Gubernator.*

Governalle, the rudder, the helme of a ship, *Clauus, gubernaculum.*
 Governacion, gouernment, *Gubernatio.*
 Governo, gouernment, *Moderatio, gubernatio.*
 Gozar, to enioy, to obtaine, *Frui.* (sic)
 Gozarfe, to be glad, *Gaudere.*
 Gozo, ioy, mirth, *Gaudium.*
 Gozoso, ioyfull, *Gaudens, hilaris.*
 Gozque, vide Gosque.

Gracia, grace, fauor, comelines, beautie, pleasantnes, thanks, *Gratia, decor, lepos, gratie.*
 Gracioso, gracious, pleasant, comely, thankfull, *Lepidus, decorus, gratus.*
 Graciosamente, pleasantly, thankfully, graciously, *Lepide, grate, decorè.*
 Grado, a step, a degree, *Gradius.*
 Graduar, to prefer to a degree, *Pronehere ad dignitatem.*
 Graduado, preferred to a degree, *Pronectus ad dignitatem.*
 Gragéa, carawaies, *Confesta saccaro.*
 Graja o grajo, a thogh, *Graculus.*
 Grama, grasse, *Gramen.*
 Gramatico, a grammarian, *Grammaticus.*
 Gramática, grammar, *Grammatica.*
 Gramoso, grassie, *Gramineus.*
 Grana, graine to die cloth, *Coccum.*
 Grana de parayso, graines of paradise, *Cardamomum.*
 Granada, a pomegranate, *Malum punicum.*
 Granado, a pomegranate tree, *Malus punica.*
 Granado, that hath many graines, *Granorum plenus.*
 Granar, to kerne as corne doth, *In grana durescere.*
 Granças de trigo, the beards of wheate, chaffe, *Actus, eris.*
 Granças echar, to put out beards as corne doth, *Actare.*
 Grançones, oxts, beards of coyne, *Reliquia, acus eris.*
 Grancer, co, to haile, *Grandinare.*
 Grançosa, full of beards oz of chaffe, *Acrofus.*

G R

Grande, great, *Grandis*.
 Grandemente, greatly, *Magnopere*.
 Grandeza, greatness, *Magnitudo*, magnificencia, celsitudo.
 Granera, a garner, *Granarium*.
 Grangear, to heape by, to get, to win, to hoard by, to spare, *Accumulare*, congerere, *lucrari*, parcere.
 Grangeria, hoarding by, heaping by, graine, *Accumulatio*, exaggeratio, *lucrum*.
 Granja, a farme, a grange, *Prædium*.
 Granillo, a stone in a grape, *Vinaceum*.
 Granito, the stone in a fig, *Cenchræmis*, aci-
 Granizo, haile, *Grando*. (nus.
 Granizar, to haile, *Grandinare*.
 Grano, graine, a cozne, a stone in a grape, *Granum*, *grumus*, mica.
 Grassa, fat, grease, vernish, *Pinguedo*, *sagina*, vernix.
 Grassiento, fat, greasie, *Pinguis*, *saginat*.
 Gratificar, to gratifie, *Gratificari*.
 Gratificacion, gratifying, *Gratificatio*.
 Grave, graue, greivous, *Gravis*, molestus.
 Gravedad, grauitie, grieft, *Gravitas*, molestia.
 Graueimente, grauely, greivously, *Graviter*, molestè.
 Graznar, to chirpe as a bird, *Clangere*.
 Graznido, chirping of a bird, *Clangor*.
 Greda, chalkie, clay, *Creta*, argilla.
 Gredoso, chalkie, *Cretosus*.
 Gremio, a lap, *Gremium*.
 Greguescos, galligatcoines, *Brachæ nautice*.
 Greyes, lawes, *Leges*.
 Grevas, armor, for the legs, *Tibialia*.
 Gria, a nete, *Lens*.
 Grieta, the scratches in a horse, chops in the hands, *Fissura*.
 Grifo, a griffin, *Gryps*.
 Grillos, letters, a kinde of grasshopper, *Gryllus*, campe.
 Grillar, to chirpe, *Gryllare*.
 Grima, a fright, the standing by of the haire, *Tremor*, horror.
 Grisol, vide Crisol.
 Grita, a crie, *Vociferatio*.
 Gritar, to crie, *Vociferari*.

G V

Grossura, grosenes, *Pinguedo*, crassitudo.
 Grossed ad, *Idem*.
 Grossamente, groselie, *Crassè*.
 Grosseria, grosenes of conceite, doltishnes, *Hebetudo*.
 Grossero, a grossehead, a dulhead, *Hebes*.
 Grua, a crane, *Grus*.
 Gruello, fat, *Pinguis*, *opimus*.
 Grulla, a crane, *Grus*.
 Grumete, a grumet of a ship, a shipboy, *Mesonautæ*.
 Grumo, a rabbage, *Brassica*.
 Grunir, to grunt, *Grunnare*.
 Grunidor, a grunter, *Grunnitor*.
 Gruñido, the grunting, *Grunnit*.
 Grupera, a crupper, *Caudale*, *postilena*.
 Grupada, a blow, *Idus*. (uerna.
 Gruta, a vault, a caue vnder ground, *Caverna*.

G U

Guadañador, a mower of haie, *Faniscæ*.
 Guadana, a lieth, *Falx*. (uestria.
 Guadapero, a wilde pear tree, *Pyrus syl-*
 Guadafiones, manacles, *Manicæ*.
 Guadamecies, hangings of gilt leather, *Tapetum coriaceum pictum & deauratum*.
 Guay, alas, wo, *Hei, heu*.
 Guayas, lamenting, *Eiulatus*.
 Guayar, to lament, *Lamentari*.
 Gualdo, yellow, *Flavus*.
 Guante, a gloue, *Chirotheca*.
 Guantero, a glouer, *Chirothecarius*.
 Guarda, a guard, custodie, keeping, *Custodia*, *custos*.
 Guardado, guarded, kept, *Custodius*.
 Guardador, a keeper, *Custodisor*.
 Guardar, to guard, to looke vnto, to keepe to spare, *Custodire*, *seruare*, *parcere*.
 Guardia, a guard, *Custodia*.
 Guadrimaña, a deceit, a pece of cosenage, *Fallacia*, *impositura*.
 Guardian, a warder, a garden that keepeth, *Custos*.
 Guarida, refuge, a retiring place, *Refugium*.
 Guarismo, arithmetike, *Arithmetica*.
 Guarnecer, to furnish, to fortifie, to freight, to garnish, *Instruere*, *munit*, *ornare*.
 Guarnecido,

Guarnecido, furnished, fortified, freighted, garnished, *Instructus, munius, ornatus.*

Guarnicion, a garrison, embroidery, garnishing of a garment, stitching of a garment, hilts of a sword, *Munio, ornatus, capulus ensis.*

Guarnicimiento, furniture, the furnishing, *Ornatus, ornamentum.*

Guarnicionero, he that maketh furniture an embroiderer, *Phygio, instructor.*

Guedeja de cabellos, a tuft of haire, *Cincinnus.*

Guedejudo, y guedejoso, he that hath long tufts of haire, that hath long lockes of haire, *Cincinnatus.*

Guero huevo, an addle egge, *Ouum vrinum, ouum putidum.*

Guerra, warre, *Bellum, praelium, militia.*

Guerrrear, to make warre, *Belligerare, militare.*

Guerreador, a maker of warre, a warrior, *Bellator.*

Guerrero, a soldier, a warrior, *Miles, bellator.*

Guia, a guide, *Dux.* (tor.

Guiador, a guider, *Ductor.*

Guiar, to guide, *Ducere.*

Guiado, led, guided, *Ductus.*

Guija, vide Aguija.

Guijarra, a stone, *Saxum.*

Guijuela, a small pible stone, *Glarea.*

Guinda, a sower cherry, *Cerasus acris.*

Guindo, a sower cherrie tree, *Cerasus acris.*

Guiñar, to twinkle the eie, to wincke, *Connuere, innuere.*

Guirnalda, a garland, *Corona.*

Guisado, sod, dyessed, *Coctur.* (dire.

Guisar, to seeth, to dyesse meat, *Coquere, con-*

guisa, a guise, a fashion, *Mos.*

Guitarra, a rebecke, a gitterne, *Fidicula.*

Gula, gluttony, *Gula.*

Gúmena de nao, a cable, *Rudens.*

Gurupera, a crupper, *Postilena.*

Gusano, a worme, *Vermis.*

Gusanienta cosa, full of wormes, *Vermiculosa.*

Gusanillo, a small worme, *Vermiculus.*

Gusanear, to be full of worme, *Verminare.*

Gustar, to taste, to like, *Gustare, probare, ar-*
ridere.

Gusto, taste, good liking, *Gustus.*

H Abla, speech, *Sermo.*
Hablár, to speake, *Loqui.*
Hablador, a speaker, *Vaniloquus,*
verbosus, loquax.

Hablar baxo, to speake soft, *Submissa voce loqui.*

Hablar de espacio, to speake leisurely, *Prolixè loqui.*

Hablillas, fables, *Fabule.*

Habubilla, a iay, *Graculus.*

Haca y hacanea, a nag, a gelding, a hackney, *Mannus.*

Haça, a plot of ground, *Ager, aruum.*

Hace, a fagot, a bundle, *Fascis.*

Hacecillo, a bauen, a small bundle, *Fasciculus.*

Hacina de leña, a wood pile, *Servus lignorum.*

Hacha, an axe, an hatchet, a battell axe, a torch, a linke to burne, *Securis, lychnus.*

Hachuela, a little hatchet, *Securicula.*

Hado, destinie, *Fatum.*

Hadar, to tell destinies, *Fata canere.*

Hadador, he that telleth destinies, *Faticus.*

Hadado, fatall, *Fatalis.*

Haya, a beech, *Fagus.*

Hayal, a beech groue, *Faginetum.*

Halagar, to cherish, to cocker, to make much of, to flatter, *Blandire, lenire, mulcere, fouere.*

Halagadora cosa, flattering, *Pellex, blandus.*

Halago, flatterie, faire speech, faire countenance, *Blandis, illecebre.*

Halagueño, flattering, *Blandus, blandiloquus.*

Halagueñamente, flatteringly, *Blandè.*

Halcon, a falcon gentle, *Falco.*

Halconero, a falconer, *Accipetrarius.*

Haldas, clothes, skirts of the clothes, *Sinus, lacina.*

Haldudo, he that hath long clothes, *Sinuosus.*

Hallar, to finde, *Reperire.*

Hallado,

Hallado, found, *Reperius*.
 Hallazgo, reward for finding any thing, *Inuentoris merces*.
 Hallulla, pellets to cram pullen, *Globuli saginandi galiniae*.
 Hamacas, hanging beds, *Lecki pensiles*.
 Hamago, bees meate, *Cibus apum*.
 Hamapola, wilde poppie, *Papauer syluestre*.
 Hambre, hunger, *Fames*.
 Hambriento, hungrie, *Famelicus*.
 Hambrear, to be hungrie, *Efurire*.
 Handrejo, a rag, *Pannus lacer*.
 Hanega, a measure containing a bushell and halfe, *Sesquimodius, modius*.
 Haragan, a slothfull man, a lazie fellow, *Defes, piger, iners*.
 Haragania, sloth, laziness, *Pigritia, desidia*.
 Harda, a squirrel, *Sciurus*.
 Hardalear, to be thin, *Rarescere*.
 Harija, mill dust, *Pollen*.
 Harina, meale, *Farina*.
 Harinillas, a kind of play at the dice, *Lusus quidam alearum*.
 Harinal, a binne to keepe meale in, *Arca*.
 Harma, wilde rue, *Ruta syluastria*.
 Harnero, a hewe to sift, *Cribrum*.
 Harona bestia, a restie iade, *Ignarus equus*.
 Haronia, restines, *Ignantia*.
 Haronear, to be restie, *Ignantum esse*.
 Harrear, to daine beasts, *Agere, agitare*.
 Harre, the voice of a harrier or dzuier of beasts, *Eia*.
 Harriero, a dzuier of beasts, a harrier, *Agitator, agaso*.
 Harpa, a harpe, *Cithara*.
 Harpador, a harper, *Citharadus*.
 Harpia, an harpie, *Harpyia*.
 Harpada cara, the face crossed, the face wounded, *Facies cicatricum plena*.
 Harpar, to crosse the face, *Faciem vulnerare*.
 Hartar, to fill, to satiffie, *Satiare*.
 Harto, filled, satiffied, ynough, *Satiatus, saturatus*.
 Harto mas, much more, *Multius plus*.
 Harto menos, much lesse, *Multius minus*.
 Hartura, ynough, fulnes, *Satietas*.
 Hasta, vn'till, vnto, *Vsq̃ue, tenus*.
 Hasta aqui, hitherto, *Hucusque*.
 Hasta agora, till now, *Vsq̃ue nunc*.

Hasta alla, thitherto, *Iluc vsque*.
 Hasta que, vntill that, *Vsq̃ue dum*.
 Hastio, aver hastio, loathing, to loath, *Fastidium, saries, fastidire*.
 Hastioso, loathsome, *Fastidiosus*.
 Haraca, a pot stick, *Rudicula*.
 Hato, a heard, a stocke, a droue, *Grege, armentum peculium*.
 Hava, beanes, *Faba*.
 Havar, a field of beanes, *Fabale*.
 Havas de perro, dog beanes, *Cynocrambe*.
 Hava de bestias en la boca, the lampas, *Havarras, vide Avarras*.
 Haz, the face, an armie, *Facies, acies*.
 Hazahar, vide Azahar. *(Rana)*.
 Hazaleja, a napkin, *Mantile*.
 Hazaña, an exploit, a deed, *Facinus*.
 Hazafioso, doughtie, he that doth some great deed, or valiant exploit, *Facinorosus, magnificus*.
 Haze, vide Hace.
 Hazer, hago, hize, hare, to do, *Facere, agere*.
 Hazedor, a doer, *Factor, actor*.
 Hazer dentera, to set the teeth on edge, *Dentibus stuporem inducere*.
 Hazer frio, to be cold sweather, *Frigescere*.
 Hazer agua, to raine, *Pluere*.
 Hazer claro, to be cleere, *Serenare*.
 Házia, towards, *Versus*.
 Házia atras, backward, *Retrosum*.
 Házia do, which way, whither, *Quorsum*.
 Hazienda, wealth, riches, goods, *Bona, facultas, diuitiae, res familiaris*.
 Hazimiento, to work, doing, *Opus, actio*.
 Hazino o mesquino, a poore wretch, *Miser-*

He aqui, behold, *Ecce*.
 Hebra, a string of a roote, *Fibra*.
 Hebrero, februarye, *Februarius*.
 Helo, behold, *Eccum*.
 Hechizero, a witch, *Veneficus*.
 Hechizos, witcheries, witchcraft, *Veneficium*.
 Hechizeria, vide Hechizos.
 Hechizar, to bewitch, *Fascinare*.
 Hechizo o hecho, any thing to be done, *Factum*.
 Hecho,

Hecho, a deed, an act, done, *Factum*.
 Hechura, the fashion, the making, *Factio*,
forma, effectio.
 Heder, hiedo, to stinke, *Fasere*.
 Hediondo, stinking, *Fasidus*.
 Hedor, stinch, *Fasor*.
 Helecho, fearne, *Felix*.
 Helgadura de dientes, the parting of the
 teeth, *Discrimina dentium*.
 Helgado, *idem*.
 Hembra, a woman, the female, *Femina*.
 Hembra de corchere, a maile, *Macula*.
 Hemiencia, behemencie, *Vehementia*.
 Hemencioso, vehement, *Vehementi*. (*stare*.
 Hemenciar, to be vehement, *Efflagiare*, in-
 Henchiry hinchir, to fill, to swell, *Implere*,
numescere. (*umor*.
 Henchimiento, filling, swelling, *Impletio*.
 Hender hiendo, to cleave, *Findere*.
 Hendedura, a cleft, *Fissura, yma*.
 Hendimiento, cleaving, *Discuneasio, fissura*.
 Hendido, cleft, *Bifidus*.
 Hensible, that may be cleft, *Fissilis*.
 Heno, hate, *Fœnum*.
 Hera, *vide Era*.
 Hermano, *vide Ermano*.
 Hermosamente, fairly, *Pulchrè, decenter*.
 Hermoso, faire, beautifull, *Formosus, pul-*
cher.
 Hermosçar, to make faire, *Decorare, ornare*.
 Hermosura, bewty, *Pulchritudo, forma*.
 Herida, a blowe, a stripe, *Ictus*.
 Herido, stroken, *Percussus, ictus*.
 Herir, hiero, to strike, *Ferire, percutere*.
 Heridor, a striker, *Percussor*.
 Herir de punta, to thrust with a weapon
Confodere.
 Herrada, a paille, a bucket, *Sirula*.
 Herrado, shod with iron, *Ferratus*.
 Herrador, a smith that shoeth horses,
Calceator.
 Herradura, a horse shoe, *Solea ferrea*.
 Herramiento, the shoing of a horse, iron
 sworks, *Soleatio, ferramenta*.
 Herramental, iron stuffe, *Ferramentarium*.
 Herrar, to shoe with iron, to mark with
 a hot iron, *Soleare, ferro inuere*.
 Herren, prouender, *Farrago, Ocymum*.

Herrero, a smith, *Faber ferrarius*.
 Herruelo, a cloake, *Pallium*.
 Herrambre, ruste, of iron, *Ferrugo*.
 Herver hervo, to be hot, to boile, to seeth
Ferue.
 Hervera, the thyoate hole, *Gula*.
 Hervor, heate, *Feror*.
 Herviente, hot, feruent, *Fervidus*.
 Hevilleta, a little button, *Fibula*.
 Hevilla, a button, a claspe, *Fibula*.
 Hevillar, to button, to claspe, *Fibulare*.
 Hez, dregs, *Fæx*.
 Heziento, full of dregs, *Fæculentus*.

Higar, to hoysse, *Tollere in altum*.
 Hidalgo, a gentleman, *Generosus, ingenuus*,
patricius.
 Hidalguia, gentility, *Generositas*.
 Hidiondo, *vide Hediondo*.
 Hiel, gall, *Fel*.
 Hiel de tierra, centozie, *Centaurium minus*.
 Hienda, dunge, durte, *Stercus, cænum*.
 Hieltro, a felt, *Pannus intextus*.
 Hienes, the temples of the head, *Tempora*.
 Hierro, iron, *Ferrum*.
 Higa, higas dar, the middle finger, to boze
 the nose, *Digiti medius, verpum offen-*
dere.
 Higado, the liuer, *Iecur*.
 Higadillo, a little liuer, *Iecur paruum*.
 Higo, a fig, a disease in the head, a kinde
 of pyles, *Ficus, sycosis, marisca*.
 Higuera, a fig tree, *Ficus*.
 Higueral, an orchard of figs, *Ficetum*.
 Higuera de infierno, palma christi, *Rici-*
nus.
 Higuera loca, sycamore, *Sycamoros*.
 Hija, a daughter, *Filia*.
 Hijo, a son, a colt, *Filius, pullus*.
 Hijadas, the small guts, *Ilia*.
 Hijares, *idem*.
 Hijastro, a son in lawe, *Filiaster*.
 Hijastra, a daughter in lawe, *Filiastra*.
 Hilada, a rowe, a ranke, *Ordo, series*.
 Hilar, to spin, *Nere*.
 Hilazas, thyredes, dregs in brine, *Linea-*
menta, filia, urumbus.

Hilo, thred, the edge, a rowe, a ranke,
Filum, series.
 Hiladera, a spinster, *Filicista.*
 Hincar, to falten, to sticke fast, *Figere, haerere.*
 Hincar de rodillas, to bowe the knees,
 to kneele, *Genua flectere.*
 Hincado, fastened, *Fixus.*
 Hinchar, to swell, to pufte vp, *Turgere, tumescere.*
 Hinchado, swollen, filled vp, *Tumidus, repletus.*
 Hinchamiento, swelling, *Tumor.*
 Hinchazon, a swelling, *Struma, tuber.*
 Hinchazoncillo, a little swelling, *Tuberculus.*
 Hinchir, *vide* Henchir.
 Hinefra, a window, *Fenestra.*
 Hisir, to kneade dowe, *Subigere massam.*
 Hinojo, fennell, the knees, *Feniculum, genu.*
 Hinojo marino, samshire, *Cribnum.*
 Hippa, the hicke vp, the pefke, *Singultus, hicta.*
 Hipar de estomago, the pefke, the hick vp,
Redundantia stomachi.
 Hirviente, *vide* Herviente.
 Hiseal, a corde, a rope, *Funis.*
 História, an history, *Historia.*
 Hito, a marke, a white to shoute at, *Met.*
 Mirar en hito, to looke earnestly vpon,
Inueneri, obserui.

H O

Hobacho, a greasie iade, by metaphoz, a
 beaup idle fellowe, *Equus pinguis, & ignavus, deses.*
 Hocce, a hooke, a sickle, *Falx.*
 Hociar, to roote as a pigge, to busse, or
 beake, *Rostro fodere, dissuaniari.*
 Hocico, a snout, *Rostrium.*
 Hocino, a reape hooke, *Falcula.*
 Hogaga, a loafe of breade, *Massa panis.*
 Hogar, the hearth, the chimney, *Focus.*
 Hoguera, a great fire, *Pyrærogus.*
 Hoguero, a pile of wood, *Strues lignorum.*
 Hoyo, a ditch, *Fossa, scrobs.*
 Hoyuelo, a little ditch, *Scrobiculus.*
 Hoja, a leafe, the blade of a sword, a plate,

Folium, gladius, lamina.
 Hojalde, a tarte, *Placenta.*
 Hojoso, full of leaues, *Fronsosus.*
 Hojocer los arboles, to haue leaues, *Fron-
 descere.*
 Hojuela, a pan cake, *Laganum.*
 Holgar huelgo, to rest, to bee quiet, to bee
 glad, *Quiescere, gandere.*
 Holgura, rest, ioy, *Quies, gaudium.*
 Holgança, rest, quietnes, *Quies, otium.*
 Holgaçanes, idle companions, *Oriosi, des-
 des.*
 Hollar huello, to tread on, *Calcare.*
 Holladura, the treading on, *Calcatio.*
 Hollado, troaden on, *Calcatus.*
 Hollejo, the skin, the huske, the peece of
 shale, *Valulus, siliqua, anguis exuvie, puta-
 men.*
 Hollin, soote, smut, *Fuligo.*
 Holliniento, sootie, *Fugilinosus.*
 Hollores, the swellings, *Olores.*
 Homarrache, a visarde, a maske, *Persona.*
 Hombrezillos, hops, *Lupulus salictarius.*
 Hombre, *vide* Ombre.
 Honda, a sling, *Funda.*
 Hondero, a slinger, *Funditor.*
 Hondo, deepe, *Profundus.*
 Hondon, the depth, the bottome, *Profun-
 ditas.*
 Hondura, deepenes, *Profunditas.*
 Honesto, *vide* Onesto.
 Hongo, a mushrome, *Fungus.*
 Hongoso, full of mushromes, *Fungosus.*
 Honfario, hofario, a place for dead mens
 bones, *ossarium.*
 Honrra, *vide* Onrra, honoz, Honor.
 Fontanales, places of springs, *Fontana-
 lia.*
 Hora, an hower, *Hora.*
 Horadado, bozed throug, *Perforatus.*
 Horadar, to boze throug, *Perforare.*
 Horado, a hole, *Foramen.*
 Horca, a gallows, a gibbet, a forke, *Fur-
 ca, crux, patibulum.*
 Horcalo, a forke, *Furca.*
 Horquilla, a pickforke, *Furcilla.*
 Horma de çapatero, a laste for a shoemas-
 ker, *Forma.*

Hormiga, an ant, *Formica*.
 Hormiguero, an ant heape, *Formicarium*,
myrmecium.
 Hormiguear, to tickle in the feete, to haue
 the feete a sleepe, *Formicare*.
 Hormigon de pared, the plaistering, or
 mortar, *Cruſta calcaria*.
 Hornaza, a forname, *Fornax, caminus*.
 Hornazo, an egge pie, *Arctonum*.
 Hornaguera tierra, burning ground, *Car-*
bunculus.
 Hornaguear, to burne bzakes on the
 ground, *Carbunculari*.
 Horno, an ouen, *Furnus, clibanus*.
 Hornero, a furner, *Furnarius*.
 Horneria, the furners woork, *Furnaria*.
 Hornear, to ſet in bzade, *Furnariam exer-*
cere.
 Hornezino, a baſtard, *Spurius*.
 Hornija, bauen to heate ouens, *Furnaria*
ligna.
 Hornillo, a little ouen, *Fornacula*.
 Horro, a ſlaue freed, a free man, *Libertus, li-*
ber.
 Hortiga, a nettle, *Urtica*.
 Hortigar, to ſtinge with a nettle, *Urtica*
urere.
 Hortiga muerta, archangell, *Urtica in-*
ers.
 Hortiguilla muerta, *Mercurie, Mercuri-*
alis.
 Hoſco, browne, dun, *Fuſcus*.
 Hoſſario, vide Hoſario.
 Hoſtigar, to prick ſozewards, to dꝛine
 ſozewards, *Incitare, inſtigare*.
 Hoſtigamiento, dꝛining ſozewardes, *In-*
ſtigatio.
 Hoto, en hoto, by the egging, by the ſet-
 ting on, *Animatio*.

H u

Huebra, a woork, an acre of grounde,
Opera, Iugeria.
 Hucco, hollow, *Caucus*.
 Huego, fire, *Ignis*.
 Huelgo, bzeech, *Halius*.
 Huero, adle, *Vrinum omium*.

Huérſano, an oꝗphane, *Orbus*.
 Huerto, a garden, an oꝗchard, *Hortus*.
 Huesped, an oſſe, *Hoſpes*.
 Huelſo, a bone, *Oſſis*.
 Hueſte, an hoſte of men, an armie, *Exer-*
citus.
 Huevo, an egge, *Ouum*.
 Huyda, flight, running away, *Fuga*.
 Huyr, to ſlie, to run away, *Fugere*.
 Huydo, fled, *Fugax*.
 Huydor, he that ſlieth, *Fugax*.
 Huydizo, a runnagate, *Fugitivus*.
 Humano, vide Vmano.
 Humear, to ſmoake, *Fumare*.
 Humero, a tunnell ſoz the ſmoake, *Fuma-*
rium.
 Humedecer, vide Vmedecer.
 Humilde, vide Vmilde.
 Humo, ſmoake, *Fumus*.
 Humoſo, ſmoake, *Fumofus*.
 Hundir, to caſt mettall, to ſincke, *Fundere*
conſlare, fidere.
 Hundiblo, that may be caſte, *Fuſilis*.
 Hundido, caſte, molten, *Conſlatus, fuſus*.
 Hundicion, caſting, melting, *Conſlatio,*
fuſio.
 Hundidor, a melter, or caſter of mettall
Fuſor.
 Hundimiento, ſincking, *Subſeſſio*.
 Hura de cabeç a, dandꝛo, *Furſures*.
 Hurgar, to plucke, *Vellere*.
 Hurganero de horno, a furner, a malkin,
Rutabulum, Peniculus.
 Huron, a ſerret, *Viuerra*.
 Hurraca, a pie, *Pica*.
 Hurtar, to ſteale, *Furari*.
 Hurtado, ſtollen, *Furatus*.
 Hurto, theſt, *Furum*.
 Hurtador, a ſtealer, *Furator*.
 Hurtadamente, by theſt, theeuishly, ſe-
 cretly, *Furtiuè*.
 Hurtible, that may be ſtollen, *Furti-*
um.
 Hurtiblemente, by ſtealth, *Furum*.
 Huſo, a ſpindle, *Fuſus*.
 Huſada, o, maçoꝛca, ſlaxe on the diſtaſſe,
Penſum.
 Huzillo, a pꝛeſſe ſoz ſyder, *Torcular*.

jaciato,

j A

j A

I Acinto, a iacint stone, a iacint flower,
Hyacinthus.

jaezes de cavallo, the trappings of a
horse, *Phaleræ.*

jalde, yellow, *Flauus.*

jamon, a gambone, *Perna.*

jamas, for ever, neuer, *In perpetuum, perpetuum, nunquam.*

jaola, vide jaula.

jaquera, a kinde of iacket made close be-
foze, and open by the sides, *Tunicula.*

jardin, a garden, *Horti, orum.*

jardinerio, a gardiner, *Hortorum curator.*

jardineria, gardening, *Hortorum cura-
tio.*

jarro, a pot, *Vrceus.*

jarrillo, an herbe called Swake Robin, a
little pot, *Arus, aaron, vrceolus.*

jaspe, a iasper stone, *Hispis.*

jaspeado, trimmed with iaspar, *Hiaspide
ornatus.*

jassar, to scarifie, *Scarificare.*

jassa dura, scarifying, *Scarificatio.*

jassador, a scarifier, *Sacrificator.*

javali, a wilde boare, *Aper.*

jaula, a cage, *Cauea.*

jazmin, a kinde of white flower very
sweete, much like the muske rose, *Alba
viola.*

j O

joya, a iewell, householde stuffe, *Supellex
monile.*

joyel, a tablet, *Emblema, gemma, monile.*

joyero, a ieweller, *Gemmarius.*

joyo, cockle, *Lollium.*

joyo sylvestre, wilde darnell, wall barley,
Phanix.

jornada, a iourney, *Iter diei.*

jornal, a daies wages, *Mercēs.*

jornalero, a day labozer, *Mercenarius.*

jorro, llevar la nave a jorro, to tow a ship,
Remulare.

jota, a iot, *Iota.*

j V

j V

jubileo, the iubilie, *Iubilæus.*

jubilado, freed from trauell, *Emeritus.*

jubilar, to be free, *Emereri.*

jubon, a dublet, *Thorax, diplois.*

jubetero, a dublet maker, *Thoracarius sartor.*

juderia, the Jewish religion, *Iudaismus.*

judio, a Jew, *Iudeus.*

judia, vide Frisoles.

judiego, pertaining to a Jew, *Iudaicus.*

judihuelo, a Jew, also a small kind of

white pease, *Iudeus, Phascolus, vide Fri-
soles.*

judicial, iudiciall, *Iudicialis.*

judicatura, iudgement, *Iudicium.*

juego, play, *lucus, lusus, ludus.*

juego de passa passa, iugling, *Præstigia.*

juego de cañas, running on horsebacke

with canes, *Equestris pugna lenis arma-
turæ simulacrum.*

juevez, thursday, *Dies Iouis.*

juez, a iudge, *Iudex.*

jugar, juego, to play, *Ludere.*

jugador, a player, *Lusor.*

juglar, a iugler, *loculator.*

juyzio, iudgement, *Iudicium.*

jujuba, vide Açofeyfa.

julepe, a kind of potion, *Potio.*

júlio, Julie, *Iulius mensis.*

juncal, a place where bulrushes growe,
Iuncetum.

junco, a bull rush, *Iuncus.*

juncia, galingale, *Cyperus.*

juncoso, full of rushes, *Iuncosus.*

junio, June, *Iunius.*

(gatus.

juntado, ioined, assembled, *Iunctus, congre-*

junta, an assemblee, a counsell, *Congregatio,*

concilium.

juntar, to ioine, to assemble, to set toge-
ther, *Iungere.*

juntamente, iointly, together, *Iunctim, si-
mul, und.*

junto, ioined, *Iunctus.*

junto, neare, *Prope.*

juntura, the ioining, *Iunctio.*

jur a, an oth, *Insiurandum.*

(rus.

jurado, sworne, a constable, *Iuratus, epho-*

juraderia,

I D

juraderia, a constableness, *Ephoria*.
 juramento, an oath, *Iuramentum*.
 jurar, to swear, *Iurare*.
 juridicion, iurisdiction, *Iurisdicctio*.
 jusbarba, knce holme, *Rufcus*.
 justa, a iusting on horsebacke, *Aequas ha-*
bitus certatio.
 justar, to iust, *Aequas habitus certare*.
 justo, iust, right, upright, *Iustus, rectus*.
 justamente, iustly, *Iuste*.
 justicia, iustice, law, *Iustitia, ius, Aequitas*.
 justiciar, to do iustice, to execute the law,
Iudicium ferre, iudicium exequi.
 justiciero, a severe iudge, *Iudex severus*.
 juvenil, youthfull, *Iuvenilis*.
 juzgar, to iudge, to esteeme, *Iudicare, aesti-*
 juzgado, iudged, *Iudicatus*. *(mare)*

I D

Ida, the going, the departing, *Profectio*.
 Idea, an example, a conceived figure, *Idea,*
figura.
 Idiota, an idiot, a lay man, *Idiota*.
 Idolatria, idolatrie, *Idolatria*.
 Idolatrar, to worship idols, *Idola colere*.
 Idolo, an idol, *Idolum*.
 Idolatra, an idolater, *Idololatra*.
 Idropesia, the dropie, *Hydrops*.
 Idropico, sicke of the dropie, *Hydropicus*.

I G

Iglesia, a church, *Ecclesia*.
 Ignorante, ignorant, *Ignorans*.
 Ignorancia, ignorance, *Ignorantia*.
 Ignominia, reproch, shame, *Ignominia*.
 Igual, equall, *Aequalis*.
 Igualmente, equally, *Aequaliter, aequè*.
 Igualdad, equalitie, *Aequalitas*.
 Igualar, to match, to make equal, *Aequare*.

I j

Ijada, the small ribs, the collike, the bel-
 ly peece of a fish, *Colica passio, ilia, abdo-*
 Ijares, the small guts, *Ilia*. *(men)*

I L

Ilcito, unlawfull, *Illicitus*.
 Ilcitamente, unlawfully, *Illicite*.

I M

Iluminar, to illuminate, to lighten, to
 linne, *Illustrare, miniculi, depingere*.
 Iluminador de libros, a limner, *Miniculator*.
 Ilustre, famous, excellent, honorable, *Illu-*
stris.

I M

Imágen, an image, *Imago*.
 Imaginar, to imagine, *Imaginari*.
 Imaginacion, imagination, *Imaginatio*.
 Imaginado, imagined, *Imaginatus*.
 Imaginativo, imagining, *Cogitabundus*.
 Iman, a load stone, *Magnet*.
 Imitar, to imitate, *Imitari*.
 Imitacion, imitation, *Imitatio*.
 Imitador, an imitator, *Imitator*.
 Imoderado, immoderate, *Immoderatus*.
 Imortal, immortal, *Immortalis*.
 Imortalmente, immortally, *Immortaliter*.
 Imortalidad, immortality, *Immortalitas*.
 Imovible, unmoveable, *Immobilis*.
 Impaciencia, impatience, *Impatientia*.
 Impaciente, impatient, *Impatiens*.
 Impacientemente, impatiently, *Impati-*
enter.
 Impasible, that cannot suffer, *Impasibilis*.
 Impedir pido, to let, to hinder, *Impedire*.
 Impedimiento, let, hinderance, *Impedimen-*
tum.
 Impelir, to thrust forwards, *Impellere*.
 Imperfeto, vnperfect, *Imperfectus*.
 Imperial, imperiall, *Imperialis*.
 Imperiales o çahones, a kinde of byatches
 of sinners, *Braccharum genus*.
 Império, the empire, *Imperium*.
 Impetrar, to obtaine, *Impetrare*.
 Impetracion, obtaining, *Impetratio*.
 Impetu, force, violence, *Impetus*.
 Impetuoso, violent, *Violentus*.
 Implacable, implacable, *Implacabilis*.
 Imponer, to lay vpon, *Imponere*.
 Importar, to bring in, to import, *Importare*.
 Importancia, importance, *Momentum*.
 Importunidad, importunity, *Importunitas*.
 Importuno, importune, *Importunus*.
 Importunamente, importunately, *Importu-*
tundè.
 Importunar, to be importunate, *Flagitare*.
 Impossible,

I N

Impossible, vnpossible, *Impossibilis*.
 Imposibilidad, impossibility, *Impossibilitas*.
 Imposicion, laying on, *Impositio*.
 Impotencia, weaknes, impotencie, *Impotentia*.
 Impotente, weak, impotent, *Impotens*.
 Impremir, to imprint, *Imprimere*.
 Impression, imprinting, *Impressio*.
 Impresso, imprinted, *Impressus*.
 Impressor, a printer, *Impressor*.
 Imprudentemente, unwisely, *Imprudenter*.
 Imprudent, unwise, *Imprudens*.
 Imputar, to impute, *Imputare*.

I N

Inabilicar, to make vnapt, *Inhabilem facere*.
 Inabil, vnable, vnapt, *Inhabilis, ineptus*.
 Inabilidad, vnableness, vnaptnes, disability, *Inhabilitas, ineptitudo*.
 Inabilmente, vnaptly, *Inhabilitate*.
 Inadvertencia, carelesnes, carelesnes, *Securitas*.
 Inadvertido, inconsiderate, *Securus, imprudens*.
 Inclinar, to incline, to bow, *Inclinare*.
 Inclination, inclination, bowing, *Inclinatio*.
 Inclinado, bent, inclined, *Inclinatus*.
 Inconsiderado, inconsiderate, *Inconsideratus*.
 Inconsiderancia, rashnes, vnadvisednes, *Inconsiderantia*.
 Inconstante, inconstant, *Inconstans*.
 Inconstantemente, inconstantly, *Inconstanter*.
 Inconstancia, inconstancie, *Inconstantia*.
 Incontinente, incontinent, *Incontinens*.
 Incontinencia, incontinencie, *Incontinentia*.
 Inconueniente, inconuenient, *Inconueniens*.
 Inconueniencia, inconuenience, *Inconuenientia*.
 Incesto, incest, *Incestus*.
 Incierto, vncertaine, *Incertus*.
 Incitar, to incite, to stir vp, *Incitare*.
 Incitado, stirred vp, incited, *Incitatus*.
 Incitador, he that stirreth vp, he that prouoketh, *Incitator*.
 Incitamiento, stirring vp, *Incitatio*.

I N

Increyble, vncredible, *Incredibilis*.
 Incredulo, incredulous, he that will not beleue, *Incredulus*.
 Increpado, rebuked, *Increpatus*.
 Indiferente, indifferent, *Indiferens*.
 Indigesto, vndigested, *Indigestus*.
 Indigestion, want of digestion, *Indigestio*.
 Indignacion, indignation, wrath, *Indignatio*.
 Indignidad, indignitie, vnworthines, *Indignitas*.
 Indigno, vnworthy, *Indignus*.
 Indispuerto, sickly, ill at ease, *Valeudinarius*.
 Indisposicion, sickness, *Valeudo*.
 Indivisible, that cannot be diuided, *Indivisibilis*.
 Industria, industrie, diligence, endeavour, *Diligentia, industria*.
 Industrioso, diligent, industrious, *Industrius*.
 Indulgencia, pardon, *Indulgentia, venia*.
 Induzir, duzgo, to induce, to perswade, *Inducere, suadere*.
 Induzimiento, inducing, perswasion, *Inductio, suasio*.
 Induzidor, a perswader, *Inductor, suasor*.
 Inestimable, vnestimable, *Inestimabilis*.
 Inevitable, inevitable, *Inevitabilis*.
 Inexpugnable, impregnable, *Inexpugnabilis*.
 Infamar, to defame, *Defamare*.
 Infamia, Infamie, *Infamia*.
 Infame, Infamous, *Infamis*.
 Infamado, defamed, *Infamis, ignominiosus*.
 Infançon, an infant, *Infantulus*.
 Infanteria, the band of footmen, *Peditarius*.
 Inferior, inferior, lower, *Inferior*.
 Infernal, infernall, *Infernus*.
 Inficionado, infected, *Infectus*.
 Inficionar, to infect, *Inficere*.
 Infiel, vnfaithfull, an infidell, *Infidelis*.
 Infieldad, infidelitie, *Infidelitas*.
 Inferno, hell, *Infernum, orcus*.
 Infinidad, infinitenes, *Immensitas*.
 Infinito, infinite, infinitely, *Infinitus, immensus, infinitus*.
 Infinitamente, infinitely, *Infinite*.
 Inflamado,

Inflamado, inflamed, *Inflammatus*.
 Inflamacion, an inflammation, *Inflammatio*.
 Inflamar, to inflame, *Inflammaré*.
 Informacion, information, *Informatio*.
 Informar, to informe, *Informare*.
 Infortunado, vnfortunate, *Infelix*.
 Infundir, to powre in, *Infundere*.
 Infundido, powdered in, *Infusus*.
 Ingenio, witte, *Ingenium*.
 Ingenioso, witty, *Ingeniosus*.
 Ingeniosa mente, wittily, *Ingeniosè*.
 Ingle, ingre, the thigh, the flank, *Inguen*.
 Inhiesto, lifted by, *Sublatus*.
 Inhumano, vngracious, inhuma, *Inhumanus*.
 Inhumanidad, crueltie, inhumanitie, *Inhumanitas*.
 Injúria, wrong, iniurie, *Iniuria*, contumelia.
 Injuriar, to doe wrong, to reuile, *Coniuriari*, *iniuriam inferre*.
 Injuradora, cola, wrongfull, *Iniurius*.
 Injurado, wronged, reproched, *Male habitus*.
 Injurador, he that wrongeth, he that reuileth, *Iniurius*.
 Injuriolamente, inuitiously, *Per iniuriam*.
 Injurioso, iniurious, *Iniurius*, contumelioso.
 Injusticia, iniustice, *Iniustitia*. (sus.)
 Injustamente, vniustly, *Iniustè*.
 Injusto, vniust, *Iniustus*.
 Inobediente, disobedient, *Inobediens*.
 Inobediencia, disobedience, *Inobedientia*, *refragatio*.
 Inocencia, innocencie, *Innocentia*.
 Inocente, innocent, *Innocens*.
 Inocentemente, innocently, *Innocenter*.
 Inojo, the knees, *Genu*.
 Inojales, canions, *Genualia*.
 Inogil, the garters, *Vincula*.
 Inorme, enormous, heynous, *Enormis*.
 Inovar, to innouate, *Innouare*.
 Inovacion, innouating, *Innouatio*.
 Inquietadora cola, vnquiet, *Inquietus*.
 Inquieto, vnquiet, *Inquietus*.
 Inquietar, to disquiet, *Inquietare*.
 Inquietud, disquietnes, *Inquietudo*, molestia.
 Inquiridor, a searcher, an enquirer, *Inquisitor*.

Inquirir, quier, to enquire, to search, *Inquirere*.
 Inquisicion, inquisition, search, *Inquisitio*.
 Inquisidor, an inquisitor, *Inquisitor*.
 Infaciable, vnfaciable, *Infaciabilis*.
 Infaciabilmente, vnfaciable, *Infaciabiliter*.
 Insigne, notable, *Insignis*.
 Insignias, enignes, armies, *Insignia*, *insignia genilitia*.
 Insonoro, vtunable, *Dissonus*.
 Instable, vnstable, *Instabilis*.
 Instabilidad, instabilitie, vnstability, *Instabilitas*.
 Instancia, instance, earnestnes, *Instantia*.
 Instante, an instant, *Instant*.
 Instar, to be earnest, *Instare*.
 Instinto natural, naturall inclination, *Instinctus*.
 Instituir, tuyo, to appoint, to instruct, *Instituere*.
 Institucion, instruction, *Institutio*.
 Instrumento, an instrument, *Instrumentum*.
 Insufrible, intolerable, *Intollerabilis*.
 Intencion, intent, *Proposium*.
 Interior, the inner, *Interior*.
 Intercessor, an intercessor, *Intercessor*.
 Interpretar, to interpret, *Interpretari*.
 Interpretacion, interpretation, *Interpretatio*.
 Interpretar, an interpreter, *Interpres*.
 Interromper, to interrupt, *Interrumpere*.
 Intervalo, a space, *Intervalum*.
 Intestino, the gut, *Intestinum*.
 Intimar, to intimate, to signifie, *Insimare*.
 Intitular, to intitule, *Intitulare*.
 Intrectable, vntractable, *Intractabilis*, *morosus*.
 Intricar, to entangle, *Intricare*.
 Intricado, intricate, *Intricatus*, *implicitus*.
 Intrínseco, inward, *Intrinsicus*.
 Introducion, introduction, *Introduccio*.
 Introduzir, duzgo, to bring in, *Inferre*, *introducere*.
 Introduzido, brought in, *Introductus*.
 Innumerable, innumerable, *Innumabilis*.
 Inuencion, inuention, *Inuentio*.
 Inventar, to inuent, *Inuenire*.

I R

Inventario, an inuentione, *Inuentarium*.
 Inventor, an inuentione, *Inuentor*.
 Invernal, pertaining to winter, *Hibernus*.
 Invernar, to winter, *Hybernare*.
 Invierno, winter, *Hiems*.
 Invisible, inuisible, *Inuisibilis*.

I P

Ipoecresia, hypocrisie, *Hypocrisis*.
 Ipoecrita, an hypocrite, *Hypocrita*.

I R

Ira, anger, *Ira*.
 Irado, angrie, *Iratus*.
 Irregular, without rule, irregular, *Irregularis*.
 Irregularidad, the being without rule, *Irregularitas*.
 Irregularmente, irregularly, without rule, *Irregulariter*.
 Irreparable, that cannot be repaired, *Irreparabilis*.

I S

Isla, an ile, *Insula*.
 Isopo, hyposope, *Hyposopus*.
 Istoria, an historie, *Historia*.
 Istoriador, an historiographer, *Historicus*.
 Istorial, pertaining to an historie, *Historicus*.

I T

Item, also, *Item, pr. et c.*
 Itericia, the jaundise, *Itericia*.
 Iterico, sicke of the jaundise, *Itericus*.

Y

Y. and, *Et*.
 Ya, already, so, now, *Sic, iam*.
 Yazer, to lie, *Iacere*.
 Yazija, condition, estate, qualitie, lying, *Status, conditio, cubitus*.
 Yantar, to beakefast, *Ientare*.

Y E

Yedra, itise, *Hedera*.
 Yegua, a mare, *Equa*.
 Yeguada, a race of mares, *Equaria*.

Y E

Yeguarizo, he that keepeth mares, *Equarius*.
 Yelo, froste, *Gelus, glacies*.
 Yelar, to freeze, to congeale, *Congelare*.
 Yelmo, an helmet, *Galea*.
 Yema, the yelke of an egge, *Vitellus*.
 Yema de vid, the knot of a vine branch, *Gemma*.
 Yermo, a desert, *Solitudo, eremus*.
 Yerno, a sonne in law, *Gener*.
 Yero, a kinde of tare, *Erui species*.
 Yerro, an error, *Error*.
 Yerto, rough, bristled, *Hirtus*.
 Yerva, an herbe, grasse, poison, *Herba, gramin, venenum*.
 Yerva estrella, buckhozne planteyne, or hartshorne, *Coronopus*.
 Yerva de ballestero, noelingswoorte, bearefoote, *Helleborus*.
 Yerva de tunez, maidenweed, *Pucedanum*.
 Yerva de santa Maria, tansie, *Athanasia*.
 Yerva de san luan, S. Johns woort, *Hypericon*.
 Yerva almisclera, muske herbe, *Herbamuscata*.
 Yerva arterica, herbe Juie, *Chamepyris*.
 Yerva buena, mynts, *Mentha*.
 Yuerva mora, bycome rape, *Orobancha*.
 Yerva xabonera, soperwoort, *Saponaria*.
 Yerva puntera, semperuiuum, *Aizous*.
 Yerva piñuela, oppine, liblong, *Craffula*.
 Yerva gatera, cats mint, *Calamintha*.
 Yerva de golondrina,celandine, *Chelidonia*.
 Yerva lombriguera, southernwood, *Abro-*
 Yerva lanaria, dyers weed, *Herba lincea*.
 Yerva cana, groundswell, *Senecio*.
 Yervato, hart stronge, *Pencedanum*.
 Yervo, betches, tares, *Erum*.
 Yesca, tinder, batte, *Eisca*.
 Yesso, mortar, also that which they laye on parchment to make writing tables, *Gypsum*.
 Yelgo, swalwoort, *Ebulus*.

Y O Y R

Yo, I, *Ego*.
 Yr, voy, iua, sue, to go, *Ire, eo, ir*.

Yva,

Yva, ground pine, herbe Juic, *Chamaepitys*.
 Yugo, a yoaake, *Iugum*.
 Yugada, an acre, *Iuguris*.
 Yunque, an anuile, *Incus*.
 Yunta, a yoaake of oxen, *Iugum*.

Yzquierdo, the left, *Sinister, lenus*.
 Yzquierda mano, the left hand, *Sinistra*.

L A she, *Articulus femininus, hœc, illa*.
 Labios, lips, *Labia*.
 Labor, labour, *Labor*.
 Laborcica, a smal worke, *Opusculum*.
 Labrar, to worke, to till, *Laborare, colere terram*.
 Labrador, a laborer, a tiller of the ground
Laborator, colonus.
 Labrança, tillage, *Agricultura*.
 Labranderia, a laundresse, *Lotrix*.
 Lacayo, a footeman, *Pedes, à pedibus*.
 Lacargama, swiide buglosse, *Anchuse*.
 Lacio, swaake, *Languidus*.
 Lacha, a kinde of fish, *Pisciculi genus*.
 Lacre, merchants ware, *Cera emporetica*.
 Ladear, to shake the head, to swagge the
 head, *Nutare*.
 Ladera, the side of a hill, *Clinus*.
 Ladillas, neetes in the eye liddes, *Palpebrarum lens*.
 Ladino, latyne, cleare, *Latinus, clarus*.
 Lado, a side, *Latus*.
 Ladrar, to barke, *Latrare*.
 Ladrado, the barking of a dog, *Latratu*.
 Ladrillar, to paue with bricks, *Laternæ pavimentare*.
 Ladrillar, a place where bricks are made,
Laternæ furnus.
 Ladrillado, brickworke, *Laternicium*.
 Ladrillo, brick, *Laser*.
 Ladrilejo, small bricks, *Laternulus*.
 Ladron, a theefe, *Ladro*.
 Ladroncillo, a yong theefe, a petty theefe,
Latronculus.
 Ladronia, theeping, stealing, *Latrocinium*.

Ladronicio, theft, *Latrocinium*.
 Lagañas, filth in the eyes, matter in the
 eyes, *Lippiudo, epiphora*.
 Lagar do pisan uvas, a great satte to tread
 grapes in, *Lacus*.
 Lagar de viga, a presse, *Torcular, prælum*.
 Lagareta do pisan uvas, a small tubbe, *Lacusticulum*.
 Lagarto, an Este, a Lizard, *Lacertus*.
 Lagartija, an Este, a Lizard, *Lacerta, seps*.
 Lago, a lake, *Lacus*.
 Lagosta, a Locust, a great Grasshopper, a
 kinde of fish, *Locusta*.
 Lagostines, a kinde of fish, *Pisciculi genus*.
 Lagrima, a teare, *Lachryma*.
 Lagrimar, to weepe, *Lachrymari*.
 Lagrimal del ojo, the corner of the ey, *Oculi hircus*.
 Lagrimoso, weeping, full of teares, *Lachrymosus*.
 Laguna, o lagunajo, a lake, *Lacuna, palus*.
 Lama, a plate, burr, myre, *Lamina, Cænum, Lutum*.
 Lamedal, a puddle, *Lutofum, volutabrum*.
 Lamedor, he that licketh, *Linctor*.
 Lamedura, licking, *Linctus*.
 Lamer, to licke, *Lingere*.
 Lamentable, lamentable, *Lamentabilis*.
 Lamentacion, lamentation, *Lamentatio*.
 Lamentar, to lament, *Lamentari*.
 Lamina, a plate of mettall, a leafe of mettall,
Lamina.
 Lampara, a lampe, *Lampas*.
 Lamparones, the kings euill, *Scrophula*.
 Lampazo, a burr, *Personata*.
 Lampiño, smoothe, *Depilis, glaber*.
 Lamprea, a Lamprey, *Muræna*.
 Lana, wool, *Lana*.
 Lança, a launce, a dart, *Hasta, spiculum, pilus*.
 Lançada, a blowe with a launce, *Lanceæ ictus*.
 Lancadera de texidor, a weauers shuttle,
Radius Licatorium.
 Lançar, to throwe out, to strike ont, to
 strike with a launce, *Lancinare, emittere*.
 Lançarotes, a kinde of gumme to close
 wounds, *Sarcocolla*.
 Lance, a blowe, a stripe, a cast, *ictus, iactur*.
 Lancero,

L A

L E

Lancero, a Lancier, *Lancearius*.
 Lanceta, a small dart, a Surgeons knife
 to let blood, *Lanceola, scalpellus*.
 Lancuela, a small lance, *Lanceola*.
 Lançon, a launching knife, *Cutellus*.
 Landre, berrils in the necke or thigh, the
 blaines, botches, the pestilence, *Glan-
 dule, virus, pestis*.
 Landrezilla, blaynes, *Glandule*.
 Lanero, a wool man, *Qui lanam mercatur*.
 Langosta, a great Grasshopper, *Locusta*.
 Lanterna, a lanterne, *Laterna*.
 Lanudo, wollic, *Lanatus*.
 Lañar, to bewaile, to lament, *Lamentari*.
 Laña, bewaying, lamentation, *Lamenta-
 tio*.
 Lapa, the hollownes under a banke side,
 or the purging of swine, *Flos vini, ripa
 subrua*.
 Lapidario, a lapidarie, *Gemmarium*.
 Lardo, larde, *Lardum*.
 Largamente, largely, *Largiter*.
 Largar, to set at large, to set at libertie,
Librare, emitte, diminutere.
 Largo, long, large, liberal, *Longus, largus, li-
 beralis*.
 Largueza, franknes, *Liberalitas*.
 Largura, length, longitude, *Prolixitas*.
 Lasaña, a pancake, *Laganum*.
 Lastar, to be beaten, to be punished, *luere*.
 Lastimar, to hurt, to wound, to grieve, *le-
 dere, dolere*.
 Lástima, greefe, hurt, *Lesio, dolor*.
 Lastre, ballast for ships, *Saburra*.
 Lastrar, to ballast a shippe, *Saburrare*.
 Látigo, a leather strap, *Corrigia*.
 Latin, latine, *Latinus*.
 Latinidad, the perfection of the latine, *La-
 tinitas*.
 Latir, to pant, to breathe, *Anhelare, Palpi-
 tare*.
 Laton, latton, *Aurichalcum*.
 Laud, a lute, *Tesudo*.
 Laudano, the gum labdanum, used in
 pomanders, *Ladanum*.
 Laurel, a bay, *Laurus*.
 Laureal, a place where bayes grow, *Lau-
 retum*.

Launas, plates to make coslets, *Lamina*.
 Laureola, lauriell, *Daphnoides*.
 Lavar, to wash, *Lavare*.
 Lavador, a washer, *Lotor*.
 Lavandera, a laundress, *Lotrix*.
 Lavadero, a washing place, *Lavacrum*.
 Lavadura, the washing, *Lotio*.
 Lavanco, a drake, a mallard, *Anas mas*.
 Lavajo, lavajal, a puddle, *Volubrum*.
 Lavazas, filth washed off, *Proluvius*.
 Lazada, a snare, a riddle, a laced button,
Gryphus, laqueus, pedica, fibula.
 Lazo, a knot, a ginne, a trap, *Nodus, la-
 queus*.
 Lazéria, miserie, *Miseria, angustia, calamitas*.
 Lazerado, miserable, *Miser, calamitosus*.
 Lazillo, a little snare, a little trap, *Laque-
 olus, pedicula*.

L E

Leal, loyall, *Fidus*.
 Lealtad, loyaltie, *Fides, fidelitas*.
 Lealmente, loyally, *Fideliter*.
 Lebrada, hare bzoath, *Insculium leporinum*.
 Lebrastilla, a leuercr, *Lepusculus*.
 Lebrél, a greyhound, *Canis leporarius*.
 Lebrillo, a pot of earth, a basin of earth,
Labellum, casinus.
 Lebrillejo, a little basin of earth, *Casinus
 parvus*.
 Lebruno, perteyning to a hare, *Leporinus*.
 Lecion, a lesson, *Lectio*.
 Lechal, perteyning to milke, *Lacteus*.
 Lechera piedra, a pretious stone called
 Galactite,
 Leche de gallina, white field onion, *Orni-
 thogalon*.
 Leche, milke, *Lac*.
 Lechetrezná, spurge herbe, *Tithymalus*.
 Lechiga, a beere for dead bodies, *Phere-
 trum*.
 Lechin azeytuna, a kind of long olive, *Ra-
 dius*.
 Lecho, a bed, *Lectus*.
 Lechon, a sucking pig, *Porcellus lactans*.
 Lechuga, lettuse, *Lactuca*.
 Lechuguino, small lettise, *Lactucula*.
 Lechuza, an Owle, *Bubo*.

Leer, Leo, to reade, *Legere*.
 Ledamente, pleasantly, *Late*.
 Legado, a Legate, *Legatus*.
 Legacia, a legacie, an embassage, *Legatio*.
 Legista, a lawyer, *Iurisconsultus*.
 Legajo, a bundle of papers, *Fasciculus char-
 mularum*.
 Legion, a legion, *Legio*.
 Legitimo, lawfully begotten, legitimate,
 lawfull, *Legitimus*.
 Legitimar, to legitimate, *Legitimare*.
 Lego, laye, a laye man, profane, *Laicus*, ple-
 beius.
 Legua, a league, three miles, *Tria millia
 passuum*.
 Legumbre, pulse, *Legumen*.
 Ley, the law, *Lex*.
 Leyble, legible, *Legibilis*.
 Leydo, redde, well redde, *Lectus*, *literatus*.
 Legenda, the scripture, a wytyng, a le-
 gend, *Literæ*, *scriptura*.
 Lena, breath, *Spiritus*.
 Lencal, any thing of flax, *Linteus*.
 Lencero, a linnen draper, *Lintearius*.
 Lendroso, full of neetes, *Lendiginosus*.
 Lendrero, a place where neetes breede,
Lendigo.
 Lengua, the tongue, intelligence, *Lingua*,
exploratio.
 Lengua de buey, buglosse, *Buglossa*.
 Lengua de ciervo, harts tongue, *Scolopen-
 dria*.
 Lengua de perro, houndes tongue, *Cyno-
 glossa*.
 Lengua de cordero, Lambes tongue,
Arnoglossa.
 Lengua de balança, the tongue of the ba-
 lance, *Examen*.
 Lenguaje, language, *Sermo*.
 Lentecerse, to waxe weake, to waxe flen-
 der, *Lentescere*.
 Lenteja, lintels, *Lens*, *lentis*.
 Lenteja de agua, duck weede, *Lens palustris*.
 Lentisco, the mastick tree, *Lentiscus*.
 Lentura, bowing, bending, *Lentatio*.
 Leña, wood, *Lignum*.
 Leña hacinada, wood piled vp, *Lignum ex-
 tructum*.

Leñador, a fueller, a wood carrier, *Ligna-
 tor*.
 Leño, a block, *Tignus*, *truncus*.
 Leon, a Lion, *Leo*.
 Leona, a lionesse, *Leona*.
 Leoncillo, a lions whelp, *Catulus leoninus*.
 Leonado, lion hued, *Fulvus*.
 Leopardo, a Leopard, *Leopardus*.
 Lepra, the leprosie, *Lepra*.
 Leproso, leprous, *Leprosus*.
 Lerdo, lazie, slowe, *Ignavus*, *iners*.
 Letania, the letanie, *Litania*.
 Letor, a reader, *Lector*.
 Letra, a letter, *Litera*.
 Letrado, learned, a Lawyer, *Literatus*, *in-
 risconsultus*.
 Letrero, a rowe of letters, a wytyng, *Li-
 terarum series*, *scriptum*.
 Letrina, a sincke, *Latrina*, *cloaca*.
 Levadura, leauen for bread, *Fermentum*.
 Levadar, to leauen, *Fermentare*.
 Levado, leauened, *Fermentatus*.
 Levada en juego, a turne, a bout at fence,
Dimicatio, *præludium*.
 Levantar, to lift vp, to rayse, *Assurgere*, *at-
 tollere*.
 Levantado, loftie, lifted vp, arysen, high
 minded, *Sublatus*, *elatus*, *qui surrexit*.
 Levantamiento, arising, rising, rebelling,
Exurrectio, *insurrectio*.
 Levante, the east or east wind, *Oriens*, *eurus*.
 Levecho, the west wind, *Zephyrus*.
 Lexano, farre off, *Procul absens*.
 Lexia, lie to wash with, *Lixinium*.
 Lexos, farre off, *Procul*.
 Lexura, farnes, *Distantia*.

L I

Libaciones, tasting, sacrificing, *Libatio*.
 Libelo, a libell, *Libellus*.
 Liberal, liberall, *Liberalis*.
 Liberalidad, liberalitie, *Liberalitas*.
 Liberalmente, liberally, *Liberaliter*.
 Libertado, deliuered, *Solutus*.
 Libertad, libertie, *Libertas*.
 Libertar, to deliuer, to set free, *Liberare*.
 Libra, a pound weight, also a signe in the
 element, *Libra*.

Librador,

Librador, a deliuerer, *Liberator*.
 Libramiento, freeing, deliuering, a bill of
 receite, *Liberatio, chirographum*.
 Librado, deliuered, freed, *Liberatus*.
 Librança, a bil of receit, a warrant to re=
 ceive, *Chirographum*.
 Librar, to deliuer, to make free, to weigh
 money, *Ponderare, liberare, pecuniam decer=
 nere*.
 Librado, el mejor librado, he that sped
 best, *Cui res melius cessit*.
 Libre, free, *Liber*.
 Libréa, a luerie, *Vestes decretae, vestes clienta=
 les*.
 Libreria, a library, *Bibliotheca*.
 Librero, a bookeseller, *Bibliopola*.
 Libro, a booke, *Liber, bri*.
 Libreta, a little pound swaight, *Libella*.
 Liga, trance de armas, a cumbat, a battel,
Certamen.
 Licéncia, licence, leaue, *Licentia, facultas*.
 Licenciado, licensed, a bacheler of lawe,
Et Cui data est copia, licentiatum.
 Licenciar, to licence, *Facultatem dare*.
 Licito, lawfull, *Licitus*.
 Licor, liquor, *Liquor*.
 Lid, strife, contention, fight, *Lis, certamen
 pugna*.
 Lidar, to strue, to contende, *Litigare, con=
 tendere*.
 Liebre, a hare, *Lepus*.
 Liendre, nestes, *Lens, lendis*.
 Lienço, linnen, *Linteum*.
 Liento, bowing, bending, *Lentius*.
 Liga, a league, birdlime, mistle, a bande,
Fædus, viscum, vinculum.
 Ligar, to binde, *Ligare*.
 Ligado, bound, *Ligatus*.
 Ligadura, binding, *Ligatio*.
 Ligeramente, lightly, nimble, quicklie,
Leuiter, celeriter.
 Ligeró, light, nimble, easie, quicke, *Celer,
 velox, facilis*.
 Ligeréza, lightnes, nimblenes, quicke=
 nes, easines, *Leuitas, celeritas, velocitas, fa=
 cilitas*.
 Lima, a file, *Lima*.
 Limar, to file, *Limare*.

Limaduras, the filings, *Scobs, bis*.
 Lima, o limon, a limon, *Malum citreum, &
 malus citrea*.
 Limaça, a snaille, *Limax*.
 Limera, a lymon tree, *Malus citrea*.
 Limeta, vide Garrafa.
 Limitar, to limite, *Limitare*.
 Limite, a limite, *Limes, itis*.
 Limo, mudde, durt, *Limus, cænum*.
 Limoso, durtie, *Limosus*.
 Limosna, an almes, *Eleemosyna*.
 Limosnero, an almener, *Eleemosynarius*.
 Limosnéar, to giue almes, *Misereri*.
 Limpiamente, cleanly, neatly, *Nitidè*.
 Limpio, cleane, *Mundus, nitidus, syncerus*.
 Limpieza, cleannes, *Mundities, synceritas*.
 Limpiar, to make cleane, *Mundare*.
 Limpiadamente, cleanelie, sincerely, *Mun=
 dè, syncerè*.
 Limpiaduras, the parings of any thing,
 the clensings, *Purgamina*.
 Limpiadero, the instrument to make
 cleane, *Emunctorium*.
 Linage, stocke, linage, *Genus, Stemma*.
 Linaloe, the tree of aloes, *Lignum aloes*.
 Linar, a bed of flaxe, *Lini area*.
 Linaza, line seede, *Lini semen*.
 Lindo, cleane, fine, faire, *Nitidus, elegans*.
 Lindago, a bound, *Limes*.
 Lindeza, finenesse, cleanenesse, *Elegantia,
 Mundities*.
 Lindamente, cleanly, finely, *Mundè, ele=
 ganter*.
 Linde, the bounds, *Limes*.
 Lindero, a bounder, *Confinis*.
 Linea, a line, *Linea*.
 Liniavera, vide Carcax.
 Lino, flaxe, *Linum*.
 Liños caberos de la viña, the vttermost
 shotes of a vine, *Antes*.
 Lio, a fardle, a packe, *Sarcina*.
 Liquecer, to melt, *Liquefcere*.
 Liquido, liquide, *Liquidus*.
 Lira, a harpe, *Lyra, Cythara*.
 Lirio, a lilly, *Lilium*.
 Lirio cardeno, garden flags, flower de
 lice, *Iris*.
 Liron, a dozmouse, *Glis*.

Lironcillo, a little field mouse, *Xiela*.
 Lishar, to hurt, *Ledere, Elidere*.
 Lishado, hurt, *Lesus, illisus*.
 Lision, hurting, *Lesio*.
 Liso, smooth, *Lenis, glaber*.
 Lisonja, flatterie, *Adulatio*.
 Lisongeado, flattered, *Adulatus*.
 Lisongear, to flatter, *Adulari*.
 Lisongero, a flatterer, *Adulator*.
 Lista, the lisse of a garment, also a role of
 names, also ready, prompt, *Fimbria, ca-*
talagus nominum, paratus promptus.
 Listada, striped with many colours,
Variegatus.
 Listones, garters, listes, *Subligacula, fimbriae*.
 Lisura, smoothness, *Lenor*.
 Litéra, a hieroglyph, *Leslica*.
 Litigar, to chide, to brawle, *Litigare*.
 Litigador, a brawler, *Litigator*.
 Litigioso, full of strife, litigious, *Litigiosus, contentiosus*.
 Livianamente, lightly, *Leuiter*.
 Livianidad, livianez, lightness, *Leuitas*.
 Livianos, the lights of a beast, *Pulmo, onis*.
 Liviano, light, light headed, *Leuis*.
 Lixa, a great mullet fish, *Mullus*.
 Lixo, wide Cieno.
 Lizo, the web, *Licium*.

L O

Lo, it, that, *Illud, arculus nentius generis*.
 Loable, laudable, *Laudabilis*.
 Loablemente, laudable, *Laudabiliter*.
 Loar, to praise, *Laudare*.
 Loba, a ridge, a kinde of castocke, a shee
 wolfe, *Porca, zunicule genus, lupa*.
 Labanillo en el cuerpo, a kinde of swelling, *Tuberculum*.
 Lobado en el cuerpo, bunches in the flesh
 the fashion in an horse, *Tuber, struma*.
 Lobadado, swollen with bunches, *Strumofus*.
 Lobo, a wolfe, *Lupus*.
 Lobo marino, a sea calfe, *Phoca*.
 Lobezno, lobillo, a wolfe's whelpe, *Canis lupinus*.
 Lobiro, a little wolfe, *idem*.

Lobera, a castocke furred with wolfe's
Tunica.
 Lobrego, darke, sad, moznefull, *Obscurus, lugubris*.
 Lobuno, pertaining to a wolfe, *Lupinus*.
 Locamente, foolishly, madly, *Stultis, furioso*.
 Loco, a foole, a frantike man, *Stultus, insanus, vecors*.
 Locura, follie, madness, *Stultitia, furor, vecordia*.
 Loga, beffels of earth, *Vas ficile*.
 Logano, wanton, bzaie, gallant, frolick,
Lasivus, elegans.
 Logania, bzauerie, gallantnes, *Elegantia, Lasinia*.
 Lodo, dirt, *Lutum*.
 Lodoso, dirty, *Lutosus, lutulentus*.
 Logico, a Logician, *Logicus*.
 Lógica, Logicke, *Logica*.
 Lograr, to win, to gaine, *Lucrar, fanerari*.
 Logrado, mal logrado, vnfortunate, *Infelix*.
 Logrero, an vsurer, *Fanerator*.
 Logro, vsurie, *Fanus*.
 Lomas, ridges of hills, *Cacumina montium*.
 Lombarda, a gun, *Tormentum*.
 Lombardero, a gunner, *Tormentarius*.
 Lombriz, an easle, an earth worme, *Lumbricus*.
 Lombriguera, southern woode, *Abrozonum*.
 Lomo, the loines, the backe, a ridge, *Lumbus, porca*.
 Lomo de libro, the bolle of a booke, *Vimbo*.
 Longaniza, a pudding, *Farcimen*.
 Longura, length, *Longitudo*.
 Lonja de tocino, a lynch of bacon, *Frustum lardi*.
 Lonja de mercaderes, a rowe of merchants, *Emporium*.
 Lonja de casa, a gallerie, *Ambulacrum*.
 Loor, praise, *Laus*.
 Loquear, to be foolish, *Furere, ineptire*.
 Loriga, a breastplate, a maile, a habergeon, *Lorica*.
 Lorigado, armed with a habergeon, *Loricatus*.

L V

Loro, dun, *Fuscus*.
 Los, they, *illi*.
 Losa, a trap for birds, a pavement, *Decipula, pavementum*.
 Losar, to pause, *Pauimentare*.
 Losado, paused, *Pauimentatum*.

L u

Luciernago, a glowe worme, *Nisedula*.
 Lucha, wrestling, *Lucta*.
 Luchador, a wrestler, *Luctator*.
 Luchar, to wrestle, *Luctari*.
 Ludir, to rub, *Confricare*.
 Luego, by and by, therefore, then, *Statim, Illico, Ergo*.
 Luenez, long, *Longè*.
 Luengamente, long, very long, *Longè, din*.
 Luengo, long, *Longus*.
 Lugar, a place, oportunitie, *Locus, oportunitas*.
 Lumbre, light, the fire, *Lumen, ignis, focus*.
 Lumbrera, that giueth light, *Illuminans*.
 Lumbroso, light some, *Luminosus*.
 Lumbral, a threshold, the timber, or stone over a doore, *Limen*.
 Luminar libros, to lumne books, *Miniculari*.
 Luminador de libros, a lymner, *Miniculator, (lacio)*.
 Luminacion de libros, lymning, *Miniculator*.
 Luna, the moone, *Luna*.
 Lunático, lunaticke, *Lunaticus*.
 Lunar piedra, a stone called *Selenites*.
 Lunar, the moonlight, a spot in the body, *Luna luxmen, neuis*.
 Lunes, monday, *Dies lune*.
 Lustre, the shew, the glasse of any colour, *Splendor*.
 Lutado, clad in mourning weeds, *Pullatus*.
 Luto, mourning, mourning apparell, *Luctus, vestis pulla*.
 Luxuria, lecherie, *Luxuria, salacitas, libido*.
 Luxurioso, lecherous, *Libidinosus*.
 Luxuriosamente, lecherouslie, *Libidinosè*.
 Luxuriar, to be lecherous, *Libidinari, luxuriari*.
 Luz, light, *Lux*.
 Luziernaga, a glowe worme, *Nisedula*.

LI A

Luzero, the morning star, *Lucifer*.
 Luzio, shining, *Lucens, lucidus*.
 Luziente, shining, *Lucens, lucidus*.
 Luzillo, a tombe, *Tumba*.
 Luzimiento, the lightening, *Illustratio*.
 Luzir, to shine, *Lucere*.

LI A

Llaga, a wound, *Plaga, vulnus*.
 Llagar, to wound, *Vulnerare*.
 Llago, wounded, *Vulneratus*.
 Llagofo, full of wounds, *Plagofus*.
 Llama, a flame of fire, *Flamma*.
 Llamar, to call, to knocke at a gate, *Vocare, pulsare*.
 llamador, a caller, *Vocator*.
 llamado, called, *Vocatus*.
 llamamiento, calling, *Vocatio*.
 llanamente, plainly, *Planè*.
 llano, plaine, *Planus*.
 llanura, plainnes, a plaine, *Planities*.
 llanta, a plant, *Planta*.
 llanten, planten, *Plantago*.
 llanto, mourning, lamentation, *Planctus*.
 llantear, to bewaile, *Plangere*.
 llares o ollares, por-hangers, *Ollares case-*
 llave, a key, *Clavis*.
 llaverizo, a key bearer, *Clauiger*.
 (na.

LI E

Llegada, an assemblée, *Concilium*.
 Llegado, assembled, gotten together, come neare to, *Congregatus, congestus, qui appropinquans*.
 Llegar, to gather together, to come neare, *Congregare, appropinquare*.
 lleno, full, *Plenus*.
 llevar, to bring, to beare, to carrie, to draw, to lift, to take away, *Trahere, portare, eleuare, auferre*.
 llevador, a bearer, a lifter, *Portator, bainus, subleuator*.

LI O

Llorar, to weepe, to waile, *Plorare, flere*.
 lloro, weeping, *Fletus*.
 llorosamente, mournfully, weepingly, *Flebiliter*.

lloroso,

M A

lloroso, mournfull, *Flebilis*.
 llover, lluevo, to raine, *Pluere*.
 llovediza agua, raine water, *Aqua pluvia*.
 lloviznar, to drizzle, to be showy, *Pluere*.

Ll u

Llúvia, raine, *Pluvia*.
 lluvioso, rainie, *Pluvius, pluviosus*.

M A

M Acarrones, fresh cheese & cream
Casus recens cum flore lactis.
 Maça, a hammer, a beetle, a
 mace, *Malleus, clava*.

Maçapan, a marchpane, *Panis dulciarius*.
 Maçacore, the stufte whereof glasse is
 made, *Armonitrum*.
 Macero, a mace bearer, *Claviger*.
 Maciço, found, solide, *Solidus*.
 Macias, the poet *Adacer*, *Macer*.
 Macicez, soundnes, *Soliditas*.
 Maciçar, to make found, *Solidare*.
 Maço, a hammer, a beetle, *Malleus, fistuca*.
 Maçonéar, to drue downe with a ham-
 mer or beetle, *Fistucare*.
 Maçoneria o maçonadura, beating in,
 ramming in, *Fistucatio*.
 Maçorca, flaxe on the distaffe, *Pensum*.
 Macho, the male, *Masculus*.
 Machorra, barren, *Sterilis*.
 Machucar, to stampe or beate, *Contundere*.
 Machucado, stamped, *Contusus*.
 Machucadura, stamping, *Contusio*.
 Madera, timber, *Tignus, materia*.
 Madero, wood, *Lignum*.
 Maderar, to timber, *Contignare*.
 Maderado, timbered, *Materiatus, contignatus*.
 Madero, a beam, *Aster*.
 Maderamiento, timbering, *Contignatio*.
 Madexa, a sheine of thred, *Forago*.
 Madrastra, a mother in law, a stepmother,
Noverca.
 Madre, a mother, *Mater, mater*.
 Madre de rio, the chanell, *Alueus*.
 Madre selva, woodbine, *Perichymine*.
 Madriguera de conejo, a conie hole, *Cuniculus*.

M A

Madrina, a godmother, *Mater spiritalis, susceptrix*.
 Madriz, a wombe, *Matrix*.
 Madroño, a kind of wild orange, *Arbutus*.
 Madrugar, to rise early, *Diluculo surgere*.
 Madrugada, the morning, *Amenicantium tempus*.
 Maduro, mellow, *Maturus, mollis*.
 Maduradamente, ripely, *Maturè*.
 Madureza, ripenes, *Maturitas*.
 Madurar se, to be ripe, *Maturari*.
 Maestre, a master, *Magister*.
 Maestre escuela, a scholemaster, *Ludimagister*.
 Maestría, mastership, cunning, *Magisterium*.
 Maestrazgo, mastership, *Magistratus*.
 Maestre sala, a gentleman byer, *Siructor*.
 Magestad, maiestie, *Maestas*.
 Magnificamente, worshipfully, liberally,
Magnificè.
 Magnifico, worshipfull, bountifull, *Magnificus*.
 Magnificencia, magnificence, bountiful-
 nes, *Magnificentia*.
 Magnanimo, valiant, coragious, *Magnanimus*.
 Magnanimidad, corage, valour, *Magnanimitas*.
 Magnanimamente, valiantly, coragiously,
Magnanimiter.
 Magrecese, to be leane, *Macrescere*.
 Magreza, leannes, *Macies*.
 Magro, leane, *Macer*.
 Maguera, although, *Quamvis, es, licet*.
 Magullar, to bruse, to beate blacke and
 blew, *Contundere, sugillare*.
 Magullado, brused, beaten blacke and
 blew, *Contusus, sugillatus*.
 Magulladura, bruising, beating black and
 blew, *Sugillatio*.
 Maherir, hiero, to presse soldiers, *Deligere, conscribere*.
 Maherimiento, pressing of soldiers, *Delectus*.
 Mayo, Maie, *Maius*.
 Mayor, greater, the elder, *Maiores*.
 Mayormente, especially, *Præsertim, præcipuè*.

Mayordomia,

Mayordomia, a stewardship, *Oeconomia*.
 Mayordomo, a steward, *Oeconomus*.
 Mayoral, the chiefe, the chiefe herdsman,
Princeps, magister pecoris.
 Mayorana, vide Amoradux.
 Mayorazgo, the elder ship, the elder brother,
 the heire, *Primogenitus, primogenitura*.
 Mayrnero, that saith mattens, *Precator matutinus*.
 Mayrnes, mattens, *Preces matutine*.
 Mayvete, a strawberrie, *Fragum*.
 Major, to beate with a pestill or hammer,
 to powne, *Tundere, contundere, conterere, malleare*.
 Majador, he that beateth with a pestill or
 hammer, *Malleator, contutor*.
 Majadura, hammering, stamping, powning,
Malleatio, contusio.
 Majadero, a pestill, a dolt, a pestill head, a
 beetle head, *Pestillum, iners, excors, stips*.
 Majada, a lodging, a folde for sheepe, a
 sheepehouse, *Mansio, magalia*.
 Majuelo, a little pestill, *Pestillum*.
 Majuelas, hawthorne berries, *Bacce oxycanthæ*.
 Majorana, mayorana, vide Amoradux.
 Majuelo, vines new planted, *Novella vines*.
 Mal, hazer mal a cavallo, ill, naught, a dis-
 ease, to manage a horse, *Malus, nequam, morbus, equum subigere*.
 Malamente, naughtily, *Male, nequiter*.
 Malagueta, graines of paradise, *Cardamomum*.
 Malaventurado, vnfortunate, *Infortunatus*.
 Malavez, very little, *Pauciter*.
 Mal estar, to be sicke, to be displeased, *Aegrotare, insensum esse*.
 Malático, sicke, *Aegrotus*.
 Malato, idem.
 Maldad, naughtines, wickednes, *Malitia, improbitas, malignitas, (nequam)*.
 Maldoso, wicked, naughtie, *Maliciosus*.
 Maldosamente, naughtily, leudly, *Maligne, improbe*.
 Maldezir, to speake ill, to curse, *Maledicere*.
 Maldicion, euill speaking, cursing, a curse,
Maledictio.

Maldiziente, speaking euill, cursing, *Maledicus*.
 Maldizimient, speaking ill, cursing, *Maledictio*.
 Maldizidor, a curser, an euill speaker, *Maledicus*.
 Maldicho, ill spoken, accursed, *Maledictus, execrabilis*.
 Maldiro, cursed, *Maledictus, execratus*.
 Maléar, to bring forth befoze the time,
Abortiri, male parere.
 Maleficio, an ill deed, an offence, *Maleficium*.
 Malefico, an offender, an euill doer, *Maleficus*.
 Malenconico, melancholike, *Melancholicus*.
 Melenconia, melancholie, *Melancholia*.
 Malera, a budget, *Mantica*.
 Maleza, a bzier bush, *Rubetum*.
 Malhecho, an euill act, *Malefactum*.
 Malhechor, an euill doer, *Malefactor*.
 Malicia, malice, *Malitia*.
 Maliciosamente, maliciously, *Maliciosè*.
 Malicioso, malicious, *Maliciosus*.
 Malignidad, naughtines, *Malignitas*.
 Maligno, wicked, naught, *Malignus*.
 Mal mirado, inconsiderate, *Inconsideratus*.
 Malo, euill, *Malus*.
 Mal querer, to wish ill to, *Male cupere*.
 Malqueriente, an euill willer, *Malevolus*.
 Malquisto, ill beloued, *Displicens*.
 Malquerencia, euill will, *Maluolentia*.
 Malín, a promoter, an accuser, *Sycophanta*.
 Malva, mallowes, *Malua*.
 Malvar, a place where mallowes growe,
Maluarium.
 Malva visco, marsh mallowes, *Althea*.
 Malu visco salvage, cut mallowes, *Alcea*.
 Malvadamente, naughtily, *Nequiter*.
 Malvado, naught, *Nequam*.
 Malvasia, malmsey, *Vinum maluaticum*.
 Mallá, a maile, *Lorica*.
 Malla de la red, the mesh of a net, *Macula*.
 Maller, a maile maker, *Loricarius*.
 Mama, mamme, *Mamma*.
 Mamar, to sucke, *Sugere*.
 Mamanton o mamon, a sucker, *Lactens*.
 Mampesada, the night mare, *Incubus*.
 Mana,

Mana, mānna, *Manna*.
 Manada, a flocke, *Grex*.
 Manar, to flowe, *Manare*.
 Manancial, flowing, *Perennis*.
 Manadero, a streame, *Flumen*.
 Mancar, to want, to maim, *Carere, trun-*
care.
 Mançana, an apple, *Malum*.
 Mançano, an apple tree, *Malus*.
 Mançanal, an orchard, *Pomarum*.
 Mançanilla bastarda, maudlin, *Balsamita*
minor.
 Mançanilla, camomill, *Chamemela*.
 Mançanilla loca, oxe eye, *Buphthalmum*.
 Mancebo, a youth, a young man, *Inuenia*.
 Mancebia, pouth, the stewes, *Inuenta, lu-*
panar.
 Manceba, a swench, a strumpet, *Adolescen-*
tula, scorum.
 Mancha, a spot, *Macula*.
 Manchado, spotted, *Maculatus*.
 Manchar, to spot, *Maculare*.
 Manco, maimed, *Mancus*.
 Manda de testamento, a legacie, *Legatum*.
 Mandado, bequeathed, commanded, *Legat-*
us, iussus, mandatus.
 Mandar, to bequeath, to command, *Legare,*
inbere, mandare.
 Mandamiento, a commandement, *Mandatum,*
iussus, praeceptum.
 Mandador, a commander, *Mandator, iussor*.
 Mandatario, he to whom any thing is
 bequeathed, *Legatarius*.
 Mandadero, he that is commanded, *Mand-*
atarius.
 Mandilero, a bawd, an applesquire, *Leno*.
 Mandillon, *idem*.
 Mandon, he that commandeth much, an
 imperious fellow, *Imperiosus*.
 Mando, commandement, *Mandatum, impe-*
rium, iussio.
 Manear bestias, to fetter, *Compedes addere*.
 Mandragora y mandragula, mandzakes,
Mandragora.
 Mandron, a kind of instrument, a blowe
 with the backe of the hand, *Aversa ma-*
nus ictus.
 Manera, the maner, the guise, the fashi=

on, the sleue of a garment, *Mos, modus,*
usus, manica vestis.
 Manga, a sleue, *Manica*.
 Mangado, long sleeued, *Manicatus*.
 Manguillo o guante, a glove, a gauntlet,
Chirotheca, manica ferrea.
 Mango de cuchillo, the haft of a knife,
Manubrium.
 Mangorreo cuchillo, a knife hasted, *Ma-*
nubriatus culsellus.
 Mangonada, a bob on the nose, *Nasistus*.
 Maniaco, vnapt, filthie, *Fædus, turpis*.
 Manido, carne manida, tender flesh, flesh
 made tender with hanging by the
 wals, *Caro tenera*.
 Manida, a lodging, *Manso*.
 Manifesto, manifest, *Manifestus*.
 Manifestamente, manifestly, *Manifestè*.
 Manifestacion, making manifest, *Manife-*
statio.
 Manifestar, to make manifest, *Manifestare*.
 Manilla y manija, a bracelet, *Armilla*.
 Manirote, prodigall, *Prodigus*.
 Manjar, meate, food, *Cibus, esca, obsonium*.
 Manjar blanco, meate made of starch, su-
 gar, and the beests and wings of hens
 and capons, *Cupediarius genus*.
 Maña, skil, cunning, deceit, *Arx, dolus, tech-*
Mañana, the morning, Cras, mand. (na.
 Mañanear, vide Madrugar.
 Mañicar, to deuise subtilties, *Dolos neclere*.
 Mañero, mañoso, subtil, cunning, *Astutus*.
 Mañera, a barren woman, *Sterilis*.
 Mano, the hand, *Manus*.
 Mano de papel, a quire of paper, *Codex*.
 Manojó, a handfull, *Manipulus*.
 Manopla, a gauntlet, *Manus ferrea*.
 Manesfada, y manesfadilla, the night
 mare, *Incubus*.
 Mansamente, gently, *Mansuete*.
 Mansedumbre, gentleness, *Mansuendo*.
 Manso, gentle, tame, *Mansuetus, cicur*.
 Manta, a cloke, a mantle, *Pallium*.
 Manta de pared, hangings, *Anileum*.
 Manta de guerra, a defence against darts,
Tessudo.
 Manteca, butter, *Butyrum*.
 Mantecas, table clothes, *Mappa*.
 Mantencer,

Mantener, tengo, to maintaine, to feede,
Alere, nutrire.

Mantenimiento, maintenance, foode, *Victus, cibus.*

Mantelero, a towell maker, *Mapparius.*

Manteo y manto, a mantle, a cloake, *Palium.*

Mantequillas, vide *Natas.*

Manual, pertaining to the hand, *Mammalis*

Manzera, the plow taile, *Siua.*

Manzilla, a spot, pitie, mercie, *Macula, miseratio.*

Manzilla aver, to pitie, *Misereri.*

Manzillado, full of spots, *Maculatus.*

Manzillar, to spot, to pitie, *Maculare, misferi.*

Maqui, a kind of ginger, *Machir. (veri.)*

Mar, the sea, *Mare.*

Maraña, intangling, *Intricatio.*

Marñado, intangled, *Intricatus, implicatus.*

Marñador, an intangler, *Intricator.*

Marñar, to intangle, *Implicare, involuere.*

Maravedi, the 3^d part of a riall of plate,
Monete genus.

Maravilla, a maruel, a wonder, *Miraculi.*

Maravillarse, to wonder at, to maruell,
Mirari.

Maravillado, wondering, astonied, *Admirans.*

Maravilloso, maruellous, *Mirus.*

Maravillosamente, maruellously, *Mirè.*

Marca, a marke, *Signum.*

Marcar, to marke, to signe, to seale, to graue or stamp, *Signare, signare nummum.*

Marcado, palabras marcadas, marked,

words worth the noting, *Signatus, verba animaduertenda.*

Marco de plata, the value of 65 rials, *Monete Hispanice reales 65.*

Março, March, *Marinus mensis.*

Marçal, of March, *Martialis.*

Marchitar, to wither, *Marcescere.*

Marchitable, that may wither, *Marcescibilis.*

Marchito, withered, *Marcidus.*

Marchitura, the withering, *Marcor.*

Marcar, to vomite at sea, to be sea sicke,
Vomere.

Maréa, a rough tide, *Aeflus.*

Maréa, the sweet swinde, *Zephyrus.*

Marfil, Iuorie, *Ebur.*

Margen, the margent of a booke, *Margo.*

Margarita, a pearle, *Margarita, unio.*

Margomar, to feather, *Plumare.*

Marhojo, mosse, *Muscus.*

Marhojador, he that scrapeth off mosse,
Qui muscum abradit.

Maridable, mariageable, *Nubilis.*

Marido, a husband, *Maritus.*

Maridar o casar, to marry, *Maritare.*

Marino, of the sea, *Marinus.*

Marinero, a mariner, *Nauta.*

Maripóso, a butter flie, *Papilio.*

Marisina, the sea coast, *Ora maritima.*

Marisco, of the sea, *Marinus.*

Mariscal, a marshall, *Metator.*

Maritimo, nere the sea, *Maritimus.*

Marlota, a kind of garment of the moors,
Tunicula pumica.

Marmol, Marble, *Marmor.*

Marmolejo, a small piller of marble, *Columnella marmorea.*

Marmoleño, of marble, *Marmoreus.*

Marmora, a munky, a marinoset, *Cercopithecus.*

Marómas, cables, *Rudentes.*

Marques, a Marquesse, *Marchio.*

Marquesa, a ladie Marquesse, *Marchiona.*

Marquesado, a Marquesstate, *Marchionatus. (citis.)*

Marquesita, a stone of bzasse color, *Chal-*

Marra, a paring shouell, *Marra.*

Marra, want, *Defectus.*

Marrar, to want, to erre, to misse, *Deficere, Errare.*

Marrano, a hog of a yere old, *Porcus unius anni.*

Marroqui, a kind of red lether to make buskins, *Corium rubrum cosburnis conficiendis.*

Marrubio, horehound, *Marrubium.*

Marfopa, a kind of whale fish, *Physceser.*

Marta, a marterne, *Maries.*

Martes, tuesday, *Dies Martis.*

Martello, box tree, *Buxus.*

Martillar, to hammer, *Malleare.*

Martillado, hammered, *Malleatus.*

Matilladas, blowes with a hammer, *Malleoli*.

Matillo, a hammer, *Malleolus*.

Matilogio, a kalender, *Martyrologium*.

Matillejo, a small hammer, *Malleolus*.

Martir, a martyr, *Martyr*.

Martirio, martir dome, *Martyrium*.

Mas, more, but, moze ouer, *Plus magis, sed, tamen*.

Mascar, to chew, to eate, to gnaw or bite, *Mandere, manducare*.

Mascado, chewed, *Manducatus*.

Máscara, a maske, a bisard, *Persona, larua*.

Máscara do, masked, *Personatus, larnatus*.

Massa, a masse, doxe, *Massa*.

Massar to heape vp, *Cumulare*.

Maſtegar, to chewe, *Manducare*.

Mastel, a mast of a ship, *Malus, arbor*.

Mastin, a mastiue dog, *Molossus*.

Maſtrando, wilde mints, *Menthastrum*.

Maſtratos, wilde sage, *Polemonia*.

Maſtuergo, water cresses, *Nasturtium*.

Mata, a bush, a thub, *Frutex, virgulum*.

Matalahuga, anise, *Anisum*.

Matar, to kill, to murder, to destroy, to combate, to ſwying, to put out a candle, *Interficere, pugnare, uacillare, urere, extinguere*.

Matador, a killer, a murderer, *Intersector*.

Matadura, killing, *Interfectio*.

Matalotage, victuals for the sea, *Victus nauticus*.

Matança, slaughter, *Cædes, strages*.

Matéria, matter, also filth, rottenneſſe, *Materia, sanies, pus*.

Material, materiall, stuſſe, *Materialis*.

Matiz, the shadow of a picture, *Umbra*.

Matizado, painted, *Depictus*.

Matizar, to shadow in painting, *Illustrare, depingere*.

Matorizales, bushes, *Vepreta*.

Matraca, a flout, *Scommia*.

Matracas dar, to laugh at, to mocke, to scoffe, *Iridere, ludere*.

Matricaria, feuer ſewe, *Parthenium*.

Matricular, to matriculate, *In matriculam redigere*.

Matricula, a roll of names, *Catalogus*.

Matrimonio, matrimonie, *Matrimonium*.

Matrimonial, pertaining to matrimonie, *Matrimonialis*.

Matrona, a matrone, *Matrona*.

Matronal coſa, belonging to a matrone, *Matronalis*.

Mazmorra, a dungeon, a piſſon, *Ergaſtulum*.

Mazmorilla de Baldrefes, a leather whip, *Scutica coriacea*.

Mear, to piſſe, *Mingere*.

Meado, be piſſed, *Mictus*.

Meados, vrine, *Urina*.

Meaja, the little white in the yelke of an egge, alſo a pound, *In viſello oui ſub albidum quiddam, mna*.

Mecánico, mechanically, *Mechanicus*.

Mecer, to mingle, *Miscere*.

Mecedor, a mingler, *Qui miſcet*.

Mecedura, mingling, *Miſtio*.

Mecer el ojo, to twinckle with the eie, *Nygere*.

Mecedera, a ſtick to mixe with, *Rutabula*.

Mecha de candil, the ſweeke of a candle, alſo match, *Lychmus, Ignarius fomes*.

Mechero, the noſe of a candleſtick, *Myxa*.

Medalla, mettell, old money, *Metalum, moneta antiqua*.

Médanos, a kinde of fruite of the Indies, *Pomi Indici genus*.

Medianamente, meanlie, *Mediocriter*.

Mediano, meane, *Mediocritus*.

Medianero, a mediator, *Mediator*.

Mediania, mediocrity, *Mediocritas*.

Medianeria, mediation, *Mediatio*.

Medias calças, netherſtocks, *Tibialia*.

Medicamento, a medicine, *Medicamentum*.

Medicina, phyſicke, a medicine, *Medicina*.

Medicinal, medicinall, *Medicinalis*.

Medicinal, that may be uſed in medicine, *Medicinalis*.

Medicinar, to cure, *Curare, mederi*.

Medico, a Phyſition, *Medicus*.

Medida, meaſure, *Meſura*.

Medido, meaſured, *Meſus*.

Medidor, a meaſurer, *Meſator, meſor*.

Medir,

Medir, mido, to measure, *Metiri, mensurare.*

Medio, a meane, the middle, the halfe, *Medius, modus.*

Medio dia, noone, *Meridies.*

Medrar, to thrive, *Proficere.*

Medra, thurst, *Profectus.*

Medroso, fearefull, *Meticulosus.*

Meitad, the halfe, *Dimidium.*

Mejor, better, *Melior.*

Mejorar, to mende, to growe better, *Meliorescere, conualescere.*

Mejoramiento, mending, *Conualescencia.*

Mejoria, mending, *idem.*

Mejorana, vide Majorana.

Melanconia, meiancholie, *Melancholia.*

Melanconico, melancholicke, *Melancholicus.*

Melcocho, suger pills, bzade made with honie, *Melcoctum.*

Meicochero, he that maketh suger pills, *Pistor dulciarius.*

Melena, a hoyle collar, *Tomex.*

Melezina, a medicine, *Medicina.*

Mella, cutting, *Curtatio, scissio.*

Melladura, *idem.*

Mellar, to cut, *Scindere.*

Mellado, toothlesse, *Edentulus.*

Mellizo, twins, *Gemini.*

Melliza, a kinde of pudding, *Farcinimis* (nus.)

Mello de paja, a heape of chaffe, *Stramenci congeries.*

Melindre, iouing lookes, and countenances, *Blanditiæ, vultus & nutus ad amorem conciliandum compositi.*

Meliloto, melilote, *Melilotos.*

Melodia, melodie, *Harmonia.*

Melocoton, a peach, *Periscum.*

Melon, a melon, a badger, *Pepo, melis, castor.*

Melonar, a bed of melons, *Cucumerarium.*

Meloxa, water that home is sod in, *Melilis proluxies.*

Membrana, parchement, the skin ouer the bzaine, *Pergamena.*

Membrar, to rectie, to remember, *Memorare.*

Membrillo, a quince, oz quince tree, *Malus cydonia, & malum cydonium.*

Menbrudo, large lymmed, *Torosus.*

Memoria, memorie, *Memoria.*

Memorial, a memoriail, *Memorial.*

Mencion, mention, *Mentio.*

Mendigar, to beg, *Mendicare.*

Medigo, a begger, *Mendicus.*

Mendiguez, beggery, *Mendicitas.*

Mendruco, a cast of bread, *Panis emendicatus.*

Mencar, to swag, to sweld, *Molitare, mouere.*

Menester, want, penury, neede, *Pennuria, opus, egestas.*

Menestral, a minstrell, *Musicus.*

Menesterofo, needie, *Egenus.*

Mengua, want, pouertie, discredite, penurie, *Egestas, inopia.*

Menguado, in want, empouerished, diminished, poore, *Inops, diminutus.*

Menguar, to diminish, to empouerish, *Minuere.*

Menguante de luna, the wane, *Luna decrescens.*

Menguante de la mar, the ebbe, *Maris recessus.*

Menique dedo, the little finger, *Digittus minimus.* (nus.)

Menjuy, a kind of swete odour, *Odonis genior, lesse, vnder age, Minor, pupillus.*

Menoria, nonage, *Pubertas.*

Menorar, to make lesse, *Minorare.*

Menoscabo, losse, contempt, *Dispendium, contemptus.*

Menoscabado, despised, discredited, *Contemptus, spretus.*

Menospreciar, to despise, to make light of, *Spernere.*

Menosprecio, despising, making light, *Contemptus.*

Menospreciando, despisingly, *Contemptum.*

Mensage, a message, *Nunciium.*

Mensagero, a messenger, *Nuncius.*

Mentar, to mention, *Memorare.*

Mente, a minde, *Mem.*

Mentir, miento, to lie, *Mentiri.*

Mentira, a lie, *Mendacium.*

Mentiroso, lying, *Mendax.*

Mentirofamente, lyingly, *Mendaciter.*

Menudamente, by little & little, *Minutim.*

Menudo, little, *Minutus, parvus.*
 Menudencias small matters, *Minutie.*
 Menudo, a menudo, often, *Sæpè.*
 Meollo, bzaines, marrowe, the pith of
 bread, the kernell of a nut, *Cerebrum,*
medulla, nucleus.
 Mercar, to buie, *Mercari.*
 Mercadear, to play the merchant, *Mercat-*
uram exerceve.
 Mercadería, merchandise, *Mercatura, merx.*
 Mercancia, trafficke, *Commercium, mercimo-*
nium.
 Mercader, a merchant, *Mercator.*
 Mercado, a market, *Mercatus.*
 Merced, curtesie, worship, pleasure, *Bene-*
ficiũ, gratum, humanitas.
 Mercedero, a maulkin, *Peniculum.*
 Mercería, mercerie, *Merx.*
 Merchante, a merchant, *Mercator.*
 Mercurial, *Mercurie, Mercurialis.*
 Merda, a turde, *Merda.*
 Merdoso, beraied, *Merdosus.*
 Merecer, to deserve, *Mereri.*
 Merecedora, deserued, *Meritur.*
 Merecimiento, desert, *Meritum.*
 Merendar, to take the noonemeat, *Meridi-*
ari.
 Merienda, a noonemeate, *Merenda, prandiu.*
 Merma, want in measure, losse in mea=
 sure, *Intertrimentum.*
 Mermelada, mermelade, *Cidoniatum.*
 Merina, sheepe bzauen from the winter
 pastures to the sommer pastures, or
 the wooll of those sheepe, *Oves ad æstiu*
abactæ, & earum lana.
 Mesaraicas venas, baines that go frõ the
 stomacke to the liuer, *Mesentericæ vene.*
 Mes, a month, *Menfis.*
 Mesar cabellos, to teare the heare, *Comas*
laniare, depilare.
 Mesadura, tearing of the heare, *Depilatio.*
 Mesa, a table, *Mensa.*
 Mesillo, a poze wretched, *Miser, misellus.*
 Mesmo, the same, *Idem.*
 Mesnada, a lodging, an hoste of men,
Exercitũ, vide Apofento.
 Meson, an inne, an alehouse, *Canpona, ta-*
berna.

Mesonero, an inuekeeper, *Caupo.*
 Mesto, mingled, *Mistus.*
 Mestengo y mostrenco, a straier, *Onis ex-*
rans, palans.
 Mesto, a kinde of tree that beareth masse,
Arbos glandifera.
 Mestruo, a womans flowers, *Menstruum.*
 Mesturar, to mingle, *Miscere.*
 Messana vela, the mizine saile, *Velum me-*
dium.
 Messar, vide Mesar.
 Messoria, a bucket, *Simla, mergus.*
 Mefura, modesty, grauity, curtesie, *Mode-*
stia, urbanitas, ciuilitas.
 Mefuradamente, courteously, modestlie,
Modestè, ciuiliur.
 Mefurado, courteous, graue, *Modestus, gra-*
uis.
 Mefurarse, to put on a graue countenâce,
Temperare vultum, ad modestiam componere.
 Merad, the halfe, *Dimidium.*
 Metal, metall, *Metalum.*
 Metalado, metted, *Metallicus.*
 Meter, to put, *Ponere, indere.*
 Metro, meter, *Metrum.* (mala.
 Mexillas, the lawes, the cheekes, *Maxilla.*
 Mescladura, the mingling, *Mixtura.*
 Mezana, vide Messana.
 Mezclar, to mingle, *Miscere.*
 Mezclado, mingled, *Mistus.*
 Mezcladura, mingling, *Commixtio.*
 Mezcla, idem.
 Mezquinidad, wretchednes, miserable=
 nes, couetousnes, *Miseria, auaritia.*
 Mezquino, wretched, poore, miserable,
Miser.
 Mezquinamente, wretchedly, *Miserè.*
 Mezquita, the Turcks temple, *Aedacula*
Mahumete.

M I

Mi, mia, mio, mine, *Meus, mea, meum.*
 Miar, to crie as a cat, *Felire.*
 Miga, the terme to call a cat, as we saie
 pisse, *Vox catum vocantis.*
 Miedo, feare, *Mesui.*
 Miel, honie, *Mel.*
 Mielgas, spanish trefople, *Herba medica.*
 Mielga

Mielga para arrastrar paja, a rake, *Rastrum*.
 Miembro, a member, *Membrum*.
 Mientras, in the meane time, *Interim*.
 Miera, oyle of iuniper, *Oleum iuniperinum*.
 Miercoles, wednesday, *Dies Mercurij*.
 Mierda, vide Merda.
 Mierla, a blacke thrush, *Mernla*.
 Mierra, a rake, *Rastrum*.
 Miesse, harvest, *Messis*.
 Miezgado, vide Mayvete.
 Miga, a crum, *Mica*.
 Migaja, a crum, a little peete, *Mica*.
 Mijo, millet, *Milium*.
 Mil, a thousand, *Mille*.
 Mil vezes, a thousand times, *Millies*.
 Milagro, a miracle, *Miraculum, prodigium*.
 Milagrosamente, miraculously, *Mirabiliter, prodigiose*.
 Milagroso, miraculouse, *Prodigiosus, mirabilis*.
 Milano, a kyte, *Miluius*.
 Milhoja, y mil en rama, parrowe, *Millefolium*.
 Milicia, warfare, *Militia*.
 Milla, a mile, *Milliarium*.
 Melladeres, millions, *Millia multa*.
 Millar, a thousand thousande, *Mille millia*.
 Millon, a million, *Millier mille millies*.
 Mimar, to flatter, *Adulari*.
 Mimbre, willowes, others, rods, *Vimina*.
 Mina, a myne, *Cuniculus*.
 Minado, myned, *Cuniculatus*.
 Minador, a myner, *Cuniculorum fossor*.
 Minando, vnderminingly, *Cuniculatum*.
 Minar, to myne, *Cuniculos agere*.
 Mineral, pertaining to a mine, *Metallicus*.
 Miner, a mine, a vaine of mettall, *Vena metallum*.
 Minuta, a memoziall, *Memoriale, commentarius*.
 Ministro, a minister, *Minister*.
 Mio, mine, *Meum*.
 Mirabolano, mirabolanes, *Mirabolani*.
 Mirar, to see, to behold, to regard, *Aspicere*.
 Miradero, a watch tower, a loo^p hole, *Specula*.

Mirada, the looking on, *Conspectus*.
 Mira, the looking on, *Aspectus, us*.
 Mirado, looked on, behelde, respected, *Conspectus, conspectus*.
 Mirla, vide Mierla.
 Mirra, myrrhe, *Myrrha*.
 Mirtho, a myrtle, *Myrtus*.
 Miruédanos, strawberies, *Fraga*.
 Miserable, miserable, wretched, *Miser*.
 Miserablemente, miserably, wretchedly, *Miserè*.
 Miséria, miserie, *Miseria*.
 Misericordia, mercie, *Misericordia*.
 Misericordioso, mercifull, *Misericors*.
 Misericordiosamente, mercifully, *Miseri-*
 Mismo, the same, *Idem*. (corditer.
 Missa, the masse, *Missa papistica*.
 Missal, perteyning to the masse, *Missalis*.
 Misterio, a mysterie, *Mysterium*.
 Mitad, vide Metad.
 Mitigar, to mitigate, *Mitigare*.
 Mitra, a miter, *Mitra*.
 Mitridatico, mithridate, *Antidotum*.

Moco, sneuel, snot, *Mucus*.
 Mocolo, snotty, *Mucosus*.
 Moça, a young maid, a swench, a seruant, *Puella, famula*.
 Mocedad, youth, *Puerilitas, adolecentia*.
 Mocetona, a big swench, *Puella grandior*.
 Moço, a boy, a seruant, *Puer, famulus*.
 Moço de espuelas, a lackey, *A pedibus*.
 Moçuela, a little gille, *Puellula*.
 Moçuelo, a lad, *Puellus*.
 Mochar, to mayme, to cut off the hoznes, *Mutilare*.
 Mochila, a wallet, a scrip, *Manica*.
 Mocha, without hoznes, notted, *Mutilus cornibus*.
 Mochuelo, a kind of Owle, *Aso*.
 Modelo, a pattern, *Modus, typus*.
 Moderatamente, moderately, *Moderate*.
 Moderacion, moderation, *Moderatio*.
 Moderar, to moderate, *Moderari*.
 Moderado, moderate, *Moderatus*.
 Moderno, of this time, of this age, *Modernus*.
 Modesta-

Modestamente, modestly, *Modeste*.
 Modestia, modestie, *Modestia*.
 Modesto, modest, *Modestus*.
 Modo, the measure, measure, the manner,
Modus.
 Modorra, the drowsie ill, *Stupor mentis*.
 Modorro, sick of the letargie, a swole, *Stipidus*.
 Modorra, the second watch, *Vigilia secunda*.
 Moderrilla, the third watch, *Vigilia tertia*.
 Modorrear, to be foolish, *Stupere, desipere*.
 Mosar, to mocke, *Subsannare*.
 Moso, mockerie, *Subsannatio, scomma*.
 Mosadura, mocking, *Subsannatio*.
 Mosador, a mocker, *Subsannator*.
 Moharrar, to borrow of one to pay to another, *Perfura solvere*.
 Moharrache, vide Homarrache.
 Moheda, a wood, *Nemus, oris*.
 Mohino, offendeth, dispicaled, mouse=
 dunne, a coite of a shee asse, and a hozle,
Inensus, fuscus, burdo.
 Moho, mosse, mouldines, *Mucor, muscus*.
 Mohoso, mosse, mouldie, *Mucosus, muscosus*.
 Mojar, to swette, *Madescere, madefacere*.
 Mojado, swette, *Madidus*.
 Mojadura, wetting, *Mador*.
 Mojon, a bound, a bound stone, *Limes*.
 Mojonar, to bound, *Limitare*.
 Molde, a mould, *Typus*.
 Moler, uelo, to grinde, *Molere*.
 Moledor, a grinder, a miller, *Molitor*.
 Molidura de colores, grinding of colours
Trium.
 Molestamente, troublesomely, *Molestè*.
 Molestar, to trouble, *Molestiam exhibere*.
 Molestia, trouble, griefe, disquietnes, *Molestia*.
 Molesto, troublesome, *Molestus*.
 Molestador, a troubler, *Molestus*.
 Molido, ground with a mill, &c. *Molitus*.
 Molienda, a grysse, *Fruentum mola conterendum*.
 Molinero, a Miller, *Molendinarius*.
 Molino, a mill, *Molendinum*.
 Molleja, the tender parte in any birde,
 which in a goose we call the soule, *Præcordia*.

Mollentar, to make soft, *Mollire*.
 Mollera de cabeça, the crown of the head
Vertex.
 Mollere, soft bread, *Panis mollis*.
 Mollir, to make softie, to make a bed, *mollire, sternere lectum*.
 Mollido, made soft, *Mollitus*.
 Mollidura, making soft, making of a bed,
Mollitudo, substratio lecti.
 Mollidor, a stirrer, a troubler, *Excitator*.
 Mollinas, soft showers, *Scottish mistes*,
 Mollidura, softnes, *Mollicies*. (*Nebula*.
 Monia, mummy, *Mumia*.
 Momento, a moment, *Momentum*.
 Momo, a vice in a play, a iester, *Momus*.
 Mona, an ape, *Simia*.
 Monacordio, an Instrument with one
 string, *Monachordum*.
 Monarchia, a monarchy, *Monarchia*.
 Monazillo, a litle ape, a litle monke, a litle
 priest, *Simiolus, monachellus, sacrificulus*.
 Mondar, to make cleane, *Mundare*.
 Mondaduras, cleannings, parings, *Purgamenta, praelegmina*.
 Monda dientes, a tooth pike, *Dentiscalpium*.
 Monda orejas, an eare pike, *Auriscalpium*.
 Moneda, money, *Moneta, nummus*.
 Monedero, a coynier, *Monetarius*.
 Monesterio, a monastery, *Monasterium*.
 Monge, a monke, *Monachus*.
 Mongia, a monke, *Monachus*.
 Mongil, a monks garmēt, *Vestis monachalis*.
 Monipodio, conspiracie, *Conspiratio*.
 Monja, a nunne, *Monacha*.
 Mono, an ape, *Simius*.
 Montar, to amount, *In summam excrecere*.
 Montaña, a mountaint, a wood, *Mons, salus*.
 Montañes, perpeyning to a mountayne,
Montanus.
 Montanero, a mountainenman, *Saluarius*.
 Monte, a hila mount, a wood, *Mons, nemus*.
 Montero, a hunter, also a hatte made of
 Melsath, *Venator, galerus*.
 Monteria, hunting, *Venatio*.
 Montear, to hunt, *Venari*.
 Montefo, of the mountayne, of the wood,
Montanus.
 Montecillo, a litle hill, *Colliculus*.
 Montefino,

Montefino, of the wood, *Sylvestris*.
 Monton, a heape, *Aceruus, agger*.
 Montoso, hillie, *Montuosus*.
 Monumento, a monument, *Monumentum*.
 Mora, a mulberrie, *Morus*.
 Moral, a mulberrie tree, *Morus*.
 Morada, a dwelling, *habitatio, domus*.
 Morar, to dwell, *Habitare*.
 Morador, a dweller, *Habitator, incol*.
 Morado color, iron colour, *Ferrugo*.
 Morbo caduco, the falling cuill, *Morb*
caducus.
 Morcella, a sparke of fire, *Scintilla, fauilla*.
 Morcielago, a batte, *Vespertilio*.
 Morcilla, a pudding, *Boilus*.
 Mordaza, a bitte of a bzidle, *Lupatum, lupus*.
 Morder, to bite, *Mordere*.
 Mordella, vide Mardaza.
 Mordedor, a byter, *Mordax*.
 Mordedura, byting, *Morvus*.
 Mordido, bitten, *Admorvus*.
 Morella, night shade, *Morella, solanum*.
 Morillo, bzoorne, *Subfuscus*.
 Morena, a lamprey, *Murana*.
 Morezillos, the Gnewes, *Musculi*.
 Morir, muero, to die, *Mori*.
 Mormollo, a murmuring, *Murmur*.
 Mortaja, a shroude, a buriall, *Feralis amictus, funus*.
 Mortajar, to shroud, to burie, *Lino inuoluere, funerare*.
 Mortajador, he that shroudeth, hee that maketh graues, *Libitinarius*.
 Mortal, moztall, deadly, *Mortalis*.
 Mortalidad, moztalitie, *Mortalitas*.
 Mortandad, vide Mortalidad.
 Mortero, a mortar, *Mortarium*.
 Morterucla, greene sauce, *Mortetum*.
 Morteziño, carion, *Morticinium, cadaver*.
 Mortuorio, a buriall, *Exequie*.
 Morro, baxó el morro, he determined, *Decreuit*.
 Mosca, a flie, *Musca*.
 Moscarda, a hoze flie, *Oestrus*.
 Moscadero, a fan to make winde, a flap for flies, *Flabellum, muscarium*.
 Moscada, a nutmeg, *Miristica nux*.

Moscador, a plume of feathers, *Pluma, umbraculum*.
 Moscatel, a muske grape, *Vua muscata*.
 Moscon, a great flie, *Musca grandior*.
 Mosillones, mussels, *Mitulus*.
 Mosquear, to driue away flies, *Muscas abigere*.
 Mosqueador, he that driueth away flies, *Muscarum abactor*.
 Mosquito, a gnat, *Culex*.
 Mosquetero, a musketier, *Sclopetarius*.
 Mosquilla, a little gnat, *Culiculus*.
 Mostaza, mustard, *Sinapis*.
 Mostajo, a tree like laurell, *Mustax*.
 Mosto, sweete wine, *Mustum*.
 Mostrar, muestro, to shew, *Monstrare*.
 Mostrador, a shewer, *Monstrator*.
 Mostrenco, a straier, *Onis aberrans*.
 Mota, a hoze, a moat, a heap, *Atomus, moles*.
 Mote y motete, a saying, a quip, a nip, *Dicterium, scomma*.
 Morejar, to quippe, to taunt, *Subsannare, zaxare*.
 Morejado, quipped, nipped, taunted, *Subsannatus, zaxatus*.
 Morejador, a quipper, *Subsannator, zaxator*.
 Motilado, shozne neare, polled near, notted, *Deconsus*.
 Motin, a mutinie, *Seditio*.
 Motivo, a motiue, a purpose, *Causa mouens*.
 Mover, mueuo, to moue, to stir, to remoue, *Mouere*.
 Mover la muger, to be deliuered before the time, *Male parere, abortiri*.
 Movedura, bringing forth before the time, *Partus immaturus, abortus*.
 Movediza, birth untimely bozne, *Abortiuus*.
 Movable, moueable, *Mobilis*.
 Movedizo, mouing, swauering, *Motians*.
 Movedor, a mouer, *Motor*. (mobilis)
 Movedura, motion, a mouing, *Mobilitas*.
 Movido, moued, *Commotus*.
 Movimiento, motion, mouing, stirring, *Motio*.
 Moxama, a kinde of salted fish, *Piscis sale conditus*.
 Moxicones, bobs on the nose, *Nasistus, Mucera*.

M V

Muceta de obispo, a bishops pall or hat,
bit, Epitogium, epomis.
 Muchacha, awench, *Ancilla, puella.*
 Muchacho, a boy, *Puer.*
 Mucho, much, *Multus.*
 Muchedumbre, a multitude, *Multitudo.*
 Muchas vezes, many times, *Sæpè.*
 Mudable, changeable, *Mutabilis.*
 Mudablemente, changeably, *Mutabiliter.*
 Mudado, changed, *Mutatus.*
 Mudança, change, *Mutatio.*
 Mudamiento, change, *Mutatio.*
 Mudar, to change, *Mutare.*
 Mudas, painting for womens faces, *Fucus.*
 Mudecer, to be dumbe, *Obmutescere.*
 Mudo, dumbe, *Mutus.*
 Mueble, moveable, *Mobilis.*
 Muela, the chocke toth, a hill, a heape, a mill, *Dens molaris, collis, tumulus, mola, moles.*
 Muelle, softe, a heape, *Mollis, moles.*
 Muellemente, softly, *Molliter.*
 Muerdago, mistle, *Viscus quercinus.*
 Muermo, the glanders in a horse, *Morbis veterine.*
 Muermoso, sicke of the glanders, *Morbos veterine laborans.*
 Muestra, a shewe, *Species, ostentatio.*
 Muerte, death, *Mors.*
 Muerto, dead, *Mortuus.*
 Muger, a woman, *Mulier.*
 Mugerilla, a little woman, a poore filie woman, *Muliercula.*
 Mugeril, pertaining to a woman, *Mulierbris.*
 Mugerilmente, womanishly, *Mulierbriter.*
 Mugeril hombre, an effeminate person, *Mulierosus.*
 Mugre, grease, sweate, *Sudor, pinguedo.*
 Mugron, the branch of a vine newe set, *Propago.*
 Muy, muy doto, very, very learned, *Valde, admodum doctus, perquam.*
 Mula, a mule, *Mula.*
 Muladar, a dunghill, *Sterquilinum.*

Mular, pertaining to a mule, *Mulonicus.*
 Mulatero, a muleter, *Mulio, onis.*
 Muleta roma, a coat of an asse and a horse
Hinna.
 Mullidor, vide Mollidor.
 Mular, to amerce, *Mulcare.*
 Multa, an amercement, *Mulcta.*
 Multiplicar, to multiply, *Multiplicare.*
 Multiplicacion, multiplying, *Multiplicatio.*
 Multiplicado, multiplied, increased, *Multiplicatus.*
 Muncho, much, *Multus.*
 Mundano, of the world, *Mundanus.*
 Mundo, the world, *Mundus.*
 Municion, munition, *Munitio.*
 Muñeca de niños, a puppet, a babie, *Pupus.*
 Muñeca, the worst, a bracelet, *Carpos, brachiale.*
 Muñidor, a sturrer, a warner, *Excitator, Monitor.*
 Mura, a corde in a ship called the sheade, *Funis quidam nauticus.*
 Mur, a mouse, *Mus.*
 Muralla, the wall, *Murus.*
 Murecillo de braço, the sinewes of the arme, *Musculi, vide Morecillos.*
 Murcielago, a bat, *Vespertilio.*
 Murgaña, a rat, *Sorex.*
 Murmurar, to murmur, *Obmurmurare.*
 Murmuracion, murmuring, *Obmurmuratio.*
 Murmurador, a murmurer, *Obmurmurator.*
 Murmullo de gente, a muttering, a murmuring, *Murmur.*
 Muro, a wall, *Murus.*
 Murta, priuet, *Myrtus.*
 Muruges, pimpernel, *Anagallis.*
 Musgaño, a sicke mouse called a shewe, *Aranus.*
 Musgo, mosse on trees, *Muscus.*
 Musaico, antique worke, *Museacum opus.*
 Musica, musike, *Musica.*
 Musico, of musike, *Musicus.*
 Muslo, the thigh, *Femur.* (lia.
 Muslos de calças, canions of hose, *Femora.*
 Mustio, withered, *Marcidus.*

N A

N A

N Abo, turneps, *Rapum*,
Nacar, mother of pearle, *Margarite callum*.

Nacer, to be bozne, to spring bp,
Nasci, oriri.

Nacido, bozne, sprung bp, *Natus, ortus*.

Nacida, a bile, a blister, *Vicus, bubo*.

Nacimiento, birth, or birth day, *Ortus, natiuitas, natalis dies*.

Nacion, a nation, *Natio*.

Nacora, vide Nata.

Nada, nothing, *Nihil*.

Nadar, to swim, *Natare*.

Nadador, a swimmer, *Natator*.

Nadadero, a swimming place, *Natatorium*.

Nadadura, swimming, *Natio*.

Nadie, no man, no body, *Nemo*.

Naypes, cards to play with, *Charta picta*.

Nalga, the buttocks, *Nates, clunis, piga*.

Nalgada, a blowe on the buttocks, *Ictus clunium*.

Nalgear, to beate the buttocks, *Pulsare nates*.

Nalgada de tocino, a gamon of bacon,
Perna porci.

Nao, a ship, *Naue*.

Naranja, an orange, *Malum citreum*.

Naranjal, an orcharde of oranges, *Hortus citreorum*.

Naranjo, an orange tree, *Malus citrea*.

Nardo, spykenard, *Nardus*.

Nariz, the nose, the nostrill, *Naris*.

Narigudo, long nosed, *Nasutus*.

Narrar, to tell, to recount, *Narrare*.

Narra, a tale, *Narratio*.

Narria, a rake, *Traba*.

Nassa, a wele to take fish, *Nassa*.

Narciso, daffadill, *Narcissus, asphodelus*.

Natas, creame, *Pingue vel flos lactis*.

Natidad, natuirtie, *Natiuitas*.

Natura, nature, *Natura*.

Natural, naturall, the disposition, *Naturalis, ingenium*.

Naturalmente, naturally, *Naturaliter*.

Naturaleza, a mas native cuntry, *Patria*.

N E

Natural de tal lugar, such a cuntryman,
Nativus.

Nava, campo llano, a plaine fiede, *Planities*.

Navaja, a razor, a boares tuske, *Nonacula, fulmen*.

Naval, pertaining to a ship, *Navalis*.

Nauchel, a master of a ship, *Naucherus*.

Nave, a ship, a censoz, *Navis, acerra*.

Navegar, to saile, *Navigare*.

Navegacion, nauigation, sailing, *Nauigatio*.

Navegante, he that saileth, *Nauigans*.

Navigable, nauigable, *Nauigabilis*.

Navera, a censoz, *Acerra*.

Navizilla de encensos, a censour for intence, *Acervula*.

Navio, a ship, *Navis*.

Navidad, christmasse, *Natiuitas christi*.

N E

Nebeda, nepes, *Nepeta*.

Neblina, a miste, *Nebula*.

Nebh, a hauke, *Accipiter*.

Necear, to play the foole, *Despere, ineptire*.

Nece dad, follie, foolishnesse, *Stultitia, ignorantia*.

Necesario, necessary, conuenient, needful
Necessarius, conueniens.

Necesariamente, needfullly, necessarilie,
Necessario.

Necesaria, a priuite, a close steele, *Latrina*.

Necessidad, needstie, *Necessitas*.

Necesitado, that is in needstie, *Qui opus habet, indigus*.

Neciamente, foolishly, *Stulte, ignoranter*.

Necio, a foole, *Stultus, inscius*.

Negar, niego, to denie, *Negare*.

Negacion, deniall, *Negatio*.

Negador, a denier, *Negator*.

Negujon de dientes, the swozme in the teeth, *Vermis dentium*.

Negligencia, negligence, *Negligentia*.

Negligente, negligent, *Negligens*.

Negligentemente, negligently, *Negligenter*.

Negociar, to deale in busines, to traffick,
Negotari.

R Negociado

- Negociado, busine, dealing, *Negotiosus*.
 Negociador, a dealer, a doer, *Negotiator*,
infistor.
 Negócio, business, *Negotium*.
 Negociacion, dealing, negotiation, *Negotiatio*.
 Negocial, pertaining to business, *Negotialis*.
 Negrillo, a little blacke more, a negro,
Niger, Aethiops.
 Negreguar, to waxe blacke, *Nigrescere*.
 Negregura, blacknes, *Nigvor*.
 Negromancia, nigromantie, *Necromantia*.
 Negromanico, a nigromancer; *Necromantius*.
 Negro, blacknes, *Nigredo*.
 Nigreta, a kinde of du che, *Bosca*.
 Neguilla, vide *Axeuz*.
 Nema, a quire of paper, *Manus sine codex*.
 Nenufar, a water lillie, *Nymphaea, nenuphar*.
 Nervio, a sinewe, *Nervus*.
 Nervoso, full of sinewes, *Nervosus*.
 Nerviar, to worke with sinewes, *Nervare*.
 Nervosidad, sinewie, *Nervositas*.
 Nervudo, that hath great sinewes, *Torosus*.
 Nevar, nievo, to snow, *Ningere*.
 Nevado, full of snowe, *Ningidus*.
- N I
- Ni, neither, *Nec*.
 Nidal o nido, a nest, *Nidus*.
 Niebla, a miste, *Nebula*.
 Niespra, a medler, *Mespilum*.
 Niespro, a medler tree, *Mespilus*.
 Nieto, nieta, a nephew, a neece, *nepos, nepos*.
 Niervo, vide *Nervio*.
 Nieve, snow, *Nix*.
 Nimfa, a nymphe, *Nympha*.
 Ninguno, no man, none, *Nullus, nemo*.
 Niño, a childe, an infant, *Infans*.
 Niñez, infancie, childhood, *Infantia*.
 Nisnerias, childish toies, *Puerilia*.
 Niñero, one that loveth children, *Infantarius*.
 Niñear, to play the childe, *Pueriliter se gerere*.
- Niñetas de los ojos, the apples of the eyes
Pupilla.
 Niñilla de los ojos, *idem*.
 Nispero, vide *Niespro*.
 Nivel, a carpenters ruler, *Norma*.
 Nivelar, to rule out, to leuell out, *Norma*
signare.
 Nivelador, that maketh leuell, *Qui norma*
vitum.
- N O
- No, no, *Non*.
 No nada, nothing, *Nihil*.
 No solo, not onely, *Non solum*.
 Noble, noble, *Nobilis*.
 Nobleza, nobilitie, *Nobilitas*.
 Noblecer, to make noble, *Nobilitare*.
 Noche, night, *Nox*.
 Nocherniega, of the night, *Nocturnus*.
 Nocturno, vide *Noturno*.
 Nogada falsa, a gallimaufry of nuts, *Morum ex nucibus*.
 Nogal, a nut tree, *Nux*.
 Noli to, passage mony, *Nasum*.
 Nombradia, naming, name, *Nomenclatura*.
 Nombrar, to name, *Nominare*.
 Nombre, a name, fame, report, *Nomen, fama*.
 Nono, the ninth, *Nonus*.
 Nones, odds, *Impar*.
 Nosotros, we, *Nos*.
 Norte, the north, *Boreas, septentrio*.
 Nota, a note, *Nota*.
 Notable, notable, *Notabilis*.
 Notablemente, notably, *Notabiliter*.
 Notado, noted, *Notatus*.
 Notacion, noting, *Notatio*.
 Notar, to note, *Notare*.
 Notario, a notarie, *Notarius*.
 Notezilla, a little note, *Annotatiuncula*.
 Noticia, knowledge, notice, *Notitia*.
 Notificar, to notify, *Notificare*.
 Notificacion, notifying, *Notificatio*.
 Notório, knownen, notorious, *Notus, evidens*.
 Noturno, of the night, *Nocturnus*.
 Novcientos, nine hundred, *Noncenti*.
 Novedad, newones, strangers, *Novitas*.
 Noventa,

Noventa, ninetie, *Nonaginta*.
 Novela, a tale, a storie, *Historia, fabula*.
 Novelero, a teller of tales, *Fabulator*.
 Novenas, of nine daies, *Nonendialis*.
 Noveno, the ninth, *Nonus*.
 Novia, a newe married wife, *Nona nuptia*.
 Noviembre, November, *November*.
 Novicio, a novice, *Tyro*.
 Novilla, a heifer, *Iuvenca*.
 Novillo, a steere, *Iuencus*.
 Novio, a new married man, *Novus maritus*.

N V

ñublado, cloudie, *Nubilus*.
 ñublarse, to be overcast with cloudes, *Nubilum esse*.
 ñubloso, cloudie, *Nubilus*.
 ñublo en el trigo, blasting, *Rubigo*.
 Nuca de la cabeça, the pole of the nape of the head, *Occipus*.
 Nudo, a knot, *Nodus*.
 Nuera, a daughter in lawe, *Nurus*.
 Nuestro, ours, *Noster*.
 Nueva, newes, *Nova*.
 Nuevo, newe, young, *Novus*.
 Nuevamente, newely, lately, *Noviter, nuper*.
 Nueve, nine, *Nonem*.
 Nuez, a nut, *Nux*.
 Nueza negra, blacke Brionie, *Brionia*.
 Numero, number, *Numerus*.
 Numerofo, in great number, *Numerosus*.
 Nunca, never, *Nunquam*.
 Nusco, with vs, *Nobiscum*.
 Nutria, an otter, *Lutra*.
 ñuve, a clowde, *Nuber*.
 ñuvada, a stozme, *Nymbus*.
 ñuve de ojo, the white of the eye, *Albugo*.

O B

O, or, ether, would God, *Vel, aut, vitanam, heus*.
 Obedecer, to obey, *Obedire*.
 Obediente, obedient, *Obediens*.
 Obediencia, obedience, *Obedientia*.
 Obedientemente, obediently, *Obedienter*.

Obejarugo, vide Abejuroco.
 Obelo, a chapter, *Capitulum*.
 Obelisco, a tombe of a great king, *Sepulchrum regium*.
 Obispo, a bishop, *Episcopus*.
 Obispado, a bishopricke, *Episcopatus*.
 Obispa, pertaining to a bishop, *Episcopalis*.
 Obispillo de ave, the rumpe of a bird, *Pro-pygium*.
 Obispillo de puerco, the mawe of a pigge, *Ventriculus porci*.
 Oblada, an offering, *Libum*.
 Obléa, an offering, a rounde offering cake, *Laganum, libum*.
 Obligar, to binde, *Obligare*.
 Obligado, bound, *Obligatus*.
 Obligacion, a bond, obligation, *Obligatio*.
 Obra, a worke, *Opus*.
 Obrado, wrought, *Operatus*.
 Obrar, to worke, *Operari*.
 Obrero, a workman, *Operarius*.
 Obsequias, funerals, *Exequia*.

O C

Ocasion, occasion, cause, *Occasio, causa*.
 Ocasinado, occasioned, caused, excused, *Causatus*.
 Ocidental, westerly, *Occidentalis*.
 Occidente, the west, *Occidens*.
 Ociosamente, idly, leasurly, *Ociosè*.
 Ocio, idleness, leasure, *Ocium, quies*.
 Ociosidad, idleness, *Ocium, ociositas*.
 Ochavas, the eights, *Octave*.
 Ochavario, idem.
 Ochavero, a divider into eight parts, *Partitor in octo partes*.
 Ochavo, a pece of coin worth two maravedes, *Monete genus*.
 Ochenta, fourescore, eightie, *Octoginta*.
 Ocho, eight, *Octo*.
 Ocho cientos, eight hundred, *Octingenti*.
 Ocupar, to occupie, to take, *Occupare*.
 Ocupacion, ocupacion, taking, *Occupatio*.
 Ocupado, taken, busie, *Occupatus*.
 Ocurre, to chaunce, to happen, *Occurrere*.

O D

Odio, hatred, *Odium*.
 Odioso, odious, hatefull, *Odiosus*.
 Odre, a water budget, a bottle, *Vicaria*.
 Odrecria, a bottle makers shop, *Vicaria*.
 Odrezillo, a small budget, a little bottle,
Viriculus.
 Odrina, odre de bucy, a budget of an oxe
 hide, *Culleni*.

O F

Offender, fiendo, to offend, *Offendere, le-*
deve.
 Offensa, an offence, *Offensa*.
 Oferta, an offer, *Promissio*.
 Offension, offence, *Offensio*.
 Official, a crafts man, *Artifex*.
 Oficio, an office, a trade, *Officium, munus*.
 Ofreecer, to offer, *Offere*.
 Ofrecido, offered, *Oblatus*.
 Ofrecimiento, offering, an offer, *Oblatio*.
 Ofrenda, an offering, a sacrifice, *Libum*.
 Ofuscar, to make dim, to make dull, *Ob-*
fufcare.

O G

Ogaño, this yeere, *Hornus, hoc anno*.
 Ogibundo, gaping, *Oscitans*.

O Y

Oy, to day, *Hodie*.
 Oydo, the hearing, the eares, *Audius,*
auris.
 Oydor, a heaver, *Auditor*.
 Oyr, oygo, to heare, *Audire*.

O j

Ojeat, to swinke, to cast an eye, *Innuere*.
 Ojeras hundidas, the eyes suncke, *Oculo-*
rum recessus.
 Ojo de bucy, oxe eye, *Buphthalmus*.
 Ojo, an eye, twitching with the eye, the
 meshe of a net, a needles eye, *Oculus,*
fascinum, macula.

O L

Ola, a waue, *unda, Fluctus*.
 Olcado, oyled, *Oleo perunctus*.

Oler, huelo, to smell, *Olevo, odorari*.
 Oledora cosa, that smelleth, *Odorus*.
 Oledor, a smellier, *Olfactor*.
 Olfato, the sense of smelling, *Olfactus*.
 Oliva, an olive, an olive tree, *Oliva*.
 Olvar, a garden of olives, *Olivetum*.
 Olla, oyle, *Oleum*.
 Olla, a pot, *Olla*.
 Ollero, a potter, *Ollarius*.
 Ollera, a pipkin, *Ollula*.
 Olmo, an elme, *Ulmus*.
 Olmedo, a groue of elmes, *Umarium*.
 Olor, a smell, a stench, *Odor, olor*.
 Oloroso, of a strong smell, *Odorus*.
 Olvidar, to forget, *Oblivisci*.
 Olvidado, forgotten, *Oblivus*.
 Olvidadizo, forgetfull, *Obliviosus*.
 Olvido, olvidança, oblivion, forgetful-
 nes, *Oblivio*.

O M

Ombligo de Venus, penie wozt, *Umbilicus*
veneris.
 Ombligo, the navell, *Umbilicus*.
 Ombre, a man, *Homo*.
 Ombrezillo, a little man, a poore silly man
Homuncio.
 Ombrezillos, vide Hombrezillos.
 Ombro, a shoullder, *Humerus*.
 Omenaje, swaging lawe, the toppe of a
 tower, *Fides publica, culmen*.
 Omecida, a manqueller, *Homicida*.
 Omecidio, manslaughter, *Homicidium*.
 Omillado, vide Vmillado.
 Omizillo, manslaughter, parricide, *Homi-*
cidium, parricidium.
 Omiziano, a manqueller, a parricide, *Ho-*
mocida, parricida.

O N

Onça, an ounce, the beast called an ounce
Vncia, panthera.
 Onda, a waue, *Unda*.
 Ondear, to waue, to flowe, *Undare*.
 Ondoso, full of waues, *Undosus*.
 Onestidad, honesty, *Honestas*.
 Onesto, honest, *Honestus*.
 Onestamente, honestly, *Honeste*.
 Onestad,

O P

Onestad, *vide* Onestidad.
 Onestar, to adorne, to beautifie, *Honestare*.
 Onor, honor, *Honor*.
 Onorable, honorable, *Honorabilis*.
 Onrra, honor, *Honor*.
 Onrradamente, honorable, *Venerabiliter*, *honestè*.
 Onrrado, honorable, *Venerabilis*.
 Onrrar, to honor, *Venerari*.
 Onrr'o, honorable, *Observandus*.
 Onrr'osamente, honorable, *Venerabiliter*.
 Onze, eleven, *Vndecim*.
 Onzeno, the eleventh, *Vndecimus*.

O P

Operacion, operation, working, *Operatio*.
 Opinion, opinion, *Opinio*.
 Opinable, that may be thought, *Opinabilis*.
 Opinático, opinionative, selfe willed, *Opiniosus*.
 Opio, juice of poppie, *Opium*.
 Opilado, stopped, *Obstructus*.
 Oponer, to set against, *Opponere*.
 Oposicion, setting against, *Opposito*.
 Oportunamente, fitly, conveniently, *Opportunè*.
 Oportuno, fit, in good time, *Opportunus*.
 Oportunidad, opportunitie, *Opportunitas*.
 Opremir, to oppresse, *Opprimere*.
 Opremid, oppressed, *Oppressus*.
 Opuesto, set against, *Oppositus*.
 Oquedad, hollownes, *Concavitata*.

O R

Ora, whether, now, *Virum, iam*.
 Ora, an hower, *Hora*.
 Oracion, a prayer, an oration, *Oratio*.
 Oraculo, an oracle, *Oraculum*.
 Orador, an orator, *Orator*.
 Orar, to pray, *Orare*.
 Oratoria, the oratorie, *Rhetorica*.
 Orça, a pitcher, *Viceus*.
 Orçuelo del ojo, a pin in the eye, *Leuconia*.
 Orçuelo, a trap for beasts, *Decipula*.
 Orden, order, *Ordo*.
 Ordenar, to order, to ordaine, to appoint, *Initiare, ordinare*.

O R

Ordenado, ordered, ordained, *Ordinatus, initiatus*.
 Ordenamiento, ordering, *Ordinatio, initio*.
 Ordenadamente, orderly, ordinarily, *Ordinatè*.
 Ordenança, an ordinance, *Constitutio*.
 Ordeñar, to milke, *Mulgere*.
 Ordeñada arçytuna, an olive berry pressed, *Olea compressa*.
 Ordiate, barly water, ptisan, *Ptisana*.
 Ordir tela, to spin, *Ordire, texere*.
 Ordiembre, the web, *Stamen*.
 Ordidura, the spinning, *Orsus*.
 Orear, to aire, to bleach, *Adamas exponere*.
 Orégano, organie, *Origanum*.
 Oreja de raton, moule eare, *Auricula muris*.
 Oreja, an eare, *Auris*.
 Orejas de abad, a pancake, *Laganum*.
 Orejudo, long eared, *Auritus*.
 Orejar, to wag the eares, *Aures excutere*.
 Orfandad, the wanting of the parents, *Orbitas*.
 Organo, an instrument, organs, *Organum*.
 Organista, a plaier on the organs, *Organistes*.
 Orgullo, wrath, *Iracundia*.
 Orgullosamente, wrathfully, *Iracundè*.
 Orgulloso, wrathfull, *Iracundus*.
 Oriente, the east, *Oriens*.
 Oriental, easterly, *Orientalis*.
 Origen, the beginning, the birth, *Origo*.
 Original, the original, *Originalis, exemplum*.
 Orilla, the thore, the skirt, *Ora, ora vestis, fimbria*.
 Orina, urine, *Urina*.
 Orin, rust, *Rubigo*.
 Orinal, an vzinall, *Masula*.
 Orinar, to pisse, *Mingere*.
 Oriniento, rustie, *Rubiginosus*.
 Orizonte, the opizon, *Orizon*.
 Orla, a skirt, a border, *Ora, limbus*.
 Orlador, a borderer, *Limborarius*.
 Orlar, to make a border, *Oram vel limbum ornare*.
 Ornamento, an ornament, *Ornamentum*.
 Ornar, to deck, to trim, to adorne, *Ornare*.
 Oro, gold, *Aurum*.

Orones,

Orones, banks of earth, *Tumulus, agger.*
 Oroguanin, ambar, copper, *El-Etrum.*
 Oropel, leather gilt, painters gold, *Aurata pellicis, bractea.*
 Oropendola, a kinde of bird, *Galbula.*
 Oropimento, orpiment, *Auripigmentum.*
 Orosuz, lickozile, *Glycyrrhiza.*
 Oruga, rocket, also a tanker wocompe or caterpillar, *Eruca, eruca vermis.*
 Orrible, horrible, *Horribilis.*
 Orriblemente, horribly, *Horribiliter.*
 Orror, horroz, feare, *Horror.*
 Orruras, dzeags, *Feces.*
 Orujo, vide Borujo.
 Ortaliza, herbs, *Olus, eris.*
 Ortelano, a gardiner, *Olitor.*
 Orza, vide Orça.

O S

Osadamente, boldly, *Audacter.*
 Osadia, boldnes, *Audacia.*
 Osado, bold, *Andax.*
 Osar, to be bold, to dare, *Audere.*
 Oscuro, darke, *Obscurus.*
 Oseurecer, escurecer, to make darke, *Obscurare.*
 Oldiembal, vide Ordieembre.
 O si, would God, O if, *O si.*
 Ospedable, that doth lodge, or that may lodge, *Hospitalis.*
 Ospedablemente, curteously, like a good house keeper, *Hospitaliter.*
 Ospedador, that keepeth hospitalitie, *Hospitalis.*
 Ospedamiento, y hospederia, a lodging, *Hospitium.*
 Ospedar, to ost, to lodge, *Hospitari.*
 Ospedaje, lodging, *Hospitium.*
 Ospital, an hospitall, *Hospitale, ptochodochium.*
 Ospitalero, the master of an hospitall, *Orphanotrophus.*
 Ossio, a beare, *Vrsus.*
 Ossario, a place to cast bones in, *Ossarium.*
 Ossero, *Idem.*
 Ossia, an oyster, *Ostrum.*

Ossudo, great boned, *Qui magna habet ossa.*
 Ostay, a cord that goeth from the bolt to the saule of the foremast, *Funistransitus.*
 Ostia, an ost, a wafer cake made for an ost, an oyster, *Hofia, ofrea.*
 Ostiario, an oyster bed, *Ostrearium.*
 Ostiero, *Idem.*
 Ostigado, vide Hofigar.
 Ostinar, to be obstinate, *Obstinare.*
 Ostinado, obstinate, *Obstinatus.*
 Ostinadamente, obstinately, *Obstinatè.*
 Ostra, an oyster, *Ostrea.*

O T

Otéar, to looke out, *Circumspicere, speculari.*
 Otero, a hillocke to stand vpon to ouer-look the countrie, *Specula.*
 Otoño, harvest, *Autumnus.*
 Otoñada, harvest time, *Autumnus.*
 Otoñar, to apply harvest, *Autumnare.*
 Otorgar, to grant, *Concedere.*
 Otorgamiento, granting, *Concessio.*
 Otro, another, either, *Alius, alter.*
 Otravez, againe, another time, *Iterum.*
 Otrotanto, as much, *Tantumdem.*
 Otros tantos, as many, *Totidem.*
 Otubre, October, *October.*

O V

Ova, reeke, sea grasse, ducke weede, *Flua, alga, lens palustris.*
 Ovar las aves, to lay eggs, *Fasificare, ouare.*
 Oveja, a sheepe, an ewe, *Ovis.*
 Ovejero, a shepheard, *Opilio.*
 Ovejuela, a little sheepe, *Onicula.*
 Ovejuno, pertaining to sheepe, *Ovinus.*
 Overa, a hens nest, *Nidus gallinaceus.*
 Ovillo, a clue of thzed, *Globus.*

O X

Oxala, would God, *Vixnam.*
 Oxear, to drine away, *Abigere, fugare.*
 Oxco, drining away, *Abactio, fugatio.*
 Oxizacre, oximel, hony and vineger, *Oximel.*

P Acer, to feed, *Pascere*.
 Pacedura, feeding, *Pastio*.
 Pacido, fed, *Pactus*.
 Paciencia, patience, *Patientia*.
 Paciente, patient, *Patiens*.
 Pacientemente, patiently, *Patienter*.
 Pacificar, to pacifie, *Pacificare*.
 Pacificado, pacified, *Pacificatus*.
 Pacificador, a pacifier, *Pacificator*.
 Pacificacion, pacifying, *Pacificatio*.
 Pacificamente, peaceably, quietly, *Pacate*.
 Pacifico, peaceable, a peacemaker, *Pacificus*.
 Pacto, concierro, bargain, *Pactum*.
 Padecer, to suffer, *Pati*.
 Padecimiento, sufferance, *Passio*.
 Padilla, a hearth, *Caminus*.
 Padrasto, a stepfather, piling of the skin about the nailes, *Viricus, redunice*.
 Padre, a father, *Pater*.
 Padrino, a godfather, he that bringeth a champion into the field, *Susceptor*.
 Padrón, a patterne, a register, *Typus, matricula*.
 Paga, payment, *Stips, solutio*.
 Pagador, a paymaster, *Solutor*.
 Pagado, paid, *Solutus*.
 Pagar, to pay, to be punished, *Solvere, luere*.
 Pagano, a pagan, *Paganus*.
 Page, a page, a footeman, *Minister a pedibus, amanuensis*.
 Pagezillo, a jackey, a footboy, *Puerulus*.
 Pagiza casa, a small thatched cotage, *Tugurium*.
 Pago de viñas o viñedo, a vineyard, *Vinetum*.
 Payla, a paille, *Stimula, mitella*.
 Paja, chaffe, strawe, litter, *Palea, stipula, stramentum*.
 Pajar, a place to keepe chaffe or strawe, *Palearium*.
 Pajuela, small straw, short straw, *Palea*.
 Pala, a spade, a shovel, a pelle, *Pala, infar-nibulum*.

Pala de grandes dientes, a rowe of great teeth, *Brochias*.
 Palabra, a word, *Verbum*.
 Palabrero, a talker, *Verbosus*.
 Palabrilla, a little word, a short word, *Verbulum*.
 Palacio, a pallace, *Palatium*.
 Paladar, the rofe of the mouth, *Palatum*.
 Palafren, a palfrey, *Equus, manius*.
 Paladear, to gaspe for breath, *Anhelare*.
 Palanca, a leuer, a coultasse, *Palanga*.
 Palanciano, a courtier, *Anlicus*.
 Palanguin, a porter, *Baiulus*.
 Palanguero, a maker of leuers, *Palangarius*.
 Palazo, a blow with a cudgel, *Fustis ictus*.
 Palenque, lists to fight in, *Pergula, palestra*.
 Palera, a trap sticke, *Bacillum inforium*.
 Palillo, a little sticke, *Bacillum*.
 Pálio, a goale at running, a canopie to beare ouer a prince, *Meta, canopieum*.
 Palizada, a bulwarke, *Valium*.
 Palma, palme tree, the palme of the hand, *Palma*.
 Palmar, a groue of palme trees, *Palmetum*.
 Palmada, a blowe with the hand, *Palme ictus, colaphus*.
 Palmatoria, o cañaheja, ferula, *Ferula*.
 Palma de remo, the broade ende of an oare, *Tonsa*.
 Palmo, a handbreadth, *Palmus*.
 Palmito, leaues of the wilde date, *Folia palmae sylvestris*.
 Palo, timber, wood, a stick, a cudgel, the pilloze, *Lignum, palus, patibulum*.
 Palomilla, o palomina, fumitorie, *Fumusterre*.
 Palomar, a douehouse, *Columbarium*.
 Palomariega, a little porce pigeon, *Columbamilella*.
 Palomina, a yong done, *Pullus columbinus*.
 Palpar, to groape, *Palpare*.
 Palpitar, to pant, to crie like a kid, *Anhelare, palpitare, mutire*.
 Pampano, a vine branch, *Pampinus*.
 Pampanoso, full of vine branches, *Pampinosus*.

Pan, cozne, bread, wheate, *Panis, triticum*.
 Pan porcino, fowe bread, *Cyclaminus*.
 Pan y queso, the shepheards purse, *Bursa pastoris*.
 Pan cenceño, unleavened bread, *Panis azymus*.
 Panadero, a baker, *Pistor*.
 Panadería, Bakers trade, *Pistoria ars, panificium*.
 Panal, a honycombe, *Fauus*.
 Panarizo de la vña, a felon that breedeth betwene the nayle and the flesh, *Paronychium*.
 Pança, the paunch, *Venter*.
 Pangudo, gorbellied, *Ventricosus*.
 Pandero, a taber, *Tympanum*.
 Panderetero, a labourer, *Tympanistes*.
 Pandilla, a packe made in playing at the cardes, *Sarcina*.
 Pando, weake, bowing, *Debilis, pandus*.
 Panera, a binne, a basket for bread, a loft, or garner for cozne, *Granarium, arca panaria*.
 Panezillo, a little loafe, *Paffellus*.
 Paniaguados, household folkes, *Familia*.
 Panojo, pannyncke seede, *Pannicula*.
 Panfarrona, wide Fanfarrona.
 Paniza, pannick, *Pannicum*.
 Pañales, childrens clouts, *Crepundia*.
 Pañezuelo, a napkin, *Mansile*.
 Paño, cloath, *Pannus*.
 Pañoso, ragged, *Pannosus*.
 Pantano, a bogge, a marsh, *Palus*.
 Pantera, a Panther, *Panther*.
 Pantorilla de la pierna, the calfe of the leg, *Sura*.
 Pantufles, pantofles, *Soleæ, crepida*.
 Papa, the pope, *Papa*.
 Papal, belonging to the pope, *Papalis*.
 Papadgo, the popedome, *Papatus*.
 Papada de bucy, the demelap, *Palcar*.
 Papada de puerco, the kernel, or buttons vnder a hogs iawe, *Glandula*.
 Papagayo, a Parrat, *Psittacus*.
 Papahigo, the saple of the fore mast, *Mendicium*.
 Papar, to gorge by, to fill the gorge, *Efferere*.

Papa, pappe, *Pappa*.
 Papa arriba, the gorge byward, *Resupinus*.
 Papel, paper, *Papyrus*.
 Papera, the swelling in the cheekes, *Angina*.
 Papelon, a paper to put comfites in, *Charisa dulciaria*.
 Paperote, a fillip, *Talitrum*.
 Papon, a kinde of melone, a great large thyroat, *Melopepo, Guttur*.
 Papo, a thyroat, the gorge, *Guttur, ingluuies*.
 Papado, wide thyroated, *Guttur osus*.
 Papudo, *idem*.
 Par, a paire, a couple, a yooke, *Par*.
 Para, to, for, *Ad, pro, propter*.
 Para con, toward, *Erga*.
 Parafo, a paragrafe, *Paragraphum*.
 Parayso, paradise, *Paradisus*.
 Paraje, ouer against, *E regione*.
 Paramentos, curtseys, hanging, trappings, *Coriua, tapetum, ornatus, ephippium, peristroma*.
 Paramentar, to hang with tapistrie, *Aulea suspendere*.
 Paramentado, hanged, trapped, *Auleis sepius, Ephippiatus*.
 Páramo, a desert, or a downe, or a plaine countrey not inhabited, *Desertum*.
 Parar, to stay, to rest, to ende, *Quiescere, sistere, consistere*.
 Parar mientes, to marke, to loke to, *Ani-maduertere*.
 Parado, stayed, *Consistens*.
 Paradillas, staves, *Moræ*.
 Para siempre, for euer, *In æternum*.
 Parcial, partiall, *Partialis*.
 Parcionero, a partner, a parttaker, *Particeps*.
 Parda, a Sparrow, *Passer*.
 Pardo, pardillo, grey, *Glaucus*.
 Pardo animal, a Leopard, *Leopardus*.
 Parecer, to be like to appeare, to seem, *Videri, apparere*.
 Pared, a wall, *Paries*.
 Pareado, coupled, equall, *Aequatus*.
 Paredon, a wall, *Paries*.
 Parejo, euen, *Parilius*.
 Parejamente, equally, *Aequaliter*.
 Parejas,

Paréjas, bever a paréjas, to drinke hand to hand, *Aequas vicibus bibere.*

Paréjura, equalitie, *Aequalitas.*

Parentela, kindred, *Propinquitas, affinitas.*

Parentesco, *idem.*

Pares, the secondine, even, *Secundae, par.*

Pargamino, parchment, *Membrana.*

Párias, pledge, hostage, *Vades.*

Parida, a woman deliuered of child, *Partera.*

Pariente, a kinsman, *Consanguineus, affinis.*

Parietaria yerva, Delitoxie, *Parietaria.*

Parir, to bring forth, *Parere.*

Paricion, bringing forth, *Partus.*

Parlar, to speake, *Loqui.*

Parla, prating, speech, prattling, *Loquacitas.*

Parlamento, speech, parlie, *Sermo, colloquium.*

Parlero, a talker, *Loquax.*

Párpado del ojo, the eye lidde, *Cilium.*

Parpadear, to twinkle the eyes, *Connuere.*

Parra, a vine, *Vitis.*

Parróchia, a parish, *Paracia.*

Parrochiano, a parishioner, *Paracus.*

Parrilla, gredirones, *Cratícula.*

Parte, a parte, *Part.*

Partera, a midwife, *Obstetrix.*

Partería, a midwives skill, *Obstetricatus.*

Participar, to take part of, to participate, *Participare.*

Participe, a partaker, *Particeps.*

Particular, particular, *Particularis.*

Particularmente, particularly, *Particulariter.*

Partida, a departure, a condition, *Decessus, conditio.*

Partido, departed, deuided, gone, *Discedens, partitus, absens.*

Partidamente, by parts, *Diuisim.*

Partimiento, parting, diuision, *Partitio, diuisio.*

Partidor, a deuider, *Partitor, diuisor.*

Parir, to deuide, to seuer, to depart, to go away, *Diuidere, partire, abscedere, discedere.*

Parto, a birth, *Partus.*

Pascua, Easter, any feast, *Pascha, festus dies.*

Pascual, belonging to Easter, *Paschalis.*

Pasmarse, to fall in a sowne, *Deficere, obstruere.*

Pasmo, fawning, falling in a sowne, *Defectio, stupor, examinatio.*

Pasmado, fawning, *Deficiens.*

Pasquines, libels, *Libelli infamatorij.*

Passa, a raison, *Vua passa.*

Passa, juego de passa, iugling, *Præstigia.*

Passar, to passe, *Transire, traicere.*

Passage, passage, *Vestura.*

Passagero, a passenger, *Vector.*

Passada, a pace, *Passus.*

Passado, passed ouer, *Traiectus.*

Passadizo, a passenger that passeth, *Traiciens, vector.*

Passadera, a passage, *Traiectio.*

Passador, a quarrel of a crossebow, *Spiculum catapultarium.*

Passamiento de muerte, the poynte of death, *Articulus mortis.*

Passamano de oro, a broad gold lace, *Infusa.*

Passatiempo, pastime, *Lusus.*

Passar, to walke, *Ambulare, deambulare.*

Passéo, a walke, a walking place, *Ambula-*

Passador, *idem.*

Passadero, *idem.*

Passion, passion, græfe, *Passio, dolor.*

Passo, a steppe, *Passus.*

Passo, softly, *Pedestensim, gradatim.*

Pasta, paste, *Massa.*

Pastel, a pastie, woad, *Artocrea, glastum.*

Pasto, pasture, *Pasua.*

Pastor, a shepheard, *Pastor.*

Pastora, a woman shepheard, *Pecuarua femina.*

Pastoril, belonging to a shepheard, *Pastorius.*

Pastorcillo, a little shepheard, *Pastorculus.*

Pata, a duck, *Anas.*

Pata de Leon, Lions pawe, *Leontopetalon.*

Pata, a hooft, the sole of the foote, *Planta, ungula.*

Parada, a step, *Pedum strepitus.*

Patarche, a pinnesse, *Celo, pavo.*

Patear, to bargain, to make a noise with the feet, to treade, *Pangere pepeg, calcare.*

Patena, a dish, *Patina*.
 Patente, open, *Patens*.
 Paternal, fatherly, *Paternus*.
 Patilla, a little foote, a little goose, *Pes parvus, anserculus*.
 Patin o patio, a square court, *Area, atrium*.
 Parico, a goseling, *Pullus anserinus*.
 Parihendido, clouen footed, *Pes bifidus*.
 Pato, a goose, *Anser*.
 Pato o partido, a bargayne, *Paſſum*.
 Patrañas, a noble acte, an olde ſtozy, *Faci-
mus*.
 Patituerto, clubfooted, *Loripes*.
 Patria, a countrey, *Patria*.
 Patriarcha, a patriarche, *Patriarcha*.
 Patrimonio, patrimonie, *Patrimonium*.
 Patrimonial, belonging to the patrimo-
 nie, *Patrimonialis*.
 Patron, a patrone, a defender, the owner
 of a ſhip, *Patronus, magiſter nauis*.
 Pavellon, a pavilion, a canopie, *Papilio,
tentorium, conopaeum*.
 Paves, a buckler, a targat, *Chypcus, ſcutum*.
 Pavefada, a battell of targatiers, *Phalanx*.
 Pavefa, the weeke of a candle, *Fungus*.
 Pavilo, the ſnuffe of a candle, *Lychnus*.
 Pavimiento, a pavement, *Pavimentum*.
 Paviota, a gull, *Gavia*.
 Pavo, pava y pavon, a peacocke, *Pauo*.
 Pavonado, sanguined as a ſwozd hilt,
Polius.
 Pavonear, to sanguine, to berniſh, *Polire,
vernice illinere*.
 Pavor, feare, *Pavor*.
 Pavorosamente, fearfully, *Timidè*.
 Pavoroso, fearfull, *Timidus*.
 Pausa, reſt, ſtay, a pauſe, *Quies, pauſa*.
 Pausar, to pauſe, to reſt, *Quiſcere*.
 Paxaro, a bird, *Avis*.
 Paxarero, a birder, *Auceps*.
 Paxarillo, a little bird, *Auicula*.
 Paxaritos, toies of paſte made for chil-
 dren, *Auiculae à pane confeſſae*.
 Paz, peace, *Pax*.

Peal, a ſwoſſen ſocke, *Vo*.
 Peage, toll at a paſſage, *Vectorium, naulum*.

Pebre, pepper, *Piper*.
 Pebrado, peppered, *Pipere conditus*.
 Peca, a ſpecke, a ſpot in the face, *Macula,
nexus*.
 Pecado, ſinne, *Peccatum*.
 Pecador, a ſinner, *Peccator*.
 Pecar, to ſin, *Peccare*.
 Pecoſo, full of ſpots, *Maculoſus*.
 Pece, fiſhe, *Piſcis*.
 Pecilgar, to pinche, *Vellicare*.
 Pecilgo, a pinche, *Vellicatus*.
 Pecina, a fiſh poole, *Piſcina*.
 Peçon, a nipple, a ſmall ſtalk, a ſtem, *Pa-
pilla, caulis*.
 Pecha, tribute, payment, *Cenſus, tributum*.
 Pechero, he that payeth tribute, *Tributari-*
 Pecho, the breaſt, *Pectus*. (us)
 Pechuga, the breaſt of a bird, *Pectusculum
avis*.
 Pechuguera, the whole bulke of the breaſt
Pectus.
 Pechugar, to leane on the breaſt, *Incum-
bere pectori*.
 Pedaço, a peece, *Part, portio, fructum*.
 Pedaçuelo, a little peece, *Portiuncula*.
 Pedernal, a flint, *Silex*.
 Pedestal, the baſe of a piller, *Baſis*.
 Pedigueño, Swanton, frowarde, *Laſcinus
petulans*.
 Pedimiento, requeſt, demaund, *Petisio*.
 Pedir, pido, to aſke, to require, to demand,
Petere.
 Pedo, a fart, *Crepitus ventris*.
 Pedorro, pedocio, that farteth ofte, *Qui
multum pedir*.
 Pedrada, a blowe with a ſtone, *Saxi iſtus*.
 Pedregal, a ſtonie place, *Saxerum*.
 Pedregoso, full of ſtones, *Lapidoſus, Calcu-
loſus*.
 Pedrera, a quarrie, *Lapidicina*.
 Pedrero, a maſon, a jeweller, *Latomus, gem-
marius*.
 Pedrezita, a little ſtone, *Calculus*.
 Pedriſco, haile, *Grando*.
 Peer, to fart, *Pedere*.
 Pega, vide Picaça.
 Pegar, to pitch, or ſtick, to cleave, to cling
 to ſoulder, to kerne as frute doth, to
 infect,

infect, *Picare*, *adherere*, *ferruminare*, *conglutinare*, *insficere*.

Pegadura, the soldzing, the cleauing to, the gluing, *Conglutinatio*, *viscofitas*.

Pegajoso, sticking, cleauing, glue, *Viscosus*, *adherens*.

Pegamiento, *idem*.

Pegajoso mal, an infectious disease, *Contagiosus morbus*.

Pegones para vello, round bals to pull off the heare, *Globuli quibus pilos enellunt*.

Pegujal, stocke, goods, *Peculium*.

Peynado cerro, a plaine steepe hill with out trees or bushes, *Collis pexus*.

Peynar, to combe, to carde, *Pectere*, *carpere*.

Peyne, muy sobre peyne, a comb, briefly, *Pecten*, *Succincte*.

Pelado, pilled, *Depilis*, *glaber*.

Pelar, to pill, to make balde, to make bare, *Depilare*, *deglabrare*.

Pelador, he that pillet, *Depilator*.

Peladura, pilling, *Depilatio*.

Pelambre, the pilling of the chin or berd, the pillings of hides, *Depilatio*. (*rium*).

Pelambrera, a tanners lime pit, *Depilatorio*.

Pélea, fight, battell, *Pugna*, *prælium*.

Peleador, a fighter, *Pugnax*, *belligerator*.

Pelechar el ave, to mote, *Deplumescere*.

Pelicano, a pellicane, *Pelecanus*.

Peligrar, to be in perill, *Periclitari*.

Peligrosamente, dangerously, perilously, *Periculosè*.

Peligroso, dangerous, *Periculosus*.

Pelillo, a little heare, *Villus*.

Pelitre, wilde pelitropic, *Pyrethrum*. (*sus*).

Pelo arriba, against the heare, *Pilus aduersus*.

Pelo abaxo, down the haire, *Pilus secundus*.

Pelon, a pield fellow, a poore wretch, *Depilis*, *miser*.

Peloso, hairie, *Pilosus*.

Pelo, heare, *Pilus*.

Pelota, a pellet, a ball, *Pila*, *globus sormensarius*. (*lus*).

Pella, a ball, a pellet, a bullet, *Pila*, *globus*.

Pellejo, the skin or hide, *Pellis*.

Pellejero, a skinner, *Coriarius*, *Pellio*. (*cia*).

Pellejeria, a skinnners trade, *Pellionis scien-*

Pellico, a leather ierkin, a quip, a taunt, *Vestis pellicea*, *diſterium*.

Peltre, pewter, *Stannum*.

Pelliscar, to pinch, *Vellicare*.

Peltrechos, vide *Pertrechos*.

Pena, punishment, *Pana*, *multa*.

Penal, penall, *Panalis*.

Penar, to punish, to be punished, *Multa-re*, *punire*, & *panas pendere*.

Penacho, the crest of the helmet, *Crista*.

Penca, the stalke of lettise or colewoorts, *Caulis*. (*bes*).

Pendejo, heare about the pinities, *Pu-*

Pendencia, a sute in lawe, a quarrell, *Lis*.

Pendola, peñola, a pen, *Penna*, *pluma*.

Pendon, a signe of a tauerne, a streamer, *Signum*, *rexillum*.

Pendiente, hanging, *Pendens*.

Penétrar, to pierce, *Penetrare*.

Penitencia, repentance, *Panitentia*.

Penitencial, vide *Penitente*.

Penitente, penitent, *Panitens*.

Penoso, painefull, greuous, *Molestus*.

Penſar, to thinke, to meditate, to dresse cattell, *Putare*, *mediari*, *curare*.

Penſamiento, thought, esteeming, *Cogitatio*, *Exiſtimatio*.

Penſativo, penſiue, thoughtfull, *Cogitabun-*

Penſion, a penſion, *Penſio*. (*du*).

Peña y peñasco, a rocke, *Rupes*.

Peñascola, an iland, *Peninsula*.

Peon, a footeman, a pawne at cheſſe, a pi-
oner, or laborer, *Fosse*, *pedes*, *operarius*.

Peonadura, working of pioners, *Opera
fossaria*.

Peonada, a daies worke, *Opera diurna*.

Peonça, a top, *Trochus*, *turbo*.

Peonia, piony, *Peonia*.

Peor, worſe, *Peior*, *deterior*.

Peoria, the decaying, *Deiuramentum*.

Pepino, a cucumber, *Cucumis*.

Peormente, worſe, *Peius*.

Pepita, a karnel of fru it, the yip in a hen, *Nucleus*, *Petuita*.

Pepitoria, the giblets of a goole, or anie
bird, *Acrocolia*, *proſecta*.

Pequeñico, very little, *Paruulus*.

Pequeño, little, *Paruus*.

Pera, a pear, *Pyrum*.
 Peral, a pear tree, *Pyrus*.
 Perayle, perayre, a fuller, *Fullo*.
 Percha, a perch to measure, the prop of a
 vine, *Perica, cantherius*.
 Perder, to lose, *Perdere*.
 Perdicion, losse, perdition, *Perditio*.
 Pérdida, losse, *Amisso perditio, iactura*.
 Perdido, lost, *Amisus, perditus*.
 Perdidoso, he that hath lost, *Qui perdidit*.
 Perdidoloso, a traitor, a trecherous fel-
 low, *Perduellus, insidiator*.
 Perdigar, to lay partridges on coales, to
 broyle partridges, *Perdices amburere*.
 Perdigon, a young partridge, *Pullus perdi-
 cis*. (*perdicarius*)
 Perdiguero perro, a lande spaniel, *Canis*
 Perdiz, a partridge, *Perdix*.
 Perdon, pardon, *Venia, indulgentia*.
 Perdonança, pardoning, *Indulgentia*.
 Perdonar, to pardon, *Indulgere, ignoscere*.
 Perdurable, lasting, perdurable, *Aeternus*.
 Perdurablemente, continually, *Aeternè*.
 Perecer, to perish, to die, *Perire, mori*.
 Perecimiento, perishing, *Interitus, mors*.
 Perecido, perished, dead, *Mortuus, perdi-
 tus*.
 Peregrinar, to trauell into strange coun-
 tries, to go on pilgrimage, *Peregrina-
 ri*.
 Peregrinacion, traueiling into strange
 countries, *Peregrinatio*.
 Peregrino, a stranger, a pilgrim, strange
 excellent, *Rarus, peregrinus, aduenæ, excel-
 lens*.
 Perenal, continuall, *Perennis*.
 Perenalmente, continually, *Perenniter*.
 Perexil, persey, *Pervosclinum*.
 Perezca, sloth, *Pigritia*.
 Perezoso, slothfull, *Piger*.
 Perozofamente, slothfully, *Tigrè*.
 Perferamente, persey, *Perfèctè*.
 Perfero, perfect, *Perfèctus*.
 Perficion, perfection, *Perfèctio*. (*ium*)
 Perfil, the drawing of a picture, *Lineamen-*
Perfiladura, idem.
 Perfilar, to draw a picture, *Delineare*.
 Perfumar, to perfume, *Suffire*.

Perfumado, perfumed, *Suffusus*.
 Perfumes, perfumes, *Thymiana*.
 Pergamino, parchment, *Membrana*.
 Perjurar, to forswear, *Peiurare*.
 Perjuro, periured, *Peiuratus, periuus*.
 Perjudicar, to preiudicate, *Preiudicare*.
 Periuizio, preiudice, *Preiudicium*.
 Perla, a pearle, *Vnio*.
 Perlado, a prelate, *Antistes*.
 Pérlatico, sicke of the palse, *Paralyticus*.
 Perlesia, the palse, *Parabysis*.
 Permanecer, to remain, to continue, *Per-
 manere*.
 Permission, sufferance, *Permissio*.
 Permiter, to suffer, *Permittere*.
 Permutar, to change, *Permutare*.
 Permutacion, change, *Permutatio*.
 Pero, a pear, *Pyrum*.
 Peral, a pear tree, *Pyrus*.
 Pero, but, *Sed, iamen, at*.
 Pernil de tocino, a gámon of bacon, *Per-
 na*.
 Perpétuar, to continue, to make perpetu-
 all, *Perpetuare*.
 Perpetuidad, continuance, perpetuitie,
Perpetuitas.
 Perpétuo, perpetual, *Perpetuus*.
 Perpiños, the whole stones that go
 thzough a wall, *Lapis frontatus*.
 Perque, a libell, *Libellus infamatorius*.
 Perra, a bitch, *Canis*.
 Perrazo, a curre dog, *Gregarius canis*.
 Perrito perrillo, a whelp, a little dog, a
 puppie, *Casellus, canulus*.
 Perro, a dog, *Canis*.
 Perruno, belonging to a dogge, *Caninus*.
 Persecucion, persecution, *Persecutio*.
 Perseguir, figuo, to persecute, *Persequi*.
 Perseguimiento, persecuting, *Persecutio*.
 Perseguido, persecuted, *Persecutus*.
 Perseverar, to perseuer, *Perseuerare*.
 Perseveracion, perseuering, *Perseueratio*.
 Perseverancia, perseuering, continuance,
Perseuerantia.
 Pérsego, a peach, *Malum persicum*.
 Persiles, the laying on of coulours in
 painting, *Circumlitioes*.
 Persona, a person, *Persona*.

Personal,

Personal, pertaining to a person, *Personalis*.
 Personalmente, personally, *Personaliter*.
 Persuadir, to persuade, *Persuadere*.
 Persuasion, persuasion, *Persuasio*.
 Pertinácia, stubbornnes, *Pertinacia*.
 Pertencencia, pertaining, *Pertinencia*.
 Pertener, to pertaine, *Pertinere*.
 Pertenciente, pertaining, *Pertinens*.
 Pertiga de carreta, the tong of a plowe, *Temo*.
 Pertiga, a perch to measure with, *Pertica*.
 Pertiguero de yglesia, the berger, *Sceptifer*.
 Pertinaz, stubbornne, *Pertinax*.
 Petrechos, furniture, provision, *Munition*.
 Pertubar, to trouble, *Perturbare*.
 Perturbado, troubled, *Perturbatus*.
 Perturbacion, trouble, *Perturbatio*.
 Perútano, a wilde pear, *Pyrus syluestris*.
 Pesadamente, heauily, sorrowfully, *Graviter, grauati, ægrè*.
 Pesar, to weigth, to be sorrowfull, to be displeased, to repent, *Pendere, dolere, penitere, displicere*.
 Pesado, weighthie, heauy, sorrowful, *Gravis, ponderosus*.
 Pesador, he that weightheth, *Ponderator*.
 Pesadumbre, griefe, displeasure, weighth, *Gravitas, dolor, ponderositas*.
 Pesar, sorrow, griefe, repentance, *Dolor, ægritudo, penitentia*.
 Pescador, a fisher, *Piscator*.
 Pescado, fish, *Piscis*.
 Pescar, to fish, *Piscari*.
 Pesca, fishing, *Piscatio*.
 Pescadero, a fishmonger, *Cetarius*.
 Pescadería, the fishmarket, *Cetaria*.
 Pescudar, to search, to sift out a matter, to aske, *Scrutari, percontari*.
 Pescuda, a question, a demande, *Scrutatio, percontatio*.
 PESCOGON, a blow in the necke, *Colaphus*.
 PESCOGADO, idem.
 Pescueço, the necke, *Collum, cernix*.
 Pesebre, a manger, *Præsepe*.
 Pesebrera, idem.

Peso, weight, *Trusina, pondus*.
 Pesquilar, vide Pescudar.
 Pesquisa, searching, examining, *Inquisitio, questio*.
 Pesquidor, a searcher, an examiner, *Inquisitor*.
 Pesquería y pesquera, a fishing place, *Piscatio*.
 Pestañas, the heare of the eie lids, *Palpebra, cilium*.
 Pestilencia, the pestilence, *Pestis*.
 Pestilencial, pestilent, *Pestifer*.
 Pestillo, the bar of a doore, *Pessulum*.
 Pestorejo de puerco, a pigs cheeke, *Sinciput porcinum*.
 Pesuña, the fashon in a horse, *Siruma*.
 Petaca, a basket, a hamper, *Corbis*.
 Petafio, an Epitaph, *Epitaphium*.
 Petril, a rayle to leane the breast on, *Pectorale*.
 Peticion, a petition, *Petitio*.
 Pex, the glue of a kinde of fishe, *Ichthyocolla*.
 Pez, pitch, *Pix*.
 Pezpita, a swagtaile, *Moracilla*.

P I

Piar, to peepe as a chicken, *Pipire*.
 Piadoso, pitifull, *Clemens, misericors*.
 Piadosamente, pitifullie, *Misericorditer*.
 Piara, a flocke, a heard, *Grex, armenium*.
 Piedad, pittie, mercy, *Clementia, misericordia*.
 Pica, a pike, *Lancea*.
 Pícala, a Pic, *Pica*.
 Picar, to picke, to bite as fish at a hook, to pecke, *Vesci*.
 Picadillo, a kinde of broth, *Iusculi genus*.
 Picado, a picke, a pecke, *Morsus, punctura*.
 Picaño, a lewd fellow, a base fellow, *Nequam, sordidus, obscurus, ignobilis*.
 Picaviento, a contrarie wynde, *Ventus aduersus*.
 Picaro, a base fellowe, a poore laborer, or porter, *ignobilis, operarius, baiulus*.
 Pigarras, peble stones, *Calculus*.

Pico de cigüeña, *storks bill*, *Geranium*.
 Pico, the beake of a birde, an ypon pike,
 a woodwall, *Rosttrum, picus*.
 Picina, a fish poole, *Piscina*.
 Picota, a pillorie, *Palus*.
 Picóte, a kinde of sackcloth, *Saccus*.
 Pie, a foote, *Pes*.
 Pie de anada, duckes foote, *Chenopus*.
 Pie de liebre, hares foote, *Lagopus*.
 Peça, a peece, *Part, portio*.
 Piedad, pitie, mercie, *Pietas, misericordia*.
 Piedra, a stone, *Petra, lapis, saxum*.
 Piel o pelleja, a skin, *Pellis*.
 Pielago, the sea, *Pelagus*.
 Pienso de bestia, pꝛouender, *Pabulum, ocymum*.
 Pierna, a leg, *Sura, tibia, crus*.
 Piesgo, the nose of a bottle, *Lura, orificium, gula*.
 Pifaro, a fife, a flute, *Aulos, fistula*.
 Piguelas, pihuelas, haukes testes, *Lemniscus*.
 Pila, a funt, a poꝛ of water, *Baptisterium, Crater*.
 Pilar, a piller, *Columna*.
 Pilaje, pillage, *Spolia, exuvie*.
 Pildora, a pill to purge, *Pillula*.
 Pilica, a little pot, *Ollula*.
 Pilon, a morter, a trough, *Pila, mortarium*.
 Pilota, a pilot, *Gubernator navis*.
 Pimienta, pepper, *Piper*.
 Pimpollo, a succoz that groweth out of
 the bodie of trees, *Stolo*.
 Pimpinela, pimperlennell, *Anagallis*.
 Pinar y pinal, a groue of pines, *Pinetum*.
 Pinjantes, spangles, *Bracteole*.
 Pinjado, one that hath lost all his monie,
Perditus.
 Pinillo oloroso, wild dill, *Mei vel Meum*.
 Pinillo, herbe iue, *Chamaepitys*.
 Pino, a pine tree, *Pinus*.
 Pinariego, belonging to the pine, *Pina-
ceus*.
 Piña, the vtter shell of a pine nut, *Putamen
pinum*.
 Pifon, the kernell of a pine nut, *Nucleus
pinus*.
 Pinfado, a kind of pine, *Sapinus*.

Pinta, a spot, *Macula, naevus*.
 Pintar, to paint, *Pingere*.
 Pintor, a painter, *Pictor*.
 Pintura, painting, *Pictura*.
 Pintado, painted, *Pictus*.
 Pinzel, a penñil, *Penicillum, stilus*.
 Piogera, a place where lice breed, *Locus pe-
diculosus*.
 Piojo, a louse, *Pediculus*.
 Piojento, piojoso, lousie, *Pediculosus*.
 Pipa, a vessell called a pipe, *Dolium*.
 Pisar, to tread on, to paue, *Calcare, pani-
mentare*.
 Pisada, a step, *Vestigium*.
 Pison, a beetle to paue with, *Vestis ligneus*.
 Pitar, to pay ready monie, *Preium repꝛe-
sentare*.
 Pitañoso, bleare cied, tender cied, *Lippus*.
 Pito, a woodwall, *Lynx, picus*.
 Piveres, a kind of perfume, *Suffius genus*.
 Pixa, a pissel, a yard of a beast, *Virga, penis*.
 Pixica de ñinos, a childes prick, *Pipina*.

Plaça, a strete, a market place, *Platea, fo-
rum, macellum*.
 Placartes, patents, *Diplomata*.
 Placero, common, publike, *Publicus*.
 Placeramente, publikey, commonly, *Pa-
lam, publice*.
 Playa, a wharfe, a plaine place by the sea
 side to land on, *Portus*.
 Plana, an instrument called a plaine, a
 leafe of paper, *Leuigatorium, folium, pa-
gina*.
 Planeta, a planet, *Planeta*.
 Planta de pie, the sole of the foote, *Planta*.
 Planta, a plant, *Planta*.
 Plantar, to plant, *Plantare*.
 Plasmador, a creator, *Creator*.
 Pasta, *vide* Pasta.
 Plata, siluer, monie, *Argentum, pecunia*.
 Platero, a siluer smith, *Argentarius*.
 Platano, a plaine tree, *Platanus*.
 Platear, to couer with siluer, *Deargentare*.
 Plateado, plated with siluer, *Deargentatus*.
 Platel, a dish, a platter, *Tasina, cassinus*.
 Platica, speech, talk, *Sermo*.

P L

Placo, a platter, a bason, *Casinus, malleum.*
 Plazer, pleasure, mirth, to please, *Voluptas, placere.*
 Plazentéro, pleasant, *lucundus.*
 Plazo, summons, citing, *Citatio, comperendinatio.*
 Plebeyo, common, bulgar, *Publicus, vulgaris.*
 Plegar, pliego, to fold, *Plicare, complicare.*
 Plegadura, folds, foiding, *Plicatura.*
 Plegado, folded, *Plicatus.*
 Plegaria, prayer, *Preces.*
 Pleyto, law, suite in lawe, *Lis.*
 Pleyto omenage, an oth, *Fides publicè data, sacramentum.*
 Pleytear, to go to law, *Litigare, ius persequi.*
 Pleyteante, he that hath a suite in lawe, *Litigator.*
 Pleyteador, a pleader, *Litigator, actor, causidicus.*
 Pleytesia, a sute in law, swaging of lawe, *Causa, iuramentum.*
 Pleytista, a solicitor, *Leguleius.*
 Pliega, a pleate in a garment, *Ruga.*
 Pliego de papel, a sheete of paper, *Plaga.*
 Plomada, a plummet, *Plumbata.*
 Plomado, leadded, *Plumbeus.*
 Plomar, to set a leadden seale to a par= don, *Adplumbare.*
 Plomo, lead, *Plumbum.*
 Pluma, a feather, a pen, *Pluma.*

P O

Poblacion, peopling, *Colonia.*
 Poblador, he that peoplet h a countrie, an inhabiter, *Qui coloniam deducit, colonus.*
 Poblar, to people, to inhabite, *Coloniam deducere.*
 Poblazo, the multitude, *Populus, plebs, vulgus.*
 Pobre, poze, *Pauper.*
 Pobrezilla, a poze wretch, *Pauperculus.*
 Pobreza, pouertie, *Paupertas.*
 Pocilga, an hogs stie, *Hara.*
 Pocas vezes, seldome, *Rard.*
 Poco, little, *Parum, paulum.*
 Poco a poco, by little and little, *Paulatim.*

P O

Poco mas o menos, thereabouts, *Circiter.*
 Podar vides, to prune vines, *Ampusare, putare.*
 Podador, a pruner, *Putator.*
 Podado, pruned, *Putatus.*
 Podadera hocce, a pruning hooke, *Falx putatoria.*
 Podagon, pruning time, *Putatio.*
 Podenco, a dog called a bloodhounde, *Sagax, indagarius.*
 Poder, power, abilitie, wealth, *Potestas, diuitie, potentia.*
 Poder, puedo, púde, podré, to be able, *Posse.*
 Poderio, power, *Potentia.*
 Podorosamente, mightily, *Potenter.*
 Podoroso, mightie, powerfull, able, *Potens.*
 Podrecer, to rot, *Putrescere.*
 Podre, rottennes, filthe, corruption, *Ta= bes, pus.*
 Podrecimiento, rotting, rancbling, *Suppuratio, putredo.*
 Podricion, rotting, *Tabes, suppuratio.*
 Podrimiento, vide Podricion.
 Podriqueria, vide Podricion.
 Podrido, rotten, *Putidus.*
 Podrir, to rot, *Putrescere.*
 Poesia, Poetrie, *Arts poetica.*
 Poeta, a poet, *Poesa.*
 Poyo, a bench, *Podium, scannum.*
 Poyal, a bench cloth, *Siragulum podiale.*
 Polea, a pully, penniriali, *Verrebra, pulegium.*
 Poleada, pap, *Pappa.*
 Polaymas, hose without fete, hand ruffs, *Tibialia absque pedibus, sinus manuales.*
 Pólga, the charter partie in a shippe, *Syngraphum.*
 Policia, policie, finenes, *Politia, elegantia.*
 Polidamente, finely, neatly, *Polite, eleganter.*
 Polidero, a polishing tole, *Politorium.*
 Polideza, comelynesse, finenesse, *Politura, elegantia.*
 Polido, neate, cleane, *Politus, nitidus.*
 Polir, to polish, *Polire.*
 Polipodio, polipodie, *Polipodium.*
 Polilla,

Polilla, a moth, *Tinea*.
 Polo, the pole, *Polus*.
 Polvito, small dust, *Pulvisculus*.
 Polvo, dust, *Pulvis*.
 Polvora, powder, gunpowder, dust, *Pulvis*.
 Polvorear, to beat to dust, *Pulverare*.
 Polvoroso, dusty, *Pulverulentus*.
 Polvoramiento, dusting, raising of dust, *Pulveratio*.
 Pollo, a chicke, a colt, *Pullus*.
 Pollazon, bringing up of chickens, *Pullatio*.
 Pollero, a poulterer, also a place to keepe poultrye, *Pullarius*.
 Pollino, an asse colt, *Pullus asininus*.
 Poma, a pomander, *Olfactorium, pastillus*.
 Pompa, pompe, *Pompa*.
 Pomposo, pompous, *Pomposus*.
 Ponçoña, poyson, *Venenum*.
 Ponçoñoso, benemous, poisoned, *Venenosus*.
 Ponçoñar, to poison, *Veneno insicere*.
 Ponderar, to ponder, to wale, *Perpendere*.
 Ponedera gallina, a laying hen, *Gallina ova ponens*.
 Poner, pongo, puse, to put, to lay, to set, *Ponere, parere, occidere tanquam sol, plantare*.
 Poner fin, to make an end, *Finem imponere*.
 Poner en deposito o terciaria, to sequester, *Sequestrare*.
 Poner en cobro, to set safe, *Reponere*.
 Pontificado, the estate of a bishop, *Pontificatus*.
 Pontifical, pontificall, *Pontificalis*.
 Poniente, the west, *Occidens*.
 Pontifice, a bishop, *Pontifex*.
 Ponton, a bidge, *Pons*.
 Popa, the sterne of a ship, *Puppis*.
 Popular, popular, common, *Publicus, popularis*.
 Poptoso, populous, *Populosus*.
 Poquedad, basenes of mind, finalnes of abilitie, a little, *Pusillanimitas, debilitas, paucitas*.
 Poquito, very little, *Parum*.
 Por, by, for, *Per, pro*.

Poraventura, peradventure, what? *Fortenum, numquid*.
 Pordonde, whith way, *Qua?*
 Pordemas, in baine, *Superfluous*.
 Porende, therefore, *Idco*.
 Por esso, por esso, for this cause, therefore, *Propterea*.
 Porfia, contention, *Contentio, pertinacia*.
 Porfiar, to contend, to perseuer, *Condere, perseverare*.
 Porfiando, a vie, *Certatim*.
 Porfido, red marble, *Porphyrus*.
 Porhijar, to adopt, *Adoptare*.
 Poridad, a secret, *Secretum, arcanum*.
 Porque, wherefore, *Quapropter, idco*.
 Porqué, why, *Quare?*
 Porquero, a pigheard, *Suarus*.
 Porqueria, swinishnes, *Mores spurci*.
 Porquerones, sergeants men, catchpoles, *Lictor, apparitor*.
 Porra, a club, *Clava*.
 Porrada, a blow with a club, *Idus clavae*.
 Porretas, leeke blades, *Porrina*.
 Porrilla, a little club, *Clava parva*.
 Porta cartas, a deske, *Scrinium*.
 Portada, a wicket, *Forula, portula*.
 Portadgo, tribute, toll, *Portorium*.
 Portadguero, a toll gatherer, *Publicanus*.
 Portal, a porch, *Porticus*.
 Portañoia, a port hole, *Poria*.
 Portanario intestino, the gut that passeth from the stomacke to the belly, *Pylorus*.
 Porte de cartas, hire for cariage of letters, *Mercis pro vectura*.
 Portero, a porter, *lanitor*.
 Portezuela, a little gate, a wicket, *Portula*.
 Portillo de muro, the battlements, *Mine murorum*.
 Posada, a lodging, an inne, *Hospitium, taberna*.
 Posadero, a seate, a stoele, *Sedes, sedile*.
 Posar, to sit, to rest, *Sedere, quiescere*.
 Pospelo, against the haire, *Pilus aduersus*.
 Posponer, to set behind, *Postponere*.
 Posseer, to possesse, *Possidere*.
 Posseion, possession, *Possessio*.
 Possedor, a possessor, *Possessor*.
 Possible, possible, *Possibilis*.

Possiblemente,

P O

Possiblemente, possibly, *Possibiliter*.
 Posibilidad, possibilitie, *Possibilitas*.
 Posta, a post, a watchman, *Cursor, praecursor*.
 Poste, a post, a pillar, *Postu, sublicium, columna*. (Furor.)
 Postema, an impostume, a rage, *Apostema*.
 Postigo, a posterne gate, *Posticus*.
 Postilla, a push, a wheale, *Pustula*.
 Postilloso, full of pushes, full of wheales, *Pustulosus*.
 Postillon, a postillon, a guide for a post, *Dux praecursoris*.
 Postizo, counterfetted, *Suppositivus*.
 Postiero, postrimero, the latter, the last, the former, *Postremus*.
 Postremeria, the latter daies of a man, *Finis, terminus*.
 Postura, laying downe, laying a wager, *Positura*.
 Potage, potage, *Uis*.
 Potencia, power, *Potentia*.
 Potente, mightie, *Potens*.
 Potestad, power, *Potestas*.
 Potra, burstines, *Hernia, raxex*.
 Potrofo, burst, *Herniosus, ramicosus*.
 Potranca, a mare colt of three yeeres old, *Equa trima*.
 Potrico, a hog colt, *Pullus equinus*.
 Potro, a colt, a pisse pot, *Pullus, matula scitilis*.
 Pozero, a swell maker, *Puscarius*.
 Pozo, a well, *Puteus*.

P R

Prado, a meadow, *Pratum*.
 Pradezuelo, dim. a prado, a little meadow,
 Pradillo, dim. a prado, a little meadow.
 Pratica, practise, talke, *Praxis, sermo*.
 Praticar, to practise, to talke, *Facitare, loqui*.
 Preambulo, a preamble, *Proamium*.
 Preceder, to go before, *Præcedere*.
 Preciar, to esteeme, to account of, to vaunt, *Existimare, iactare*.
 Precio, price, *Pretium*.
 Precioso, pretious, *Pretiosus*.
 Predicar, to preach, *Predicare*.

P R

Predicador, a preacher, *Predicator*.
 Predicacion, preaching, *Predicatio*.
 Predipatorio, a pulpit, *Pulpitum*.
 Prefacion, a preface, *Praefatio*.
 Preferir, fiero, to prefer, *Praferre*.
 Pregarias, praiers, *Preces*.
 Pregonero, a crier, *Præco*.
 Pregonar, to crie, to proclaime, *Praconio declarare*.
 Pregon, a proclamation, *Praconium*.
 Pregunta, a question, a demand, *Questio, percontatio*.
 Preguntar, to aske, *Percontari, quære*.
 Preheminencia, preheminence, *Praeminentia*.
 Prelacia, prelacie, *Antistitium*.
 Prelado, perlado, a prelate, *Amistis*.
 Premiar, to force, to compell, to reward, *Cogere, retribuire*.
 Premia, force, compulsion, *Vis, coactio*.
 Premiador, a rewarder, *Retributor*.
 Prematica, a law, a statute, *Lex, senatus consultum*.
 Premilla, the first fault pardoned, *Prima culpa condonata*.
 Premio, a reward, *Premium*.
 Premir, to presse, *Premere*.
 Prenda, a gage, a pledge, *Pignus*.
 Prendar, to pledge, to take a pledge, *Opignurare, pignus capere*.
 Prender, to take, *Accipere*. (hensio.)
 Prendimiento, taking, *Prehensio, comprehensio*.
 Prender la planta, to take roote, *Radices agere*.
 Preñada, with childe, great with young, *Gravida*.
 Preñez, being with childe, *Natura*.
 Prensa, a presse, *Prælum*.
 Preparar, to prepare, *Preparare*.
 Presado, a presse, *Prælum*.
 Presa, a pray, a botie, a handle, a flud-hatch, *Præda, ansa, sepium, catarracta*.
 Presca, a iewell, *Gemma*.
 Presencia, presence, *Præsentia*.
 Presente, present, a present, a gift, *Præsens, donum, munus*.
 Presentar, to present, to giue, to represent, *Donare, offerre, exhibere*.
 Presentacion,

Presentacion, giuing, presenting, *Oblatio*.
 Presentado, presented, giuen, *Oblatus, donatus*.
 Presidencia, presidencie, gouernment, *Presidia munus*.
 Presidente, a president, a gouernor, *Preses*.
 Presilla pelada, ballence for a belt, *Margo*.
 Presto, taken, fastened, *Prebensus, fixus*.
 Prestar, to lend, to suffice, *Muinare, sufficere*.
 Prestador, a lender, *Mutuator*.
 Prestido, lent, *Mutuuus, mutuuus*.
 Prestado, *Idem*.
 Prestado tomar, to borrow, *Mutuum accipere*.
 Prestadiza cosa, any thing lent, *Mutuatius*.
 Prestamo, loane, *Mutuum*.
 Prestamente, quickly, *Cito, statim*.
 Presteza, quicknes, *Celeritas*.
 Presto, ready, quickly, *Promptus, statim*.
 Presumir, to presume, *Insolescere, arrogare*.
 Presuncion, presumption, *Arrogantia, insolentia*.
 Presuntuosamente, presumptuously, *Arroganter*.
 Presuntuoso, presumptuous, *Arrogans, insolens*.
 Pretal, a poytrell, *Pectorale*.
 Pretil, *vide Petril*.
 Pretina, a girdle, *Cingulum*.
 Pretor, a pretor, a mayor, *Prætor*.
 Pretender, to pretend, *Prætendere*.
 Pretensor, a pretender, he that purposeth, *Prætor*.
 Preualecer, to preuale, *Valere*.
 Prevaricar, to offend, to breake the lawe, to take monie of both parties, *Tranaricari*.
 Prevaricador, an offender, an ambidexter, *Tranaricator*.
 Prevenir, to prevent, *Præuenire*.
 Privilegio, a priuilege, *Præuilegium*.
 Privilegiado, priuileged, *Præuilegiatus*.
 Privilegiar, to priuilege, *Præuilegium concedere*.
 Prez, price, *Pretium*.
 Priella, haste, speed, *Celeritas, expeditio*.

Priella dar, to make haste, *Festinare*.
 Prieto, blacke, browne, *Niger*.
 Primavera, the spring time, *Ver*.
 Prima, the miniken in an instrument, *Nete*.
 Primo, the best, the chiefest, a cosen german, *Primus, princeps, frater patruelis*.
 Primeramente, first, *Primo*.
 Primero, the first, the chiefest, *Primus*.
 Primeriza, a woman in childe bed of hir first childe, *Primipara*.
 Primicias, the first fruits, *Primicie*.
 Primor, the excellencie of any thing, *Bonitas, excellentia*.
 Primogenito, the first begotten, *Primogenitus*.
 Princefa, a princeesse, *Principes*.
 Principado, a principallitie, *Principatus*.
 Principal, principall, *Præcipuus*.
 Principalmente, principally, *Præcipud*.
 Principe, a prince, *Principis*.
 Principiar, to begin, *Incipere*.
 Principio, a beginning, *Principium*.
 Pringue de torrezo, barrowes grease, *Abdomen, axungia*.
 Pringar, *vide Empringar*.
 Prior, a Prior, *Prior*.
 Priorado, a priorie, *Prioratus*.
 Prisco, *vide Aprisco*.
 Prision, prison, the taking, *Carcer, captus*.
 Prisionero, a prisoner, *Capitius*.
 Privada, a priuie, a daughter, a takes, *Latrina*.
 Privado, a familiar, a friend, a princes minion, *Familiaris, priuatus*.
 Privar, to depriue, to take away, to be familiar, *Priuare, familiarem esse*.
 Privado, depriued, *Orbus*.
 Privadero, a takes farmer, *Latrine pargator*.
 Privacion, priuation, depriuing, *Prinatio*.
 Pro, buen pro os haga, much good do it you, *Profit*.
 Proa, the foreship, *Prova*.
 Procurar, to procure, to looke to, *Curare, procurare*.
 Procurador, a proctor, a procurer, an attorney, *Procurator*.

Procuradora,

Procuradora cosa, that which procureth,
Procuratorius.
 Procuracion, procuring, looking to a
cause, Procuratio.
 Proceder, to procede, to go forward,
Procedere.
 Procession, going forward, procession,
Processus, letania.
 Processo, processe, *Processus.*
 Prodigalidad, prodigallie, *Prodigalitas.*
 Prodigio, prodigall, *Prodigus.*
 Produzir, duzgo, to bring forth, *Producere.*
 Profacio en la missa, the preamble to the
masse, Prefatio.
 Profagar, to bid much good do it, *Bene precari rescentibus.*
 Profanar, to profane, *Profanare.*
 Proferir, to vtter, to speake out, *Proferre, eloqui.*
 Professon, profession, *Professio.*
 Professo, professed, *Professus.*
 Profecia, prophesie, *Prophesia.*
 Profeta, a prophet, *Propheta.*
 Profetizar, to prophesie, *Prædicere.*
 Profundamente, profoundly, *Profunditer.*
 Profundidad, profoundnes, *Profunditas.*
 Profundo, deepe, profound, *Profundus.*
 Prohejar, to beare against the winde, *In ventum eniti.*
 Prohémio, a proeme, *Proæmium.*
 Prohibir, to forbid, *Prohibere.*
 Prohibido, forbidden, *Prohibitus.*
 Prolixidad, length, tediousnes, *Prolixitas.*
 Prolixamente, long, *Prolixè.*
 Prolixo, long, *Prolixus.*
 Prologo, a prologue, *Prologus.*
 Prolongar, luengo, to prolong, *Protrahere.*
 Promessa, a promise, *Promissum.*
 Prometimiento, a promise, *Promisso.*
 Prometer, mito, to promise, *Promittere.*
 Prometedor, a promiser, *Promissor.*
 Prometido, promised, *Promissus.*
 Promulgar, to publish *Publicare.*
 Prompto, ready, *Promptus.*
 Promptitud, readines, *Promptitudo.*
 Pronosticar, to prognosticate, *Divinare.*

Pronostico, prognosticating, *Divinatio.*
 Pronunciar, to pronounce, *Pronunciare.*
 Pronunciacion, pronunciation, *Pronuntiatio.*
 Proponer, to propose, to purpose, *Propone-re.*
 Proponimiento, purpose, *Propositum, desti-natio.*
 Proposito, purpose, *Propositum.*
 Proporcion, proportion, *Proportio.*
 Proposicion, proposition, *Propositio.*
 Propiamente, prosperly, *Proprie.*
 Propriedad, proprietie, *Propietas.*
 Proprietario, he that hath the proprietie,
Proprietarius.
 Propio, proper, *Proprius.*
 Propuesta, purpose, *Propositum.*
 Prosa, prose, *Prosa, sermo solutus.*
 Prosperamente, prosperously, *Prosperè.*
 Prospero, prosperous, *Prosper, salix.*
 Prosperidad, prosperitie, *Falicitas, prosperi-tas.*
 Protesto, a protestation, *Protestatio.*
 Protonotario, a notarie, *Protonotarius.*
 Provable, probable, *Probabilis.*
 Provablemente, probable, *Probabiliter.*
 Provança, prove, *Probatio.*
 Provar, pruevo, to prove, to taste, to trie,
 to assaie, to allow, *Periculum facere, expe-ri-ri, probare, gustare.* (stator.)
 Provador, a prover, a taster, *Probator, gu-Provado, tried, tasted, proved, assayed, Probatus, gustatus.*
 Provecho, profit, *Commòdum, utilitas.*
 Provechosamente, profitablie, *Utiliter.*
 Provechoso, profitable, *Utilis.*
 Provechar, to profit, *Proficere, conducere.*
 Proveer, to provide, to take heed, to fore-see, *Providere.*
 Proveido, forescene, *Prævisus.*
 Proveidamente, providently, *Providè.*
 Proveimiento, foresight, *Providentia.*
 Provena o mugron de vid, a bunch of a
vine, Propago.
 Proverbio, a proverb, *Proverbiūm.*
 Providencia, providence, *Providentia.*
 Provincia, a province, *Provincia.*
 Provincial, pertaining to a province, also

a gouernour of a prouince, *Provincialis praefes*.
 Provision, prouision, store, *Prouiso, penus*.
 Provisor, a prouidoz, an ouerseer, *Prouisor, curator*.
 Provocar, to prouoke, *Prouocare*.
 Provocation, prouocation, *Prouocatio*.
 Prudencia, wisedom, *Prudentia*.
 Prudente, wise, *Prudens*.
 Prudentemente, wisely, *Prudenter*.
 Prueba, prooue, triall, taste, *Probasio, periculum, gustus*.

P V

Pua, a stocke to graffe on, a prickle, a thorne, the tooth of a combe, *Talea, unio spina, aculeus, cuspis*.
 Puagre, the gout in the foete, *Podagra*.
 Publicamente, publickely, *Publicè*.
 Publicar, to publish, *Publicare*.
 Publicacion, forsetting, confiscating, *Confiscatio*.
 Publicado, published, *Publicatus*.
 Publico, publicke, *Publicus*.
 Puchas, pulse, a kinde of pay, *Puls, pulicula*.
 Puchero, an earthen pot, a pipkin, *Pulcrum*.
 Pueblo, people, *Plebs, populus*.
 Puente, a bridge, *Pons*.
 Puerca, a sow, a hog house, *Sus, millipeda*.
 Puerca de husillo, a spindie of a distaffe, *Fusus*.
 Puercamente, filthily, *Sporcè*.
 Puercos, a swine, *Porcus*.
 Puericia, childhod, *Pueritia*.
 Puercos espina, a porcupin, *Histrix*.
 Puercos montes, vide javali.
 Puero, leeches, *Porrum*.
 Puerta, a gate, *Porta, ostium*.
 Puerto, a port, a haven, an entrance betweene hills, *Portus*.
 Pues, therfore, nowe, *Ergo, igitur*.
 Puesta, a peere, *Torrio*.
 Puestoque, although, *Quamuis*.
 Puesto, put, placed, a standing, *Positum, statio*.

Puja, setting to sale, *Licitatio*.
 Pujamiento, renting of a commoditie, buying by great, *Redemptio*.
 Pujar, to rent a subbedie, to cheape, to bid money, *Licitari, redimere*.
 Pujança, puissance, *Potentia*.
 Pujavante, a smithes buttris, *Scaber, bo-trax*.
 Pujeshigo, the middle finger, *Digitus medius*.
 Pulga, a flea, *Pulex*.
 Pulgar, the thumbe, *Pollex*.
 Pulgada, an inche, *Vncia*.
 Pulgaradas, busing with the thumbe, *Pollicis confusio*.
 Pulgoso, full of fleas, *Pulicosus*.
 Pulgon, a woyme that eateth vines, *Bruchus*.
 Pullas, mocks, scofs, bzauling, bzauling, *Litigatio, diseria, conuicia*.
 Pulmon marino, a froth in the sea that giueth light, *Pulmo marinus*.
 Pulmones, the lungs, *Pulmo*.
 Pulpa, flesh without bones, *Pulpamentum*.
 Pulpejo, the brawn of the hands or arms *Torus*.
 Pulpito, a pulpit, *Pulpitum*.
 Pulpo, a cuttle, *Polypus*.
 Pulso, the pulse, *Pulsus*.
 Puncar, to pricke, to pounce, *Pungere, fodicare*.
 Puncadura, pricking, pouncing, *Punctura*.
 Puncada, a pricke, *Punctum*.
 Puncos, a bodkin, a pouncing yron, *Siculus, graphium*.
 Punconcico, a little bodkin, *Dimin. a puncan*.
 Punicion, punishment, *Papa, punitio*.
 Punir, to punish, *Punire*.
 Punta, the point of a weapon, *Cuspis, aculeus*.
 Puntado, pointed, *Aculeatus*.
 Puntada, a point, *Punctum*.
 Puntar, to point, *Pungere*.
 Puntal, a poste to vnderprop a house, *Sublicium*.
 Puntero, a marking yron, *Graphium, radi-*
 Puntil-

Puntillazo, *spurning with the teete, Te-
dis iclus.*

Puntapie, *idem.*

Punto, a point, a moment, the tise of a thoo
a stich, *Punctum, momentum, sumentum.*

Puñada, a blow with the fist, *Pugni iclus.*

Puño, a fist, *Pugnis.*

Puños, ruses, *Sinus.*

Puñal, a popnado, a dagger, *Pugio.*

Puñalada, a stabbe with a dagger, *Pugi-
onis iclus.*

Puñado, a fist, *Pugnis.*

Pupilo, a pupill, *Pupillus.*

Puramente, purely, *Purè.*

Pureza, puritie, purenes, *Puritas.*

Purga, a purgation, *Purgatio, potio.*

Purgar, to purge, *Purgare, expiare.*

Purgacion, purging, *Purgatio, expiatio.*

Purgativo, that purgeth, *Purgatorius, pia-
cularis.*

Purificar, to purifie, *Purificare.*

Puridad, purite, *Puritas.*

Puro, pure, *Purus.*

Purpura, purple, *Purpura.*

Puslanimo, sweake harted, base minded,
Pusillanimitas.

Puslanimidad, sweakenes of heart, *Pusil-
lanimitas.*

Puta, a whooze, *Scortum, meretrix.*

Putahero, a whoozemaster, *Scortator.*

Putanear, to follow whoozes, *Scorsari.*

Puteria, the stewes, *Lupanar.*

Puro, a ganymedes, *Cynedus.*

Puxavante, *vide*, Pujavante.

Puxo de vientre, griping in the belly, *Te-
nasmus, sormen.*

Q V A

Q Vaderno, fowerth, *Quartus.*

Quadra de casa, a square court
Atium.

Quadrar, to make square, to
make fit, *Quadrare.*

Quadrada, squared, *Quadratus.*

Quadratura, squaring, *Quadratio.*

Quadrangula, a quadzangle, *Quadrangu-
laris.*

Quadrante, a quadrant, *Vmbilicus, Gno-
mon.*

Quadrilla, a little companie of footemen,
Cohors.

Quadril, the hip, *Coxendix.*

Quadro, a square, a squadzon of soldiozs
Quadratura, cohors.

Quajado, crudded, congealed, *Coagula-
tus.*

Quajar, to crud, to congeale, *Coagulare.*

Quajamiento, crudding, congealing, *Co-
agulatio.*

Qual, which, *Qui, quis.*

Qualquier, whosoever, *Quicumque.*

Quando, when, *Quando.*

Quantas vezes, how often, *Quoties.*

Quantidad, quantitie, *Quantitas.*

Quanto, how much, *Quantum.*

Quantos, how many, *Quor.*

Quanto mas, howe much more, *Quanto
plus.*

Quarenta, fortie, *Quadraginta.*

Quarto, the fourth, *Quartus.*

Quartel, a squadzon of soldiozs, a quar-
ter of a campe, *Cornu exercitus.*

Quartago, a nagge, *Cantherius.*

Quarto, a peece of monie worth fower
maravedies, *Monete genus.*

Quartilla, a three halfe penie peece, *Quar-
ta pars realis.*

Quartal, a quarter, *Quadrantal.*

Quatro, fower, *Quattor.*

Quatrocientos, fower hundred, *Quadrin-
genti.*

Q V E

Que cosa, what, *Quid.*

Que, which, that, for, *Quod, quia.*

Quebrada de monte, the breach of a hill,
a balley, *Faux, vallis.*

Quebrado, broken, *Fractus, ruptus, Hernio-
sus.*

Quebrar, quiebro, to breake, *Frangere, rumi-
pere.*

Quebradura, breaking, *Ruptura.*

Quebrantado, broken, *Ruptus.*

Quebrantador, a breaker, *Ruptor, fractor.*

Quebran-

Quebrantamiento, breaking, *Ruptio, fractio*
violatio.

Quebrantar, to breake, *Frangere, viola-*
re.

Quebranta huesos, a kinde of eagle, *Aqui-*
le genus, ossifragus.

Quedar, to staie, to rest, to stand still, *Con-*
sistere, manere.

Quedada, staying, resting, *Mansio.*

Quedo, still, quiet, *Quietus.*

Quemado, burned, *Vitus, ambustus.*

Quemadura, burning, *Combustio.*

Quemar, to burne, to blaste, *Vrere, fide-*
rare.

Quema, burning, blasting, *Combustio, fide-*
rario.

Querella, a complaint, *Querela.*

Querelloso, complaining, *Querulus.*

Querellarfe, to complaine, *Queri.*

Querer, quiero, to desire, to endeavour, to
will, to loue, *Velle, cupere, optare, nisi, a-*
mare.

Querencia, loue, *Amor.*

Ques cosa y cosa, a riddle, *Aenigma.*

Queso, cheese, *Casus.*

Question, a question, a quarrel, a contro-
uersie, *Questio, lis.*

Quexa, a complaint, *Querela.*

Quexarse, to complaine, *Queri.*

Quexigo, a kinde of oke, *Quercus, ornus.*

Quexoso, complaining, *Querulus.*

Quexura, haste, instance, earnestnesse,
Festinatio.

Q V I

Quiça, perhaps, peradventure, *Forè.*

Quicial, quicio de puerta, hinges of a
doore, *Cardo, nis.*

Quienquiera, who soeuer, *Quicumque.*

Quien, who, he which, *Qui, qui.*

Quietamente, quietly, *Quietè.*

Quietar, to make quiet, *Pacare.*

Quieto, quiet, *Quietus.*

Quilare, the touch of gold, the finenesse,
Gradus auri.

Quilarar, to touch, to trie gold, to make
perfect or excellent, *Gradum explorare,*
perpolire.

Quilla, the keele of a ship, *carina.*

Quinientos, five hundred, *Quingenti.*

Quion, a part, a portion, *Portio, pars.*

Quionero, a deuider, a partner, *Partitor,*
particeps.

Quintal, an hundred weight, *Pondus cen-*
senarium.

Quinterno, the number of leaues in
printing being due to a letter, *Quin-*
ternio.

Quinto, the fift, *Quintus.*

Quinze, fifteene, *Quindecim.*

Quitar, to take away, to withdraw, to
remoue, to breake off, *Auferre, eripere,*
amouere.

Quitado, taken away, *Ablatus, amosus.*

Quitamiento, taking away, *Ablatio.*

Quixada, a iawe, *Maxilla, mandibula.*

Quixar, *Idem.*

Quixones, bastard parsley or wilde cher-
uile, *Caulalis, scandix.*

Quixote, terces, armor for the thighes,
Femorale.

R A

R Abacas, water parsley, *Sium.*

Rabadan, a shepherds boy, *Pastor*
vis puer.

Rabadilla de ave, the scut of a bird,
the rumpe, *Propygium, piga.*

Rabear, to wag the taile, *Caudam moritare.*

Rabel, an instrument called a rebecke,
Fidicula.

Rabicano, an horse with a gray taile, *E-*
gnus cauda cana.

Rabanos, radish, *Raphanus, radicula.*

Rabo, a taile, *Cauda.*

Rabo de puerco, maidenwoede, *Penceda-*
num.

Raça de sol, the sun beame, *Radius.*

Raça de paño, the place where cloth is
seere or thinne, *Panni raritas.*

Racamenta, the parte of a ships pard, *A-*
plustre.

Racion, a pecte, a portion, *Pars, portio.*

Racionero, a steward, *Dispensator.*

Raer

- Racer raygo, to shane, to rase, to blot, *Rader, obliterare.*
 Raedura, shauing, rasing of wꝛiting, *Ramentum, rasura.*
 Raedera, a raser, *Radula, rasorium.*
 Raez, easie, *Facilis.*
 Raya, a fish called a ray, a line, a strake, *Raia, linea, radus.*
 Rayado, lined, marked out, rased, stroked out, *Delineatus, rasis, signatus.*
 Rayar, to marke, to strake out, to make beames as the sunne, *Delineare, signare, radiare.*
 Rayo del sol, the sunne beame, *Radius.*
 Rayo, the spoake of a wheele, a flash of lightening, *Radius, fulmen, coruscamen.*
 Rayola, a raser, *Novacula.*
 Raydo, rased, shauen, *Rasus.*
 Raygar, to take roote, *Radices agere.*
 Rayz, a roote, a round head as of garlike, onions, &c, *Radix.*
 Raja, a chip, a lath, *Affula, assula.*
 Rajar madera, to cut into laths, to hew out, *In affulas discindere.*
 Rajuelas, little chyps, *Affule.*
 Ralo, thinne, *Rarus.*
 Ralas vezes, sel dome, *Rard.*
 Ralear, to make thinne, *Rarescere.*
 Raleza, seldomnes, *Raritas.*
 Raléa, a race, an heriage of hozes, *Genus.*
 Ralero, a sieue to sift with, *Cribrum.*
 Rallo, a shauing iron, *Scalprum, scobina.*
 Rama, a bough, *Ramus.*
 Ramada, an arbour, a tent of boughes, *Scena.*
 Ramaly ramon, a bough, *Ramus.*
 Ramera, a whoope, a trumpet, *Meretrix.*
 Ramo, a bough, *Ramus.*
 Ramoso, full of boughes, *Ramosus.*
 Rampojos, the prickes of bziers, *Tribuli, murex.*
 Rampones, taukes in a horse shoe, *Calcanem, sole.e equine.*
 Rana, a frog, *Rana.*
 Ranacuajo, a little frog, a todpole, *Rannunculus, coagulum ruber.e.*
 Rancio, rustie, rammish in smell, *Rancidus.*

- Ranciofo, rustie, full of rammishnes, *Rancidus.*
 Rancho, a ranke, a rowe, *Ordo, series.*
 Rancor, rancor, hatred, *Odium.*
 Randa, a net woꝛke, open woꝛke, *Rete, reticulum.*
 Rapar, to shane, *Radere.*
 Rapaz, a soldiers boy, a swaggish boy, *Cacula.*
 Rapacejos, fringes, *Lacinie.*
 Rapiña, rapine, *Rapina.*
 Raposa, a foxe, *Vulpes.*
 Raposuno, pertaining to a foxe, *Vulpinus.*
 Raro, sel dome, *Rard.*
 Rasar medida, to pare a measure, to strike a measure, *Hofstire.*
 Rasadura, the striking of a measure, *Hofstimentum.*
 Rasero, a strike of a measure, *Hofstiorium.*
 Rascar, to scrape, *Scalpere.*
 Rasador, a scraping toole, *Scalptorium.*
 Rasadura, scraping, *Scalptura.*
 Rascuño, a scratch, *Scalpius.*
 Rascuñar, to scratch, to scrape, *Scalpere.*
 Rasgar, to teare, *Lacerare.*
 Rasgados ojos, faire large eies, *Buphthalmus.*
 Rasgon, a scratch, a scrape, *Scalptura.*
 Raso, plaine shaued, a plaine field, fatten, *Planities, sericum rasum, planus, leuis.*
 Raspa, a file, also an care of coꝛne, *Lima, arista.*
 Raspar, to shane, to pare, to fret, to file, *Radere, limare.*
 Rastilla, a card for flaxe, *Rastellum.*
 Rastillar, to carde flaxe oꝝ hempe, *Carminare.*
 Rastillado, carded, *Carminatus.*
 Rastillo, a little rake, *Rastellum.*
 Rastro, an harrow, a ftep, a trace, a sent, the rest, a rake, *Crater, vestigium, indagatio, oderatio, reliquum, rastrum.*
 Rastrojoy restajo, stubble, *Stipula.*
 Rasuras, parings, shauings, dross, dregs oꝝ lees of wine, *Ramenta, fex.*
 Rasuras de cuba, the rasing of the skin, which the surgeons make in boxing, *Stigmom.*

Rara, a part, a portion, *Rata portio*.
 Rata, raton, a mouse, *Mus*.
 Ratoncillo, a little mouse, *Musculus*.
 Ratonera, a mouse trap, *Muscipula*.
 Rato, a space, *Spacium*.
 Ravano, reddish, *Raphanus*.
 Ravano gagisco, blacke helleboze, *Polyrhizum*.
 Raveço, a wilde goate, *Oryx*.
 Rado, swift, *Rapidus*.
 Raudal, a swift streame, *Profluens*.
 Ravia, rage, madness, *Rabies*.
 Raviolo, mad, raging, *Rapidus, rabiosus*.
 Raviar, to rage, *Lymphari, furere*.
 Raviolamente, ragingly, *Rabidè*.
 Razimo, a bunch of grapes, *Racemus, botrus*.
 Razonable, reasonable, *Rationalis*.
 Razonablemente, reasonably, *Rationabiliter*.
 Razonamiento, reasoning, discourse, *Ratiocinatio, oratio, concio*.
 Razonar, to reason, *Ratiocinari*.
 Razon, reason, *Ratio*.

R E

Real, roiall, a campe, a riall of plate amounting to bj. pence, *Regalis, castra, realis*.
 Realengo, pertaining to the king, *Regius*.
 Realmemente, roially, indeed, *Regiè, reuera*.
 Reatar, to binde againe, *Religare*.
 Reatadura, binding againe, *Religatio*.
 Reata, a binding againe, *Religaculum*.
 Rebaño, a flocke of sheepe, *Grex*.
 Rebañego, of the flocke, *Gregarius*.
 Rebañar, to make a flocke, to gather together, *Gregare, congregare, congerere*.
 Rebatar, to snatch, to catch, *Arripere*.
 Rebatado, snatched, caught, *Arreptus*.
 Rebato, a tumult, a sudden stir, *Tumultus, sedizio*.
 Rebatina, a scrambling, a muffle, a sudden skirmish, *Rapina, raptus, pugna tumultuaria*.
 Rebatir, to beate backe, *Repercutere*.
 Rebeço, a wilde goate of Barbarie, *Oryx*.
 Rebelar, to rebell, *Rebellare*.
 Rebellion, rebellion, *Rebellio*.
 Rebelde, a rebell, *Rebellis*.

Rebellin, a platform to lay ordinance on, *Balistarium, agger*.
 Rebeldia, rebellion, *Rebellio*.
 Rebentar, to breake in sunder, to crake, *Crepare, rumpere*.
 Rebentaçon, a breach, *Ruptus, crepitus*.
 Rebezar, to keepe turne, *Vicissim aliquid agere*.
 Rebezera, he that keepeeth turne, *Vicissitudinarius*.
 Reboçar, to swindle, to go with the face hidden, *Caput involuere*.
 Rebidar, to reuie, *Reduplicare*.
 Rebite, a reuie, *Reduplicatio*.
 Rebirir, to reuine, *reuiuiscere*.
 Rebolar, to flie againe, *Renolare*.
 Rebolcar, to tumble, *Volutare*.
 Rebolcadero, a pole to tumble in, *Volubrum*.
 Reboluer, to ouerturne, to rol bp, to turne, to disquiet, *Renoluere, innoluere, miscere*.
 Reboluero, any thing turned ouer, *Inuolutum*.
 Reboluedor, an ouerturner, a turmoiler, a disquieter, *Perturbator*.
 Reboltofo, *Idem*.
 Rebolton, a woorm that destroyeth vines, *Inuolutus*.
 Reboluimiento, ouerturning, turmoiling, disquieting, *Perturbatio*.
 Rebolzar, to run ouer, to ouerslow, *Indare, inundare*.
 Rebolzadura, ouerflowing, *Inundatio*.
 Rebotar, to make dull, *Obundere*.
 Rebotado vino, dead wine, *Vappa*.
 Rebotado, made dull, *Obtusius*.
 Rebotadura, dullness, *Hebescendo, obtusio*.
 Rebuelto, cavallo rebuelto, ouerturning, turmoiling, disquietnes, a lustie doing horse, *Voluatio, perturbatio, equus sternax*.
 Rebusca, the leaung of cozne, *Spicilegium, racematio*.
 Rebuznar, to crie as an asse, *Rudere*.
 Recabar y recaudar, to recouer, *Recuperare*.
 Recacer, to fall againe, *Recidere*.
 Recaydo, fallen againe, *Recidimus*.
 Recalcar,

Recalcár, to stusse, to stop cliffs, to beate
in, *Referre, stipare, inculcare.*
Recalcadamente, thickly, fully, *Conferim.*
Recamar, to lace, to lay on swith lace, *Vermiculare.*
Recamo, lasing swanie, *Vermiculatio.*
Recamado, laced, laied swith lace, *Vermiculatus.*
Recamara, a swordrop, a dining chamber,
Vestiarium, conclave.
Recatarse, to be swarie, to be circumspect,
Circumspicere.
Recatado, swarie, circumspect, *Circumspicere.*
Recatamiento, swarines, *Circumspicatio.*
Recaton, the pike of a staffe, *Cuspis.*
Recaudar, to recouer, to procure, *Recupere,
exigere, procurare.*
Recaudador, a recouerer, *Recuperator, ex-
actor.*
Recaudamiento, recouerie, *Recuperatio, ex-
actio.*
Recaudo, a swarrant, a letter of attorney,
successe, *Rei cautio, successus.*
Reclamar, to call backe, *Reclamare.*
Reclamacion, calling backe, gamfaying,
Reclamatio.
Reclamo, a call for birds, *Illex.*
Recobrar, to recouer, *Recuperare.*
Recobrador, a recouerer, *Recuperator.*
Recogedor, a gatherer, a taker vp, *Collector,
receptor.*
Recoger, to gather vp, to take vp, to re-
tire, to withdraw, *Recolligere, recipere.*
Recogimiento, gathering, withdrawing,
Collectio, receptus.
Recogido, retired, gathered, withdrawen,
Collectus, receptus, qui se recipit.
Recomendar, to recommend, *Commendare.*
Recomendacion, recommending, *Commenda-
tio.*
Recomendado, recommended, *Commenda-
tus.*
Recompensar, to recompence, *Compensare.*
Recompensacion, recompence, *Compensa-
tio.*
Reconcentrado, vnited, *Vnitus.*
Reconciliar, to reconcile, *Reconciliare.*
Reconciliado, reconciled, *Reconciliatus.*

Reconciliador, a reconciler, *Reconciliator.*
Reconciliacion, reconciling, *Reconciliatio.*
Reconocer, to acknowledge, to biew, *Ag-
noscere, speculari.*
Reconocido, biewing, acknowledging,
Agnoscens, speculari.
Reconocimiento, overlooking, acknow-
ledging, *Agnitio.*
Recontar, to recount, to tell, *Narrare.*
Reconvalecer, to recouer the health, *Con-
ualescere.*
Recopilar, to compile, to gather out of
bookes, *Compilare.*
Recopilado, gathered together out of
bookes, compiled, *Collectus.*
Recopilador, a compiler, *Collector.*
Recordar, to remember, to call to memo-
rie, *Recordari.*
Recorrer, to run vnto, to run backe, *Re-
currere.*
Recofer, to sowe againe, *Resuere.*
Recozer, to festie againe, *Reconquere.*
Recrear, to recreate, *Recreare.*
Recreacion, recreation, *Recreatio.*
Recrecer, to increale, to grow, *Recrecere.*
Recrecimiento, increale, growing, *Incre-
mentum.*
Recua, a droue of hoggs, a heard of oxen,
Armentum, grex.
Recuajo, frit of fish, *Oua piscium, coagulum
piscium, cordulus.*
Recudir, to restoze, to pay rent, *Reddere.*
Recudimiento, restozing, paying rent,
Redditio.
Recuero, a muleter, *Agaso.*
Recuesto, the hanging of an hill, *Clinus.*
Recuperar, to recouer, *Recuperare.*
Recuperable, recouerable, *Recuperabilis.*
Recuperacion, recouerie, *Recuperatio.*
Regular, to refuse, *Recusare.*
Regagua, the reterward, *Tergum exercitus.*
Recebimiento, receit, intertainment, *Re-
ceptus, exceptio.*
Recebido, receiued, *Acceptus.*
Recebidor, a receiver, *Acceptor, receptor.*
Recebir, cibo, to receiue, *Recipere.*
Recelarse, to feare, to take heede of, to
suspect, *Timere, suspicari.*

Recelo, feare, warines, fuspition, *Metus, cautio, fufpicio.*

Receptar, to receiue, *Recipere.*

Receptor, a receiuer, *Receptor.*

Rechaça, driving backe, *Repulfo.*

Rechaçar, to drive backe, *Repellere.*

Reçongador, a murmurer, *Murmurator.*

Rechinar, to rine, to cracke, to make a

hizzill noife, *Diffindi, fridere, crepare.*

Red, a grate, a lettife window, a net, a caule, *Crates, transfenna, rete, reticulum.*

Redero, a net maker, *Retarius.*

Redezilla, a little net, *Reticulum.*

Redaño, the caule of a beaft, the fat about the intrailles, *Omentum in teftinorum.*

Redarguyr, to repproue, *Redarguere, reſellere.*

Rededor, round about, *Circumcirca.*

Redemir, dimo, to redeeme, to raunſome, *Redimere.*

Redemido, redeemed, *Redemptus.*

Redemcion, redemption, *Redemptio.*

Redemptor, a redeemer, *Redemptor.*

Redoblar, to double, *Reduplicare.*

Redoble, double, *Duplex.*

Redomado, vide Refalçado.

Redoma, a biall of glaſſe, *Ampulla viuea.*

Redondear, to make round, *Rotundum facere.*

Redondez, roundnes, *Rotunditas, connexitas.*

Redondo, rounde, *Rotundus, orbicularis, connexus.*

Redrojo, a new bud, *Regenerationis.*

Redropelo, againſt the haire, *Pilus aduerſus.*

Reduzimiento, bringing backe, reducing, *Reductio.*

Reduzido, brought backe, *Reductus.*

Reduzir, duzgo, to reduce, to bring back, *Reducere.*

Refalçado, malicious, *Malitioſus.*

Referir, ſiero, to repoſt, *Narrare, referre.*

Refinar, to refine, *Reconcinnare, repolire.*

Reſtolero, a gentleman viſher, *Atienſis.*

Reſtorecer, to floziſh againe, *Reſtoreſcere.*

Reforçar, to reinforce, *Vires de integro addere.*

Reformar, to refozme, to redreſſe, *Reformare.*

Reformador, a reformer, *Reformator.*

Reformacion, a reformation, *Reformatio.*

Refran, a prouerbe, *Adagium.*

Refregar, to rub againe, to weare, to fret, *Refricare, terere, atterere.*

Refregadura, fretting, *Auritis.*

Refregamiento, fretting, *Refricatio.*

Refregado, fretted, *Refricatus.*

Refreſcar, to renewe, to reſreſh, *Renouare, Refrigerare.*

Refrenar, to reſtraine, *Reſenare, coercere.*

Refriega, a ſtairmiſh, *Pugna inuulſuaria, uelutatio.*

Refrigerio, a reſreſhing, *Refrigerium.*

Refugio, a refuge, *Refugium.*

Reſunſuar, to mumble, to mutter, to murmur, *Murmurare, obmurmurare.*

Regaçar, to tucke bp the clothes, *Suffarcinare, ſuccingere.*

Regaçado, tucked bp, *Suffarcinatus.*

Regaço, the lap, *Gremium.* (*ſaſſio.*)

Regalamiento, melting, thawing, *Lique-*

Regalar, to cocker, to make much of, to melt, *Liqueſcere, indulgere.*

Regalo, gentle blaſe, deintines, *Humanitas, indulgentia.*

Regaladamente, gentelie, curteouſlie, deintlie, *Delicâte, indulgenſer.*

Regalillo, a ſwomans gloue, a fauoz, *Symbolum amatorium.*

Regaliza, lickoſiſe, *Glycyhiza.*

Regar, riego, to water, *Adquare.*

Regadio, regadura, watering, *Adaquatio.*

Regadizo, waterie, *Irriguus.*

Regaton, a pedler, a broker, a pincher in buying, a huckſter, *Minutus mercator, inſtitutor, promercator.*

Regatoncar, to ſell pedlerie ware, to play the huckſter, *Promercari, cauponari.*

Regatonia, pedling, buying of ſmall wares, *Promercatuna.* (*gere.*)

Regañar, to grinne as a dog, *Frendere, rin-*

Regañon, a grinning fellowe, alſo the north winde, *Ringens, boreas.*

Regoldar, gueldo, to belke, *Eructare.*

Regibado, crookebacked, *Gibboſus.*

Regir,

Regir, rijo, to gouerne, *Regere*.
 Regimiento, rule, regiment, gouernment
Regimen, gubernatio.
 Regidor, a gouernor, *Reſtor, gubernator.*
 Regiſtro, a regiſter, *Regiſtrum.*
 Regiſtrar, to regiſter, *Regiſtro aſcribere.*
 Region, a countrie, a region, *Regio.*
 Regla, a rule, *Regula.*
 Regolfo, a whirle poole, *Refluxus, vertex.*
 Regorgido, regordido, ſwollen, full, *Tumidus, reſertus.*
 Regularmente, by rule, *Regulariter.*
 Regular, pertaining to a rule, *Regularis.*
 Regueldo, belking, *Erneſtatio.*
 Regozijo, ioye, *Gaudium.* (*habitus.*)
 Regozijado, feaſted, *Conuiuium acceptus, laudē*
 Regozijar, to reioice, to ſolace, *Gaudere, delectare.*
 Reguera, a path betwene beds in a garden, *Semitā.*
 Reguizar, to be ſtiſſe, *Rigere.*
 Rehazer, to renewe, to rallie, *Reſicere, inſanare.*
 Rehazio, renewed, rallied, *Reſectus, inſtauratus.*
 Rehazimiento, a renewing, *Reſectio.*
 Rehecho, ſtrongly ſet in the bodie, bigge limmed, *Robuſtus.*
 Rehen, a pledge, an hoſtage, *Obſes, pignus.*
 Rehenchir, to fill againe, *Replere.*
 Rehollar, to tread vnder the feete, *Recalcitrare, peſſundare.*
 Rehundir, to drench againe, *Submergere, remergere.*
 Rehufar, to reſuſe, *Recuſare.*
 Rehufamiento, reſuſing, *Recuſatio.*
 Rey, a king, *Rex.*
 Reyna, a Queene, *Regina.*
 Reynar, to reigne, *Regnare.*
 Reyno, a kingdome, *Regnum.*
 Reyrrio, to laugh, *Ridere.*
 Reja, a plough, an yron grate, *Aratrum, vomer, crates.*
 Rejalgar, poiſon, aſenicke, or ratſebane, *Venerum, aconitum, aſenicum.*
 Rejo de cinta, the claſpe, or buckle of a girdle, *Fibula.*
 Relamar, to licke againe, *Relingere.*

Relampago, lightening, *Fulgur.*
 Relampaguear, to lighten, *Fulgurare.*
 Relatar, to relate, to tell an hiſtozie, *Referre, narrare.*
 Relacion, recounting, telling, *Relatio, narratio.* (*rator.*)
 Relator, a recounter, a teller, *Relator, narrator.*
 Relavar, to waſhe againe, *Relauare.*
 Relentecer, to waſte weake, to relent, to yeeld, *Dedere, lenſcere.*
 Relexe, the knobs, the bunches in a table or ſtone, *Tubercula in re aliqui plana.*
 Relicario, a relicke boxe, *Reliquarium.*
 Relieve, embolſſed worke, *Toremata, vide*
 Relexes.
 Religion, religion, *Religio.*
 Religioſamente, religionlie, *Religioſe.*
 Religioſo, religioſus, *Religioſus.*
 Reliquario, a relicke boxe, *Reliquarium.*
 Reliquias, relickes, *Reliquia.*
 Relinchar, to neigh as a horſe, *Hinnire.*
 Relinchido, the neighing of a horſe, *Hinnitus.*
 Relox, a clocke, a diall, an hower glaſſe, *Clepsydra, horologium.*
 Relumbrar, to lighten, to ſhine, *Lucere.*
 Reluzir, to ſhine, *Lucere.*
 Rellanado, any thing plained, *Planus.*
 Relleno, a pudding, *Fartum.*
 Rellenar, to fill, to ſtuſſe, *Reſerchire.*
 Rellenado, filled, ſtuſſed, *Reſertus.*
 Remanchado de nariz, flat noſed, *Simus.*
 Remador, a rower with oares, *Remex.*
 Remadura, rowing, *Remigatio.*
 Remar, to rowe, *Remigare.*
 Remanecer, to remaine, *Remanere.*
 Remaniente, remaining, *Remanens.*
 Remaſo de rio, an eddie, *Refluxus, vertex.*
 Rematar, to ſum vp, *In ſummam redigere.*
 Remate, the ſum of an accompt, the end, the toppe, *Summa, ſinis, cacumen.*
 Remedar, to imitate, *Imitari.*
 Remedamiento, imitating, *Imitatio.*
 Remediar, to cure, to remedie, *Mederi, curare.*
 Remedio, remedie, *Remedium.*
 Remembrar, to remeiber, to put in minde, *Meminiſſe, recordari.*

- Remembrança, remembraunce, *Memoria*,
commemoratio.
Remendar, to mende, *Resarcire.*
Remendado, mended, *Resarcitus.*
Remendon, a botcher, a cobbler, *Sartor vestimentarius.*
Remessar, to tear the haire, *Comā discindere.*
Remiendo, a patch, a pece, *Assumentum.*
Remero, a rower, a gally slane, *Remex igis.*
Remirar, to ouerwke, to loke on, *Respicere.*
Reminecencia, remembrance, *Commemoratio.*
Remittir, to remit, *Remittere.*
Remitido, remitted, *Remissus.*
Remo, an oare, *Remus.* (*cere.*)
Remoçar, to be poong againe, *Repugnare.*
Remoçecer, *idem.*
Remoçar, to wet againe, *Macerare, remolire.*
Remojo, wetting, steeping, *Maceratio.*
Remolcar, to towre with a ship bote, *Remulcare.*
Remolino, a whirle winde, a whirlepoole, the turning of the haire, *Veritex, turbo.*
Remolino, turning round, as a whirlepoole, *Vericosus, in turbinis morem conuolutus.* (*agi.*)
Remolinar, to be turned round, *Circum-*
Remondar, to make cleane, *Emundare.*
Remontar, to go by the hill, to run, *Collem subire.*
Remorder, to byte againe, *Mordere.*
Remordimiento, remorse, *Morsus conscientie.*
Remostecerse el vino, to swaxe mustie, *Mustescere.*
Remover, to remoue, *Remouere.*
Rempuxar, to push forward, *Impellere.*
Rempuxon, a thrust, *Impulsus.*
Remudar, to change, *Mutare.*
Remunerar, to reward, *Remunerare.*
Remuneracion, rewarding, *Remuneratio.*
Ren, o reñon, the raines of the backe, *Ren.*
Renacer, to be bozne againe, to spring againe, *Renasci.*
Rendajo, a lay, *avis imitatrix.*
Rendir, rindo, to yeld, *Dedere se.*
Rendido, yelded, giuen by, *Deditus.*
Renegar, to denie, to forsake the fayth, *Denegare, apostatam esse.*
Reniego, apostasie, *Apostasia.*
Renegado, an apostata, *Apostata.*
Renglada o reñonada, fat about the loins
Seum iuxta renes.
Renglon, a line, *Linea.*
Renombre, a surname, *Cognomen.*
Renovacion, renewing, *Renouatio.*
Renovar, to renewe, *Renouare.*
Renovero y renuevo de arbel, the bud of a tree, *Germen.*
Renovero, a vsurer, *Fenerator.*
Renuevo, vsurie, *Fenus.*
Renta, rent, *Redditus, proventus.*
Rentar, to let to farme, to hire, *Locare, conducere.*
Rentero, he that letteth to farme, he that hireth, *Locator, conductor.*
Renunciacion, renouncing, *Abdicatio.*
Renunciar, to renounce, *Abdicare.*
Renzilla, a bzaule, a bzabble, *Rixa, iurgium.*
Renzilloso, bzabbling, bzawling, *Rixosus.*
Reñir, rino, to chide, *ingare, ligare.*
Reo, accused, *Rens.*
Reparar, to repaire, to amend, to defend, *Defendere, reficere, inflamare.*
Reparo, reparation, a bulwark, a defence
Refectio, vallum, defensio.
Repartir, to deuide, *Partire.*
Repartimiento, deuision, parting, *Partitio.*
Repastar, to feede, *Pascere.*
Repecho, the side of a hill, *Climus aduersus.*
Repelo, the pilling of the nailes, *Redu-
nare.*
Repentino, sudden, *Repentinus.*
Repentimiento, repentance, *Panitentia.*
Repentirse, to repent, *Penitere.*
Repetir, pito, to repace, *Repetere.*
Repicar, to sounde as bels, to iangle, to clatter, *Crepitare.*
Repique, a noise, as the iangling of bels, *Cymbalorum crepitus.*
Replicar, to reply, *Replicare.*

Replicacion,

R E

Replieacion, replying, *Replicatio*.
 Repollo de berga, the top of a colewort,
Cima.
 Reportamiento, settling of himself, qui-
 eting, *Sedatio*.
 Reportarle, to quiet himselfe, to settle
 himselfe, *Sedare, quiescere*.
 Reportar, to write, or set in a booke, *Repo-
 nere*.
 Reportado, quieted, settled, *Sedatus, Quie-
 tus*.
 Reportorio, a memoriall, *Repertorium*.
 Reposar, to rest, to repose, *Quiescere*.
 Reposo, rest, repose, *Quies*.
 Reposado, quiet, pacified, *Quietus, Paca-
 tus*.
 Repostero, a carpet, a couerlet, a sewer
Synagulum, infractor.
 Repuesto, laied up, *Repositus*.
 Reprehender, to reprove, *Reprehendere*.
 Reprehension, reprove, *Reprehensio*.
 Reprehendido, reproved, *Reprehensus*.
 Represada agua, a standing water, *Aqua
 stagnans*.
 Represar, to stop a water course, *Sistere
 aquam*.
 Representar, to represent, to play a come-
 die, *Representare, imitari, exhibere, agere*.
 Representacion, representing, *Representa-
 tio*.
 Representador, a representer, a plaier of
 comedies, *Astor*.
 Repremir, to repress, to keepe downe, *Re-
 primere*.
 Reprochar, to reproch, to reprove, *Expro-
 brare*.
 Reproche, reproch, reprove, *Coniitium, op-
 probrium*.
 Reprovar, to reprove, to disallow, *Repro-
 bare*.
 Reprovacion, reprove, reprobation, *Im-
 probatio*.
 Reprovado, reproved, *Reprobus, improbus*.
 Repudiar, to diuorce, *Diuisum facere, di-
 mittere*.
 Repudio, diuorce, *Repudium*.
 Repugnar, to strive against, *Repugnare*.
 Repugnancia, strife, *Lis, contentio*.

R E

Repulga, a hem in cloth, *Limbus, simbria*.
 Reputar, to repute, to account of, *Repu-
 tare, aestimare*.
 Reptar, vide Repurar.
 Reputacion, reputation, *Aestimatio, existi-
 matio*. (procar.
 Requebrar, quiebro, to make loue, *ambire*.
 Requebrado, a loue, *Amator, procus*.
 Requebrador, a maker of loue, a wooer,
Procus.
 Requerir, quiero, to require, to swarne,
Admonere, requirere, postulare.
 Requerimiento, requiring, *Postulatio, re-
 quisitio*.
 Requesta, a request, *Postulatum, requisitio*.
 Requestada, requested, *Rogatus*.
 Requestar, to request, *Postulare, rogare*.
 Requeson, whey crude, *Coagulum feri*.
 Requeibros, loue toies, *Gestus amatorij*.
 Res, a thing, the game in hunting, *Res, pe-
 cus*.
 Resabio, an ill taste, *Malus gustus*.
 Resabido, a taunting fellow, a presump-
 tuous man, *Subsannator, arrogans*.
 Resbalar, to slip, to slide, *Relabi*.
 Resbaladero, a slipperie place, *Labina, lap-
 sus*.
 Resbaloso, slipperie, *Labilis*.
 Rescatar, to redeme, to raunsome, *Redi-
 mere*.
 Rescate, raunsome, *Redemptio*.
 Rescolde, wth hot imbers, *Fauille*.
 Rescrevir, to write againe, *Rescribere*.
 Resena, a muster, *Census*.
 Reserver, to reserve, *Seruare*.
 Resfriarse, to waxe colde, *Refrigerscere*.
 Resfriado, cold, coled, *Refrigeratus*.
 Residir, to be resident, *Residere*.
 Resignar, to resigne, *Resignare*.
 Resignacion, resignation, *Resignatio*.
 Refina, rosin, *Resina*.
 Resinoso, full of rosin, *Resinosus*.
 Resistir, to resist, *Resistere*.
 Resistencia, resistance, *Resistentia*.
 Resolgar, suelgo, resollar, suello, to breath,
Respirare.
 Resolver, suelvo, to resolve, *Resolvere*.
 Resolucion, resolution, *Resolutio*.
 Resonar,

Resonar, to resound, *Resonare*.
 Respectar, to respect, to regard, *Respicere*.
 Respecto, respect, regard, *Respectus*.
 Respectado, respected, regarded, *Veneratus*,
respicendus.
 Respigon, the pilling about the nayles,
Redunia.
 Respirar, to breathe, *Respirare*.
 Respiration, breathing, *Respiratio*.
 Respiradero, a breathing place, *Spiraculum*.
 Resplandecer, to shine, *Resplendescere*.
 Resplandeciente, shining, *Resplendens*.
 Resplendor, brightness, *Splendor*.
 Responder, to answer, *Respondere*.
 Repuesta, an answer, *Responsio*.
 Resquebrajar, to chape, to cleave in two,
Hiare, hifcere.
 Resquebrajadura, a chape, a cliffe, *Rima, hi-*
atus.
 Resquebrajado, cleft, chapped, *Rimosus, hi-*
nclens.
 Resquicios, chaps, clefts, *Rima, fissura*.
 Restañar, o restrinir, to stench, to stop, *Si-*
stere, restringere.
 Restar, to remaine, to arrest, *Restare, si-*
stere.
 Restaurar, to renewe, *Renouare, instaurare*.
 Restriñidora cosa, stricture, binding, *Stricti-*
cus.
 Restituir, tuyo, to restore, *Reddere, restitui-*
ere.
 Restituydo, restored, *Restitutus*.
 Restitucion, restitution, *Restitutio*.
 Resto, the rest, *Residuum*.
 Restribar, to straine, to enforce, *Enisi*.
 Restrindir, to restraine, *Restringere, coercere*.
 Resvalar, vide Resbalar.
 Resultar, to resolve, to rebounde, *Decerne-*
re, redundare.
 Resuellos, breathing, *Respiratio*.
 Resumir, to begin againe, *Ierare*.
 Resurtir, to rebound, *Resilire*.
 Resuscitar, to raise, *Resuscitare*.
 Resuscitado, raised, *Resuscitatus*.
 Resurreccion, resurrection, *Resurrectio*.
 Retablo, a painted table, *Tabula picta*.
 Retajar, to cut short off, *Rescindere, curtare*.
 Retajado, cut off, *Curatus*.

Retal, the cutting off, *Curatio*.
 Retáma, a kinde of binding shrubbe or
 brome, *Genista*.
 Retardar, to delay, to stay, *Remorari*.
 Retener, to hold, *Retinere*.
 Retencion, holding, *Retentio*.
 Retesar las tetas, to strout out, *Turgescere*,
distendi.
 Retesamiento, strouting out, *Distentio*.
 Retinar, to sound as a bell, *Tinnire*.
 Retinte, the ringing of monie, *Tinnitus*.
 Retificar, to make right, *Rectum facere*.
 Retirar, to retire, *Recipere se*.
 Retoçar, to tickle, *Ticillare, lasciuire*.
 Retoço, tickling, wantonnes, *Ticillatio*,
lascinia.
 Retogon, a swanton, *Lascinus*.
 Retoño, the bud of a tree, *Regeneratio*.
 Retoñecer, to bud out, *Regenerare*.
 Retorcer, tuerço, to wreath, to bende
 backe, *Retorquere*.
 Retorcido, wreathed, bent backe, *Retor-*
tus.
 Retorcedura, bending backe, *Retortio*.
 Retorcimiento, wreathing, *Retortio*.
 Retorcedura, *Idem*.
 Retorica, rhetorick, *Rhetorica*.
 Retor, a rhetorician, *Rhetor*.
 Retornar, to returne, *Redire, reciprocare*.
 Retornado, returned, *Rediens*.
 Retorno, againe, a returne, *Iterum, reditus*,
reditio.
 Retraer, traygo, truxe, to withdraw, to
 retire, *Retrahere, recipere se*.
 Retraydo, withdrawen, retired, *Quirece-*
pis se.
 Retraymiento, withdrawing, retreat, a
 closet, *Receptus, conclave*.
 Retratar, to portrait, *Delineare*.
 Retrato, the portraiture, *Delineatio*.
 Retronar, trueno, to resound, *Resonare*.
 Retuerto, bent backe, *Retortus*.
 Revanada, a shzed of cloth, a slice of bread
Segmentum panni, frustum panis.
 Revanar, to cut, to shzed, *Discindere*.
 Revelar, to reueale, *Reuelare*.
 Revelacion, reuealing, *Reuelatio*.
 Revelado, reuealed, *Reuelatus*.

Revender,

Revender, to sell againe, *Renendere*.
 Revenir, to returne, *Redire*.
 Reverberar, to beate backe, *Reuerberare*.
 Reverberacion, beating backe, *Reuerberatio*.
 Reverencia, reuerence, *Reuerentia*.
 Reverenciar, to reuerence, *Reuereri*.
 Reverendo, reverend, *Reuerendus, venerandus*.

Reverdecer, to swaxe greene, *Renouescere*.
 Reves, backward, contrarie, *Transuersus, obliquus*.

Revelar, to ouerturne, *Euertere*.
 Revelado, traviesse, froward, *Peruersus*.
 Reveltir, vists, to cloath againe, *Renouescere*.

Reuma, the rheume, *Rheuma*.
 Reutador, an accuser, a challenger, *Accusator, promotor*.

Revocar, to reuoke, to cal backe, *Renocare*.
 Revolucion, reuolution, *Reuolutio*.
 Rexa y rexal, a lettise window, a grate, *Transenna, clatrus*.

Rexada, lettised, grated, *Clatratus*.
 Rezar, to pray, to recite, to meditate, *Orare, recitare, meditari*.

Rezador, he that praith, *Orator*.
 Rezagado, the last, *Postremus*.
 Rezentar, to make fresh, *Recentare*.

Rezentar, fresh, *Recentus*.
 Reziencie, fresh, new, *Recens*.
 Rezien, newly, lately, *Recens*.

Rezio, hard, difficult, strong, lusty, *Durus, difficilis, robustus*.

Reziura, hardnes, difficulty, *Duritas, robur*.
 Rezma de papel, a reame of paper, *Quinquagenarium, scapus*.

Rezmilla, the top of a mans yard, *Glans, balanus*.
 Rezno, a tike, *Ricinus*.

R I

Ria, a riueres mouth, a port, *Portus, ostium*.
 Riatio, a little streame, *Amniculus*.
 Ribago, a high banke, *Ripa*.
 Ribera, the banke, the thore, *Litus, ripa*.
 Ricamente, richly, *Opulenter*.
 Ricazo, wealthie, *Opulentus, locuples*.
 Rico, rich, *Dives*.

Rigo, a tuffe of feathers, *Crista*.
 Ridiculo, ridiculous, *Ridiculus*.
 Riel, a kind of iewell, *Gemma, monile*.
 Riendas, the raines of a hydle, *Lora*.
 Riezgo, danger, *Periculum*.
 Rifa, wringing, grinning, fretting, a bzaule, *Liugatio, pugna, rictus*.
 Rifar, to grin, to bzaule, *Iurgare, ringere*.
 Rifador, he that fretteth, he that chafeth, *Rixosus*.

Rigor, rigour, *Rigor*.
 Rigoroso, rigorous, *Rigidus*.
 Rigorosamente, rigorously, *Rigide*.

Rima, rimero, a heape, *Cunulus, agger*.
 Rima, a rime, *Rhythmus*.
 Riña, chiding, a bzaule, *Lis, rixa*.

Rincon, a corner, *Angulus*.
 Rifones, the raines of the backe, *Renes*.
 Rio, a riuer, *Riuus*.

Ripia, a lath, a single, *Assula, asserculus, scandula*.
 Ripiar pared, to lath, to rod a wall, *Assulis murire*.

Riqueza, riches, *Dinitia*.
 Risa, laughter, *Risus*.
 Ristra, a rope of oimons, *Restis ceparum*.

Risueño, a laughing fellow, a iering fellow, *Ridiculus, ringens*.

Risco, a crag, a rocke, *Rupes*.
 Rito, a custome, a rite, *Ritus*.
 Rixa, fretting, chafing, *Rictus, rixa*.

Rixoso, fretting, chafing, *Rixosus, iracundus*.
 Riza, a scattering, a putting to flight, *Profligatio*.

R O

Robar, to rob, *Compilare, diripere*.
 Robado, robbed, *Compilatus*.
 Robador, a robber, a theefe, *Latro*.
 Robo, theft, robbery, *Latrocinium*.
 Roble, an oke, *Robur*.
 Robledal, an oke groue, *Quercetum*.
 Roblezo, strong as an oke, *Robustus*.
 Robusto, strong, *Robustus*.
 Roca, a rocke, *Rupes, scopulus*.
 Roçar, to plucke vp, *Rumicare*.
 Roça, ground new grubbed, *Terra aberuncata*.

Roçador,

Rogador, a grubbing toole, *Runcina*.
 Roçagante vestido, a long sbe garment,
Vestis defluens.
 Rocin, a horse, a gelding, *Equus castratus*,
cantherius.
 Rocío, dew, *Ros oris*.
 Rociado, bedewed, *Roscidus*.
 Rociar, to bedew, to sprinkle, *Rorare*.
 Rodapies, a settle about a bed, *Seffibulum*.
 Rodar, to wheele about, to go round, *Rota*,
tare.
 Rodaja, a remell of a spur, a dance called
 the round, *Stimulus*, *trochlea*, *falsatio orbic-*
ularis.
 Rodajo, a pullie, *Trochlea*.
 Rodovallo, a turbut, *Rhombus*.
 Rodear, to go round, to compasse, *Rotare*,
circuire.
 Rodado, compassed, *Lustratus*.
 Rodela, a buckler, *Pelta*, *parmula*.
 Rodéo, a compasse, a circuit, *Lustratio*, *circu-*
itus.
 Rodetes, rolls for the head, *Cestricillus*.
 Rodezno, a pullie, *Trochlea*.
 Rodilla, a knee, a wad to put on the head
 to carie on, *Genu*, *cesticillus*.
 Rodrigo para vid, the prop of a vine, *Ri-*
dica.
 Rodrigar, to prop vp, *Ridicare*.
 Roer, royo, to gnaw, *Rodere*.
 Roedura, gnawing, *Corrosio*.
 Rosian, a ruffian, a whoozemaster, *Scorta-*
or, leno.
 Rosianería, bauderie, whoozedome, *Leno-*
cinium, *scortatio*.
 Rosianear, to play the whoozemaster, *Mæ-*
chari.
 Rogar, ruego, to aske, to desire, to pray, *Ro-*
Roydo, gnawed, *Corrosus*. (gare.
 Roydo de gentes, vide Ruydo.
 Rojo, abzun headed, *Sulrufus*.
 Rollere de muger, vide Rodere.
 Rollizo, round, *Rotundus*.
 Rollo, any round thing, a pibble stone, a
 gallows, a gibbet, *Rotundus*, *cochlea*, *pa-*
tribulum, *crux*, *calculus*.
 Romance, the Castilian toong, *Sermo lati-*
nius castellanus.

Romangar, to turne into Spanish, *In*
Hispanicum vertere.
 Romadizar, to take the rheume, *Rheu-*
mate gravari.
 Romadizo, the rheume, *Rheuma*.
 Romaza, patience, *Rumex*.
 Rombon, a stopper, *Obstruorium*.
 Romero, rolemary, a pilgrim, *Rosmarinus*,
peregrinus.
 Romeria, a pilgrimage, *Peregrinatio*.
 Romo, flat nosed, *Simus*.
 Romper, to breake, *Rumpere*.
 Rompido, broken, *Ruptus*.
 Rompimiento, breaking, *Ruptura*.
 Rompidamente, brokenly, *Abruptè*.
 Ronca, a partisan, *Bipennis*.
 Roncar, to snort, to rout, *Stertere*.
 Ronco, snorting, hoarse, *Rancus*, *stertens*.
 Ronquedad, hoarseness, *Rauceo*.
 Ronquera, *Idem*.
 Ronquido, hoarseness, snorting, *Roncus*.
 Roncear, to be idle or lazie, *Desidere*, *inertem*
esse.
 Roncero, a flatterer, a glosing fellow that
 by his faire speech goeth about to set
 debate, *Adulator*, *syccophanta*.
 Ronceria, flatterie, setting at debate, *A-*
dulatio, *syccophantia*.
 Roncha, the picke of a nettle, the marke
 of a stripe, *Vibex*.
 Rondo, the circuite of the libertie, *Pome-*
rium.
 Rondar, to go round about, *Lustrare*, *circu-*
uire.
 Ronda, the round, a watch, *Circuitus*, *tu-*
stratorie excubie.
 Roña, a scab, *Scabies*.
 Rosofo, scabbed, *Scabiosus*.
 Ropa, a garment, *Vestis*.
 Ropilla, a cassicke, *Tunicula*.
 Ropanegero, a broker, *Institor*.
 Ropero, a tailor, *Sutor vestiarium*.
 Ropon, a gowne, a rug gowne, *Toga*, *toga*
gausapina.
 Roque de axedrez, the rooke at chesse, *Tur-*
vis scaccaria.
 Roquete, a bishops rochet, *Superpellicium*.
 Rosa, a flower, a rose, *Rosa*.

Rosado,

R V

Rofado, rofe coloured, *Rofeus*.
 Rofal, a rofebanke, *Rofarium*.
 Rofa montes, *Idionie*, *Peonia*.
 Rofa fylveftre, o gavança, sweet bzier, egg-lantine, *Cynobatos*.
 Rofario, the picture of the crosse, *Rofarium*.
 Rofca de hufillo, reeling of thzed, the lying of a snake round together, *Spirula*.

Rofquete, a pancake, *Lagenum*.
 Roquilla, a clue of thzed, *Globulus*.
 Roftituerto, looking awry, *Tortus*.
 Roftro, the fate, the vilage, *Vultus*, *facies*.
 Rotura, breaking, a breach, *Ruptura*.
 Rofuz, lickwife, *Glycyrrhizum*.
 Roxo, pealow, *Rufus*, *flavus*.

R V

Rubi, a rubie, *Carbunculus*.
 Rubrica, the marke on a booke, *Rubrica*.
 Ruciada, a charge of fhott, *Impreffio*.
 Rúcio, rucio rodado, grey, dapple grey, *Cafius*, *fulcatus*.
 Ruda, rew, *Rufa*.
 Rudo, rude, *Rudis*, *tardus*.
 Rudamente, rudely, *Ruditer*, *crasse*.
 Rudeza, rudenes, *Hebetudo*.
 Rueca, a diftaffe, *Colus*.
 Rueda, a wheele, *Rota*.
 Ruego, intreatie, request, praier, *Rogatio*.
 Rufian, vide Rofian.
 Ruga, a wrinkle, *Ruga*.
 Rugido, a noife, a crying, *Rugitus*.
 Rugimiento de tripas, the trying of the guts, *Rugitus ventris*.
 Rugir, to roze, *Rugire*.
 Rugoso, full of wrinkles, *Rugosus*.
 Ruibarbo y ruipontico, ruybarbe, *Raponticum*.
 Ruydo, a noife, an affray, *Fremor*, *strepitus*, *pugna*.
 Ruypontigo, centaurie, *Centauria maior*.
 Ruyponces, wilde rapes, *Rapunculus*.
 Ruyn, naught, leud, *Malus*, *nequam*.
 Ruyfenior, a nightingale, *Luscinia*.
 Rumbo, a ftopple, *Obftructorium*.
 Rumiar, to chew the cud, *Ruminare*.
 Rumor, a rumoz, a noife, *Rumor*.

S A

Rufticamente, rudely, clownifhly, *Ruftice*.
 Ruftico, rude, clownifh, *Rufticus*.
 Ruftiqueza, rufticidad, rudenes, clownifhnes, *Rufticitas*.
 Ruvia, madder, *Rubia*.
 Ruvio, red, *Rufus*, *fulvus*.
 Ruvion, red wheate, *Triticum subrubrum*.

S A

S Abado, faturday, *Dies sabbati*.
 Saber, fe, fupre, fabre, to knowe, to fauoz, *Scire*, *fapere*.
 Sabiamente, wifely, *Sapienter*.
 Sabio, wife, ftillfull, cunning, *Sapiens*, *sciens*, *peritus*.
 Sabidora, knowen, knowing, *Confcius*, *præfcius*.
 Sabiduría, wifedome, knowledge, *Sapientia*, *fcientia*.
 Sabido, knowen, *Cognitus*.
 Sabidor, he that knoweth, *Cognitor*.
 Sabina, fauine, *Sabina*.
 Sabor, fauour, tafte, *Sapor*.
 Saborear, to make fauozie, *Saporem addere*.
 Sabroso, fauozie, *Sapidus*.
 Sabueffos, a blood hound, *Plandus canis*.
 Saca, a facke, *Saccus*.
 Sacabuche, a fagbut, *Tuba duftilis*.
 Sacaliña, a dart, *Aclis idis*.
 Sacar, to draw out, to pull out, to take out, *Ernuere*, *eximere*, *extrahere*, *depromere*.
 Sacerdote, a priefte, *Sacerdos*.
 Sacerdocio, priefthood, *Sacerdotium*.
 Sacerdotiffa, a thee priefte, *Sacerdos*.
 Sachar o efcandar la tierra, to harrow, to rake, *Sarrire*.
 Sachador, a harrower, *Sarritor*.
 Sachadura, harrowing, *Sarritio*.
 Saco, a facke, the facking of a towne, *Saccus*, *direptio*.
 Sacomanos, light hozfemen, fcoutes, *Excubie*, *leuis armatura equites*.
 Sacramento, the sacrament or an oth, *Sacramentum*.
 Sacre, a hauke called a facre, alfo a peere of ordnance called a facre, *Hyrax*.
 Sacrificar, to facrefice, *Sacrificare*.

Sacrificio, sacrifice, *Sacrificium*.
 Sacrilegio, sacrilege, *Sacrilegium*.
 Sacrilego, a church robber, *Sacrilegus*.
 Sacristan, a sextaine, *Aediuus*.
 Sacristania, a sextaines office, or a chap=
 pell, *Aediuus minus, sacellum*.
 Sacudir, to shake, to shake off, *Discutere, ex=
 cutere*.
 Sacudimiento, shaking off, *Excussio*.
 Sacudido, shaken off, *Excussus*.
 Sacudidamente, briefly, *Breuitat*.
 Sacta, an arrow, *Sagitta*.
 Sactera, a loope hole for ordinance, *Cauum
 balistarium*.
 Sagaz, wise, circumspect, sharpe switted,
Sagax.
 Sagacidad, sharpnes of wit, *Sagacitas*.
 Sagazmente, swittily, *Sagaciter*.
 Sage, a diuine, a wise man, a soothsaier,
Sagax, presagus.
 Sagittario, the signe *Sagittarius*, *Sagit=
 tarius*.
 Sagrado, holy, *Sacer*.
 Sagrario, a sanctuarie, *Sanctuarium, asylum,
 adyta*.
 Sahornado de sudor, filthie with sweate,
Sudore diffuens.
 Sahornamiento, filthines of sweate, *Sub=
 linites*.
 Sahorno, *Idem*.
 Sahumado, perfumed, *Suffusus*.
 Sahumador, a perfuming pan, or a per=
 fumer, *Suffusorium, suffitor*.
 Sahumar, to perfume, *Suffire*.
 Sahumerio, perfume, *Suffusus*.
 Sahumadura, the perfuming, *Suffusio*.
 Sayal, a callocke, *Sagum*.
 Saya, a womans coate, *Tunica muliebris*.
 Sayalero, a tailor, *Snor vestiaris*.
 Sayn, fat, *Sagina, adeps*.
 Saynere, daintie meate, pellets to cram
 with, *Sagimula*.
 Saynar, to fat, to feed fat, *Saginare*.
 Sayon, a hangman, *Carnifex, tortor*.
 Sayete, a callocke, *Sagum*.
 Sal, salt, *Sal*.
 Salar, to salt, *Salire*.
 Salacio, a sausage, *Lucanica*.

Salada, a salat of hearbs, *Acesaria*.
 Salado, salted, swittie, *Saluus, salsus, face=
 tus*.
 Saladura, salting, *Salsura, salitura*.
 Salamanquesa, a salamander, *Salamandra*.
 Sala, a hall, a banquet, *Aula, epulum*.
 Salagarda, a trap, an ambush, *Insidia*.
 Salario, swages, *Stipendium*.
 Salchicha, a sausage, *Lucanica*.
 Salero, a salt seller, *Salinum*.
 Salida, a saie, a going out, an escape, *Ex=
 itus, egressio, enasis*.
 Salir, to saie, to go forth, to escape, *E=
 rumpere, exire, euadere*.
 Salidizo, the iutte of an house, the bea=
 ring out of a wall, *Proiecta*.
 Salinas, salt pits, *Saline*.
 Salinero, a salt maker, *Salinator*.
 Salitre, niter, *Nitrum*.
 Salitroso, full of niter, *Nitrosus*.
 Salitral, a place to dig or make niter, *Ni=
 traria*.
 Saliua, spittle, *Saliua*.
 Salivoso, full of spittle, *Saluosus*.
 Salmista, a psalmist, *Psalmista*.
 Salmo, a psalme, *Psalmus*.
 Salmon, a salmon, *Salmo*.
 Salmorejo y salmuera, a pickle for fish,
 brine, *Muria, salsugo*.
 Salobre, sower, sauorie, *Amarus, salsus*.
 Salpicaduras, dashings, *Conspersiones*.
 Salpicar, to dash with durt, *Consperegere*.
 Salpicado, dashed with durt, *Conspersus*.
 Salpresa, brine, *Muria*.
 Salsa, sauce, *Condimentum*.
 Salsero, salsereta, a saucer, *Acetarium*.
 Saltar, to leape, *Saltare*.
 Saltear, to assaile, to rob, *Innadere, latroci=
 nari, compilare*.
 Salteador, a robber, an assailler, *Innasor, la=
 tro, compilator*.
 Salterio, a psalter, *Psalterium*.
 Salto, a leape, an assault, a robbrie, a fo=
 rest, *Salvus, inuasio, latrocinium, nemus*.
 Saltero, a forester, *Salinarius*.
 Salud, health, *Salus*.
 Saludable, wholsome, *Salutaris*.
 Saludar, to salute, *Salutare*.

Saludable

Saludablemente, wholeſomly, *Salubriter*.
 Saludador, a ſaluter, a charmer, *Saluator*,
incantator.
 Saluracion, a ſalutation, *Salutatio*.
 Salva, a taſte, a ſalutation, *Gustus, ſalu-*
tatio.
 Salvadera, a duſt boxe, *Pulveri ſervando*
pixis.
 Salvador, a ſaviour, *Saluator*.
 Salvado, bzan, *Furfures*.
 Salvage, ſavage, wilde, *Sylveſtris, ferus*.
 Salvamente, ſafely, *Securè*.
 Salvamiento, ſaving, *Salvatio*.
 Salvar, to ſave, *Salvum facere*.
 Salvo, ſafe, except, *Salvus, exceptò*.
 Salvo conducto, ſafe conduct, *Fides publica*.
 Salvia, ſage, *Salvia*.
 Salze, a willow, *Salix*.
 Salvonor, a cloſe ſtole, *Lavina, cacabunda*.
 Sanable, curable, *Sanabilis, curabilis*.
 Sanamente, ſoundly, *Sanè*.
 Sana munda yerva, a gilloglower, *Gario-*
phillata.
 Sanar, to heale, *Sanare*.
 Sano, whole, ſound, *Sanus*.
 Sandia, a kinde of melon, *Melonum genus*.
 Sandio, a ſtole, *Stulus*.
 Sandalos, ſandals, pantofles, *Sandalium*.
 Saneat, to ſatiſſie, to make good, *Satispre-*
ſtare, ſatiſſare.
 Saneado, ſatiſſied, *Cui ſatiſfactum eſt*.
 Saneamiento, ſatiſſying, *Satiſſatio*.
 Sangluto, the yeſke, *Singultus*.
 Sangofar, to ſtreighten, to binde, *In angu-*
ſtias cogerè.
 Sangrar, to let blood, *Venam incidere*.
 Sangrador, a blood letter, *Vene incisor*.
 Sangradera, a tole to let blood, a pipe or
 trench to let out water, *Scalpellus, Emiſ-*
ſarium.
 Sangraza, a bloodie place, *Locus ſanguine &*
ſabe diſfluens.
 Sangre, blood, *Sanguis*.
 Sangriento, bloodie, *Sanguineus*.
 Sangria, letting blood, *Vene incifo*. (ſare).
 Sangrentar, to deſile with blood, *Cruen-*.
 Sangrelluvia, bleeding, bloodie ſixe, *San-*
guinis profluuium.

Sanguaza, a blood and matter together,
Sanies.
 Sanguisuela, a blud ſucker, *Hirudo*.
 Sanidad, health, *Sanitas*.
 Saña, wzath, furie, rage, *Ira, iracundia, odi-*
um.
 Sañudo, wzathfull, furious, *Iracundus*.
 Santero, an hermite, *Eremita*.
 Santidad, holines, *Sanctitas*.
 Santificar, to ſanctifie, *Sanctificare*.
 Santificacion, ſanctifying, *Sanctificatio*.
 Santificador, a ſanctifier, *Sanctificator*.
 Santiguar, to bieſſe, *Sanctificare, ſignare ſe-*
crucè.
 Santo, holie, *Sanctus*.
 San Pablo, ſaint ꝑdaule, *Sanctus Paulus*.
 Sapo eſcuergo, a toade, *Bufo*.
 Saquear, to ſacke, *Diripere*.
 Saqueado, ſacked, *Diriptus*.
 Saqueador, a ſacker, *Diripitor*.
 Saquito, a little ſacke, *Sacculus*.
 Saquillo, a little bag, *Idem*.
 Saáo, a hall to daunce in, *Atrium*.
 Sarampion, a tetter, *Impetigo*.
 Sargal, ſerge, *Linoſtema*.
 Sargenta, a kinde of ſweapon like an hal-
 berd, *Teli genus*.
 Sargo, a kinde of fiſh, *Sargus*.
 Sardina, a little pilcherd, a ſardine, *Ha-*
lecula.
 Sarmiento, a vine bzanch, *Sarmentum, pal-*
mes, pampinus.
 Sarna, a ſcab, a ſoze, *Scabies*.
 Sarnoso, ſcabbie, *Scabioſus*.
 Sarta de higos, a rope of figs, *Reſticula ſi-*
cum.
 Sartal de cuentos, a caſt of counters, *Linea*
calculorum.
 Sartén, a frying pan, *Sartago*.
 Sartar, to put on a ſtring, *Filo inferere*.
 Sastre, a tailor, *Sutor veſtiarius*.
 Saxifragia, ſaxifrage, *Saxifragia*.
 Satyra, a ſatyre, *Satyra*.
 Satyrion, ſatyrion, *Orchis*.
 Satisfazer, to ſatiſſie, *Satisfacere*.
 Satisfacion, ſatiſſaction, *Satiſſatio*.
 Savalo, a kinde of fiſh, *Piſciſceni genus*.
 Sevañon o frieras, kibes, *Pernio*.

Saúco, an elder tree, *Sambucus*.
 Sauzegatillo, an osier, *Salix viminalis*.
 Sauze, a willowe, *Salix*.
 Sauzedal, a willow bed, *Salicetum*.
 Savanas, *hyetex*, *Lodices lineæ*.
 Saxifragua yerva, saxifrage, *Saxifragia*.
 Sazonar, to season, to ripen, *Maturare*.
 Sazon, season, *Tempestivitas*.
 Sazonado, seasoned, *Tempestivus*.

S C

Scamonea, scamonie, *Scamonium*.
 Scota, the sheade, *Funis nauticus*.
 Scopetina, spittle, *Sputum*.

S E

Seca, a kernell in the armeholes, drought,
Glandula sub alis, siccitas.
 Secaces, friends, followers, *Clientes, amici*.
 Secar, to dry vp, *Siccare*.
 Seco, dry, *Siccus*.
 Secretario, a secretarie, *Secretis*.
 Secretamente, secretly, *Secretè*.
 Secreto, secret, *Secretus, arcanus*.
 Secrestar, to sequester, *Sequestrare*.
 Secresto, sequestration, *Sequestratio*.
 Secura, drought, *Siccitas*.
 Secrestracion, vide Secresto.
 Sed, aver sed, thirst, to be drie, *Sitis, siire*.
 Seda, a haire, a silke thred, *Seta, bombyx*.
 Sedal, a fishing line, *Linea piscatoria*.
 Sedena, *Idem*.
 Sedadera, the finest of the silke, *Sericum*.
 Sedero, a silke man, *Bombycinus artifex*.
 Sedience, thirstie, *Siticulosus*.
 Segar siego, to cut, to reape, to mowe, *Secare, metere*.
 Segador, a mower, a reaper, *Messor*.
 Segazon, haruest, *Messa*.
 Seguir, figuo, to follow, *Sequi*.
 Seguidor, a follower, *Sequax, affecla*.
 Seguimiento, following, *Seclasio, insequutio*.
 Segun, according, as, *Secundum, iuxta*.
 Segundo, the second, *Secundus*.
 Segur, an axe, a battle axe, *Securis, bipennis*.
 Segureja, an hatchet, *Securicula*.

Seguramente, surely, securely, *Securè, iudè*.
 Seguro, safe, *Securus, tutus*.
 Seguron o hache de armas, a battle axe,
Bipennis.
 Seguridad, safetie, *Securitas*.
 Segurar, to make safe, *Securum facere*.
 Seys, sixe, *Ser*.
 Seys cientos, sixe hundred, *Sexcenti*.
 Sellar, to seale, *Obfignare, sigillare*.
 Sellador, a sealer, *Obfignator, sigillator*.
 Sello, a seale, *Sigillum*.
 Selladura, sealing, *Obfignatio, sigillatio*.
 Semana, a weeke, *Septimana*.
 Semanera cosa, weekly, *Hebdomadicus*.
 Semanero, one hyzed by the weeke, *Septimanarius operator*.
 Semblante, like, semblable, shewe, countenance, *Pariter, Vultus, species*.
 Sembrar, to sowe seed, or coorne, *Seminare, ferere*.
 Sembrado, sowed, a coorne fiede, *Seminatus, arum*.
 Sembrador, a sower, *Seminator*.
 Sembradura, sowing, *Seminatio, satio*.
 Semejar, to liken, to resemble, *Affimulare*.
 Semejanga, resemblance, likenesse, *Similitudo*.
 Semejante, like, an image, *Similis, instar, simulachrum*.
 Semejantemente, likewise, in like manner, *Similiter*.
 Sementera, a sowing season, *Satio*.
 Sementar miento, to sowe, *Seminare*.
 Semental cosa, that which is sowed, *Sementinus*.
 Semiente, seede, *Semen*.
 Semola, vide Acemire.
 Sen, senie, *Senia*.
 Senado, a senate, *Senatus*.
 Senador, a senator, *Senator*.
 Senda, a pathe, *Semita*.
 Sendilla, a little pathe, *Semita angusta*.
 Sendero, a path, *Trames*.
 Sendos, euery one, one by one, *Singuli*.
 Seno, a creeke, the bosome, *Sinus*.
 Senfible, sensible, *Sensibilis*.
 Sentar, siento, to sit, *Sedere*.
 Sentado, sitting, *Sedens*.

Sentarse

- Sentarfe, en cucullas, to cower downe, *Cossum federe.*
- Sentencia, a sentence, an opiniõ, a iudgement, *Sententia, opinio, decretum, iudicium.*
- Sentenciari, to iudge, *Sententiam ferre, iudicare.*
- Sentenciado, iudged, *Iudicatus.*
- Sentina, a tincke, a pumpe in a ship, *Sentina, nautea.*
- Sentido, feeling, fence, *Sensus.*
- Sentimiento, sense, feeling, *Sensus.*
- Sentir, fiento, to be greued, to feele, to iudge, to perceiue, *Dolere, egrè ferre, sentire, censere.*
- Senzillamente, singlie, *Simpliciter.*
- Senzillo, single, simple, plaine, pure, *Simplex.*
- Senzillez, singlenes, *Simplicitas.*
- Señal, a signe, an ensign, a marke, a shew, an earnest penny, *signum, vexillum, nota, indoles, arhabo.*
- Señalar, to marke, to note, to point at, *Signare, notare, indicare.* (*gius.*)
- Señalado, excellent, especiall, *Insignis, egregius.*
- Señaladamente, excellentlie, especiallie, *Egregiè, eximie.*
- Seña, a becke, a swatchworde, a nodde, a wincke, a token, *Notus, tessera, nictus, signum.*
- Señero, alone, solitarie, *Solus, solitarius.*
- Señeramente, solitarie, *Solitariè.*
- Señora, a ladie, a mistresse, *Dominia, hera.*
- Señor, a master, a lord, *Herus, dominus.*
- Señoría, a lordship, a title of honoz, *Dominatio.*
- Señorear, to rule, to gouerne, *Dominari gubernare.*
- Señoreado, ruled, gouerned, *Subditus, gubernatus.*
- Señoreador, a ruler, *Gubernator.*
- Señorio, lordship, *Dignitas, dominatus.*
- Señoril, lordly, *ad dominatum pertinens.*
- Señorilmente, lordlike, *Imperiòse, honorificè.*
- Señuelo, a lute, *Illicium.*
- Sepulchro, a graue, *Sepulchrum.*
- Sepultar, to burie, *Sepelire.*
- Sepultura, a buriall, *Sepultura.*
- Sepulturero, a digger of graues, *Bufficaria.*
- Sequedad, drought, dries, *Siccitas.*
- Sequero, drie by nature, that cannot be watered, *Siccaneus.*
- Sequillas, kernels in the necke, *Glandulae.*
- Ser, soy, era, fuy, seré, to be, *Esse, sum, fui.*
- Serafin, a seraphim, *Seraphim.*
- Sera, a basket, *Fiscina, corbis.* (*penum.*)
- Serapino, a kinde of gum or rosen, *Saga-*
- Setena, a *Pyrrmaid, Syren.*
- Sereno, the euening dewe, the blasting aire, *Ros vespertinus, sideratio.*
- Serenar, to make cleere, *Serenare.*
- Serenidad, cleerenes, *Serenitas.*
- Sereno, cleere, *Serenus, sudus.*
- Sermon, a sermon, *Concio.*
- Sermonear, to preach, *Concionari.*
- Seron, vide Sera.
- Serpa, a branch of a vine, *Sarmentum.*
- Serpentino, a stone called a serpentine, *Draconites lapis.*
- Serpiente, a serpent, *Serpens, anguis.*
- Serpol, wilde time, pellamontaine, *Serpillum.*
- Serrano, hillie, *Montanus.*
- Serania, a hillie countrie, *Montosa regio.*
- Serva, a fruite called a seruite, *Sorbum.*
- Serval, a seruite tree, *Sorbus.*
- Servenda, late ripe, *Serotinus.*
- Servicio, seruite, *Seruitium.*
- Servidor, a seruant, a close stole, a troy, *Seruus, cliens, minister, scaphium, trulla.*
- Servidumbre, bondage, *Seruitus.*
- Servil, seruite, nauith, *Seruilis.*
- Servilla, a clowte, *Pannus linteus.*
- Servilleta, a table napkin, *Lintecolum, mantile.*
- Servir, seruo, to serue, *Seruire, ministrare.*
- Sellar, to casse, *Cessare.*
- Sessenta, threescore, *Sexaginta.*
- Sesito, little wit, *Ingeniolum.*
- Sesgo, calme, quiet, deepe, *Placidus, quietus, Profundus.*
- Sesmo, the sixte, *Sextus.*
- Selo, braine, wit, fence, *Cerebrum sensus, ingenium.*

Seludo, sensible, witty, *Sensatus, ingeniosus.*
 Sestear, to passe the heate of the day, *Meridari.*
 Sesteadero y sesteador, a sommer house, *Aestiuorum.*
 Seta, a set, *Seta.*
 Setenta, seauentie, *Septuaginta.*
 Setecientos, seauen hundred, *Septingenti.*
 Setenas, the seauenth, *Septima, septuaginta.*
 Setenar, to punish by the seauenth, *Septuplo mulctare.*
 Setenal, of seauen yeeres olde, *Septennis.*
 Setiembre, September, *September.*
 Setimo, the seauenth, *Septimus.*
 Sero, a hedge, *Seps, septum.*
 Setro, a scepter, *Sceptum.*
 Severamente, seuerely, *Seueriter.*
 Severidad, seueritie, *Seueritas.*
 Severo, seuerely, *Seuerus.*
 Sevo, tallow, *Seuum.*
 Sevoso, full of tallow, *Seuosus.*
 Sexo, sexe, *Sexus.*

S I

Si, if, yea, *Si, etiam.*
 Siempre, alwaies, *Semper.*
 Siempreviva, sengreene, *Aizous.*
 Sien, the temples of the head, *Tempus.*
 Sierpe, a serpent, *Serpens.*
 Sierra, a hill, a monntaine, a sawe, *Collis, mons, ferra.*
 Siervo, a seruant, *Servus.*
 Sierva, a maid seruant, *Ancilla.*
 Siesta, heate of the sommer, *Aestus.*
 Siesto, a close stoule, *Sedes, cacabulum.*
 Siete, seauen, *Septem.*
 Sietenal, of seauen yeeres old, *Septennis.*
 Siete en rama, seauen leaved grasse, *Hep-taphylon.*
 Siguiente, following, *Sequens.*
 Siglo, an age, *Seculum.*
 Signar, to signe, to seale, *Signare, sigillare.*
 Signatura, signing, *Signatio.*
 Signo, a signe, *Signum.*
 Significar, to signifie, *Significare.*
 Significacion, signification, *Significatio.*
 Silaba, a sillable, *Syllaba.*

Silencio, silence, *Silenium.*
 Silla, a seate, a chaire, a stoule, a saddle, *Sedes, cathedra, sedile, sella.*
 Silleta, a little stoule, *Subsellum.*
 Sillero, a stoule maker, a sadler, *Sedilis faber, sellarius, stragularius.*
 Silo, a garner, *Granarium, annonarium.*
 Silvo, hissing, *Sibilus.*
 Silvar, to hisse, *Sibilare.*
 Silvestre, of the wood, *Sylvestris.*
 Silva, a wood, *Sylva.*
 Simar, a dungeon, a deepe pit, *Ergastulum, barathrum.*
 Simiente, seede, *Semen.*
 Simonia, symonie, *Symonia.*
 Simoniaco, he that bseth symonie, *Symoniacus.*
 Similar, to faine, to dissemble, *Simulare.*
 Simulador, a fainer, a dissembler, *Simulator.*
 Simuladamente, dissemblingly, *Simulare.*
 Simple, simple, *Simplex.*
 Simpleza, simplicitie, *Simplicitas.*
 Simplemente, simply, *Simpliciter.*
 Sino, if not, *Nisi.*
 Sin, without, *Sine, absque.*
 Sincel, agraing tole, grauen woork, *Caelum, celatura.*
 Sincelado, graued, carued, *Celatus.*
 Sincelar, to graue, to carue, *Celare.*
 Sindicado, iudged, *Iudicatus.*
 Siniestro, the left, *Sinister.*
 Sirga llevar barcos a la sirga, to drawe with a rope, *Trahere.*
 Sirguero, a drawer of a boat with a rope, *Tractor.*
 Sirguerito, a goldfinch, *Acanthis, carduelis.*
 Sirgo, silke twist, *Sericum.*
 Siringa, siringe, a spout, *Cliffere, siffo.*
 Sirviente, a seruant, *Servus, minister.*
 Sisa, an aillse, folder for gold, *Census, pondus, decretum, lanterna, mensura.*
 Sitia, a stoule and a cushion, *Sedile cum puluino.*
 Sitio, scituation, seate, siege laid to a towne, *Situs, obsidio.*
 Sitiar, to besiege, to seate himselfe, *Obsidere, sedem figere.*

So, vnder, *Sub, infra.*

Sobaco, the arme holes, *Ala.*

Sobacar, Sobarcar, to trusse by, *Suffocinare.*

Sobajar, to moulde dow, to grope, *Subigere, palpave.*

Sabaquina, stinche of the arme holes, *Hircus.*

Soberado, a collar, a loft, *Tabulatum, conignatio.*

Soberadar, to lofte, *Tabulare, contignare.*

Soberamente, soueraignely, from aboue, *Supremè, supernè, desuper.*

Soberano, soueraigne, *Supremus.*

Sobervia, pride, *Superbia.*

Soberviamente, prowdely, *Superbè.*

Sobervio, prowde, *Superbus.*

Sobornal, surplus in measure, *Auctuarium.*

Sobornar, to suborne, *Subornare.*

Sobra, surplus, to much, *Nimium, superatio.*

Sobrar, to passe, to surpas, to be too much, *Excedere, excellere, superesse.*

Sobrado, excellent, passing, superfluous, a lofte, a parlor, a dining chamber, *Excellentis, immodicus, superfluus, canaculum, tabulatum.*

Sobre, bpon, aboue, *Super, supra.*

Sobre nombre, a sur name, *Cognomen.*

Sobrescrevir, to write bpon, *Superscribere.*

Sobrescripto, a superscription, *Supercriptio.*

Sobrepujar, to excell, *Excellere.*

Sobrepelliz, a surplice, *Superpellicium.*

Sobreponer, to put bpon, *Superimponere.*

Sobrestante, standing ouer, *Superstans.*

Sobresalido, impatient, rashe, *Impatiens, temerarius.*

Sobresalto, a sudden passion, *Passio subita.*

Sobrecropa, an upper garment, *Vestis superior.*

Sobreseer, to sit on, to surcease, *Superedere.*

Sobrevenir, to come bpon, *Superuenire.*

Sobr evista armadura, vide Bavera:

Sobrina, a niece, *Nepis ex fratre vel sorore.*

Sobriño, my brothers sonne, *Nepos ex fratre, vel sorore.*

Socarrar, to iest, to mock, to finge, *Subannare, ambuere.*

Socarran, the eaves of a house, *Subgrmda.*

Socavar, to digge vnder, *Cauare.*

Socolor, by pretence, vnder colour, *Pretexiu.*

Socorrer, to succor, *Succurrere.*

Socorro, succor, *Auxilium.*

Socrosio, a medecine, *Medicina.*

Sofrenar, to refraine, *Refranare.*

Sofrenado, refrained, *Refrenatus.*

Soga, an halter, *Restis.*

Sojuzgar, to subdue, *Subijcere, subdere.*

Sol, the sun, *Sol.*

Solazar, to solace, *Obletare.*

Solar, pertaining to the sun, a floze, to paue, to make a floze, *Solum, tabulatum, pavimentare.*

Solana, a sunnie place, *Solarium, apricum.*

Solado, flozed, *Tabulatus.*

Solano, the east wind, *Oriens.*

Solamente, onely, *Solummodo.*

Solapar, to hide, to conceale, *Celare.*

Solapado, hidden, concealed, *Celatus.*

Solaz, solace, pleasure, *Solacium.*

Soldan, a Souldan, *Sultanus.*

Soldada, paiment, wages, *Stips, stipendium.*

Soldado, a soldior, *Miles.*

Solda y sonda, a sounding plummet, *Bolis, idis.*

Soldado, souldered, *Ferruminatus, consolidatus.*

Soldar, to soulder, *Ferruminare, consolidare.*

Soldadura, souldering, *Ferruminatio.*

Soledad, lonenelle, solitarines, *Solitud.*

Soleno, solemn, *Solenis.*

Solenemente, solemnlie, *Solemniter.*

Solenidad, solemnitie, *Solemnitas.*

Soler, suelo, to be wont, *Solere.*

Solicitamente, carefully, *Solicite.*

Solicitar, to sollicite, *Solicitare.*

Solicito, careful, *Solicitus.*

Solicitud, carefulnes, diligence, *Solicitudo.*

Soliman,

Soliman, *Mercurie sublimatè, Argensum
vium sublimatum.*
Solitario, *solitarie, Solitarius.*
Soliviar, *to releive, Subleuare.*
Solo, *alone, onely, Solus, solum.*
Sollar, *fucllo, to blowe, Spirare, anhelare.*
Sollamar, *to seare, to burne off haire, to
scorch, Amburere.*
Sollo, *surgeon, Sturio.*
Sollogos, *fighes, Singultus.*
Sollogar, *to fighe, to sob, Singultire.*
Soltar, *uelto, to lose, to set lose, Soluere,
dimittere.*
Soltero, *a single man, Calebs.*
Soltador, *a loser, an expounder of dremes
or ridles, Solutor, coniector.*
Soltería, *a single life, Calibatus.*
Soltura, *loosing, delinering, Solutio, dimis-
sio.*
Somas, *brown bread, course bread, Panis
furfuraceus.*
Sombra, *shadow, Umbra.*
Sombrajo, *a shadowie place, Umbraculum.*
Sombra hazer, *to shadow, Obumbrare.*
Sombretera, *butter burre, Petasites.*
Sombbrero, *a hat, Galerus.*
Sombrio, *shadowy, darke, Umbrifus, opacus.*
Somero, *the highest, Summus.*
Somecer, *to submit, to put vnder, Submit-
tere.*
Somerido, *submitted, Submissus.*
Somo, *upon, Super.*
Somorgujo, *ducking, diuing, a diedap-
per, Vrinatio, vrinatrix.*
Somorgujar, *to duche, to diue, Vrinari.*
Somorgujador, *a diuer, Vrinator.*
Son, *a founde, Sonus.*
Sonada, *an acte much spoken of, Facinus.*
Sonable, *that may be sounded, Sonabilis.*
Sonaja, y sonajeras, *a kinde of muscall
instrument, Sonalium.*
Sonar sueno, *sonar las narizes, to sound,
to blowe the nose, Sonare, naves emungere.*
Sonda, *a sounding plummet, Bolia.*
Sonido, *a founde, Sonitus.*
Sonoro, *founding, Sonorus.*
Soñor, sueño, *to dreame, Somniare.*
Soñoliento, *sleepie, Somnolentus.*

Sopa, *a sop, Offa.*
Sopear, *to sop, to put vnder the foete, of-
fus intingere, Pessumdare.*
Soplar, *to blowe, Flare, spirare.*
Soplo, *the breath, Flatus, spiritus.*
Soplodora, *that may be blowen, Flasilis.*
Soporifero, *that bringeth sleepe, Soporif-
fer.*
Soportar, *to support, Sufferre.*
Sordedad, *deafenes, Sorditas.*
Sordecer, *to be deafe, Sordescere.*
Sordo, *deafe, Surdus.*
Sortear, *to cast lots, Sortiri.*
Sorver, *suervo, to sup by, Sorbere.*
Sorvible, *that may be supped by, Sorbi-
lis.*
Sorva, *a sernice fruite, Sorbum.*
Sorvo, *supping by, Sorbizio.*
Sorvito, *a sup, Sorbituncula.*
Sorze, *a rat, Sorex.*
Sofedad, *unsauernes, Insulitas.*
Sollayo, *a thwart, a slope, Ictus transuer-
sus.*
Soso, *unsauerie, Insulsius.*
Sospecha, *suspition, Suspicio.*
Sospechar, *to suspect, Suspiciari.*
Sospechofamente, *suspitionlike, suspitiosè.*
Sospechofo, *suspitious, Suspitiosus.*
Solpirar, *to sigh, Suspirare.*
Solpiro, *sighing, Suspirium.*
Sollacar, *to seduce, to deceiue, to vnder-
mine, Seducere, imponere, supplantare.*
Sollregar, *siego, to pacifie, to quiet, Sedare,
Pacare.*
Sollsegado, *pacified, quiet, Pacatus, seda-
tus.*
Sollsegadamente, *quietly, Pacatè quiescè.*
Solliego, *quietnesse, Quies, tranquillitas.*
Softener tengo, *to susteine, Sustinere.*
Softenido, *sustained, Sustentatus.*
Solstituy, *tuyo, to substitute, Substitinere.*
Softenimiento, *sustaining, Sustentatio.*
Sora, *the knaue at cardes, Nublo.*
Soterrasio, *a vault vnder ground, Crypta.*
Soterrar, *to burie, Defodere.*
Sotilmente, *subtillie, Subtiliter.*
Sorileza, *subtillie, Subtilitas.*
Sora, *a hedge, Sep.*

Sotoviento,

Sotaviento, the lee side, *Sub vento*.
 Sovar, y sovarajar, to knead dowe, to beate
 with the hands, *Subigere*.
 Sovadura, y sovaradura, kneading of dow,
Subactio.
 Sovina, a pin for bourds, a swallow taile
 to ioyne timber, *Subscus*.

S T

Straga, papel de straga, waste paper to
 binde ware, *Carta emporetica*.

S V

Suave, swete, *Suanis*.
 Suavemente, sweetely, *Suaniter*.
 Suavidad, sweetnesse, *Suanitas*.
 Subdito, a subiect, *Subditus*.
 Subida, the going vp, *Ascensus*.
 Subido, loftie, *Superbus, altus*.
 Subir, to goe vp, *Subire, ascendere*.
 Subiente, going vp, *Ascendens*.
 Subitamente, suddenly, *Subito*.
 Subito, sudden, *Subitus*.
 Sublimar, to sublime, *Sublimare*.
 Succeder, to succede, *Succedere*.
 Sucesor, a succesor, *Successor*.
 Sucesiuo, successive, *Succesivus*.
 Sucesion, succession, *Succesio*.
 Sucesso, successe, *Succesus*.
 Sudar, to sweate, *Sudare*.
 Sudario, a handkercheef, *Sudarium*.
 Sudadero, a sweating place, *Sudatorium*.
 Sudiro, a subiect, *Subditus*.
 Sudor, sweate, *Sudor*.
 Suegro, the wifes father, *Socer*.
 Suegra, the wifes mother, *Socrus*.
 Suela, the sole of a shoe, *Solea*.
 Suelda, comferie, *Consolida*.
 Sueldo, pay, wages, *Stip, stipendium, merces*.
 Suelo, a floze, the bottome, *Solum, pavimentum*.
 Suelemente, freely, lightly, nimble, *Solutus, celeriter*.
 Suelto, loose, free, nimble, quicke, lustie,
Solutus, liber, agilis, celer, alacer, impiger.
 Sueño, sleepe, a dreame, *Somnus, somnium*.
 Sueño suber, a kinde of fawning sleepe,
Corodem somnus.

Suero, wheye, *Serum*.
 Suerte, echar suertes, lot, chaunce, to cast
 lots, *Sors, casus, sortiri*.
 Suez, base, filthy, naughtie, *Sordidus, sordidus, malus*.
 Suficiente, sufficient, *Sufficiens*.
 Sufre, bzimstone, *Sulfur*.
 Sufrimiento, sufferance, *Patiencia*.
 Sufrido, patient, *Patiens, Aequanimis*.
 Sufrible, tollerable, *Tollerabilis*.
 Sufrir, to suffer, *Pati, tolerare*.
 Sugero, subiect, *Subiectus, subditus*.
 Sugecion, subiection, *Subiectio*.
 Sugeraise, to be subiect, *Subijci*.
 Sugerar, to make subiect, *Subijcere*.
 Sugoso, full of iuyce, *Succidus*.
 Sujulgar, vide Sojugar.
 Suyo, his Sumr.
 Sulcar, to make furrowes, *Sulcare*.
 Sulco, a fozrow, *Sulcus*.
 Sulfonete, a match with bzimstone, *Sulphuratum*.
 Suma, a summe, *Summa*.
 Sumar, to summe vp, *Summare*.
 Sumario, the grosse summe, the effect,
Summarium.
 Sumir, to overwhelme, to drench, *Mergerere*.
 Sumido, overwhelmed, drenched, *Submergere*.
 Summamente, especially, excellently, *Summe*.
 Sumptuosidad, sumptuousnesse, *Sumptuosus*.
 Sumptuoso, sumptuous, *Sumptuosus, lautus*.
 Sumptuosamente, sumptuously, *Sumptuose, superbe, laudè*.
 Superfluamente, superfluously, *Superflue*.
 Superfluidad, superfluitie, *Superfluitas*.
 Superfluo, superfluous, *Superfluous*.
 Suplimento, supplie, *Supplementum*.
 Suplir, to supplie, *Supplere*.
 Suplicar, to intreate, to beseech, *Supplicare*.
 Suplicacion, intreatie, beseeching, *Supplicatio*.
 Surgir, to arise, *Surgere*.
 Surzir, to mende, to botch, to stich vp,
Sarcire.
 Surzidor, a mender, a botcher, *Sartor*.

Surzidera, a woman botcher, *Sarcinatrix*.
 Suspende, to suspend, *Suspendere*.
 Suspense, doubtfull, *Dubius, suspensus*.
 Suspension, doubt, *Dubitatio*.
 Sufo, bp and downe, *Sursum, deorsum*.
 Sussurrar, to murmur, *Sussurrare*.
 Sustancia, substance, *Substantia*.
 Sustancial, substantiall, *Substantialis*.
 Sustentar, to sustaine, to proppre bp, to
 maintaine, to nourish, *Sustinere, fulcire,*
tucri, alere.
 Sustentamiento, sustenance, sustaining,
 holding bp, *Sublenatio, sustentatio*.
 Sustengo, sustenance, *Sustentatio, alimen-*
Sutil, subtil, Subtilis. (turn.
 Suziamente, filthily, *Spurce, fædè, sordide*.
 Suziedad, filthines, *Spurciities, fæditas*.
 Suzio, filthie, foule, fluttish, durtie, *Sor-*
didus, spurcus, illotus.

T A

T Abano, a hozseilie, a hoznet, *Crabro*.
 Tabarro, *Idem*.
 Tabaquillo, a basket, *Fiscella*.
 Tabardillos, the blew spots called
 Gods marks, *Pestibchia*.
 Tabernaculo, a tabernacle, *Tabernaculum*.
 Tabique, a thynne wall of rods, *Paries cra-*
nicus.
 Tabla, a planke, a bozd, *Tabula, asser*.
 Tablado, planked, bozded, *Tabulasus*.
 Tablas, tables to play at, *Abacus, alucus*.
 Tablaje, bozds, *Tabule*.
 Tablero de axedrez, a chesse bozd, tables
 to play with, *Tabula scacharia*.
 Tablilla, wyting tables, a scoze, *Tabella,*
asserculus.
 Tablones, large bozds, *Assamenta*.
 Taça o taçoa, a cup, *Phiala*.
 Tacañerias, leudnes, villanie, *Nequitia*.
 Tacha, a fault, *Macula, culpa, vitium*.
 Tachar, to find fault with, *Culpare, taxare*.
 Tachonado, studded, nailed, *Bullatus, cla-*
natus.
 Tachones, studs, a kind of nails, *Bulle,*
clavi.
 Tafurea, a hozse boate, *Hippagium*.

Tagarote, a kind of hanke, *Falconis genus*.
 Tahir, a barretoz, a gamester, a dicer, *Vi-*
tilingator, ludio, ale ator.
 Tahurazo, a gamester, an bthzist, *Ludio,*
aleator, perditus.
 Taja, a scoze oz tally, *Tessera*.
 Tajada, a cut of fleshy, a slice of bread, *Seg-*
mentum, scissura, laminula.
 Tajado, cut, scozed, *Sectus, signatus*.
 Tajar, to cut, to scoze, *Secare, in tessera fig-*
nare.
 Tajante, cutting, scozing, *Secans, in tessera*
 Tajo, a pew trez, *Taxis.* (signans.
 Tajon, a bozd to cut fleshy on, a dvesting
 bozd, *Abacus, repositorium*.
 Tajoncillo, a rounde thre footed scole,
Tripus.
 Takeño en la barva, red bearded, *Aeno-*
barbus.
 Taita, dad, a wozd which chyldzen vse,
Pappa.
 Taymado, a clofe subtyll fellow, *Astinus,*
(versutus).
 Tal, such, *Talis*.
 Tal qual, such as, *Talis, qualis*.
 Talar, to spoile, to forray, *Depopulari*.
 Tala, forraying, spoiling, *Depopulatio*.
 Talabarte, sword hangers, *Subcingulum*.
 Taladrar, to boze through, *Terebrare*.
 Taladro, a bozzer, a winmble, *Terebrum*.
 Talamo, a bed chamber, *Thalamus*.
 Talanquera, railles, a gallerie about a
 beare baiting place, *Pergula, podium*.
 Talante, desire, will, *Voluntas, libido*.
 Talantoso, wilfull, *Libidinosus*.
 Talega, a wallet, *Mantica*.
 Taleguilla, a little budget, *Manticula*.
 Talegon, a budget, *Saccus, pera*.
 Talion, the punishment of equall losse for
 a wzong done, *Talis*.
 Talon, the ankile, *Talus*.
 Talla, an earthen pot, a chyp, *Olla, assula*.
 Tallar, to carue, *Curtare, scindere*.
 Talle, the shape, the proportion, the sta-
 ture, *Species, statua*.
 Tallecer la yerva, to grow to a stalke, *Cau-*
lescere.
 Tallo, a stalke oz stem, *Caulis*.
 Talludo, grownen to a stalke, *Canlescent*.
 Talque,

Talque, clay to make goldsmithes pots,
Tasconium.

Talvina, water and bzyanne, oz froth, oz
fome, *Aqua & furfur, cremor, sine spuma.*

Tamaño, so big, the bignes, *Tantus, magnitudo.*

Tamariz, *Tamarix, Tamarix.*

Tamaraviento, horehound, *Marrubium.*

Tamarindos, an Indian date, *Dactylus ex*

Tambien, aswell, *Aequè.* (*India.*)

Tampoco, as little, *Aequè minus.*

Tan, as, as much, *Tam.*

Tam presto, as soon, *Tam cito.*

Tan solamente, onely, *Tantummodo.*

Tantear, to account, to rate, to cease, *Ta-*

Tanto, as much, *Tantus.* (*xare.*)

Tantas vezes, so many times, *Toties.*

Tanto mas, so much more, *Tanto magis.*

Tanto menos, so much lesse, *Tanto minus.*

Tanto que, as much as, *Tantum quantum.*

Tanto, a counter, *Calculus.*

Tañer, to play on an instrument, *Canere, pulsare.*

Tañedor, a plaier oz founder of any instrument, *Canor, musicus.*

Tapar, to stop, *Obturare.*

Tapador, a stopper, *Obturatorium.*

Tapetados, the inside of a cordouan skin turned outwards in shoes oz ierkins, *Corium inuersum.*

Tapete, a carpet, a peece of hangings, *Tapetum.* (*exstruere.*)

Tapiar, to make a mud wall, *Lutamentum*

Tapial, boords between which they make mud walls, also a mall to beate downe earth, *Tabula cæmentitiæ malleus.*

Tapices, arras cloth, *Tapes, peristromata.*

Tapicieras, arras, tapestrie, *Peristromata.*

Tapion, tapiño, a stopper, *Obturatorium.*

Taponcico, a stopple, *Obturatorculum.*

Taragontia, taragon, *Draguntæa.*

Tarahe, tamarix, *Tamaris.*

Tarantola, an este, an euet, *Stellio.*

Tarasca entremes de la tarasca, a giant made of clothes, &c. in a Maygame, *Manducus.*

Tardar, to stay, to be slow, *Morari, cunctari.*

Tardança, stay, tariance, *Mora, cunctatio.*

Tardador, he that staieeth, *Cunctator.*

Tarde, late, evening, *Tardè, vesper.*

Tardo, slow, *Tardus.*

Tardio, late, *Tarditas, vespertinus.*

Tardiamente, lately, slowly, *Tardè, seg-*
niter.

Tardon, a slow fellow, *Cessator, cunctabun-*

Tarea, a taske, *Ofitum, pensum.* (*duc.*)

Tarja, a peece of monie of 9 maravedies, *Numismatis genus.*

Tarrenas chapas para tañer, a kinde of instrument, *Croialum.*

Tarro, a paille, *Sinula, mulstra.*

Tartamudo, stammering, *Timbani, balbus.*

Tartamudear, to stammer, *Balbutire.*

Tartago, fine leaved grasse, *Quinquese-*
lium.

Tarrugo, a swallow taile to ioine timber, a pin of timber, *Impages, clauus, subscus.*

Tascar, to play on the bit, *Mandere.*

Tascos, towe, *Tomentum.*

Tassador, a tasker, a taper, *Taxator, censor.*

Tassar, to tape, *Taxare, estimare.*

Tassacion, taping, *Taxatio, censura.*

Tassajo, a cut of flesh, *Tegmenum carnis.*

Tassugo, a little kinde of beast, *Animalculi*
genus.

Tatarancito, a nephew of the fourth de-
gree, *Trinepos.*

Tavano y tavarro, vide Tabarro.

Taverna, a tauerne, *Taberna, caupona.*

Tavernero, a tauerne, *Caupo.*

Tavernear, to keepe a tauerne, *Cauponari.*

Tavernera cosa, belonging to a tauerne, *Tabernarius.*

T E

Tea, a splinter, a torch, *Affula, sæda.*

Teatro, a theater, *Theatrum.*

Tecla, the key of virginals, *Clavis.*

Techar, to couer a house, *Tegere.*

Techo, an house, the roofe of an house, *Tectum.*

Techumbre, vide Açorea.

Teja, a linden tree, slate, tile, *Tilia, tegula.*

Tejado o techo, the roofe of an house, *Tec-*

Tejar, a tile oft, *Tegularia.* (*trum.*)

Tejero, a tiler, a tile maker, *Tegularium.*

Tejo, a tile covering, *Tectum tegulare*.
 Tejuela, a pece of a tile, *Tegula fragmen*.
 Tela, a web, a tilt, the hart string, *Tela, precordia*.
 Telaraña, a cobweb, *Arachnea*.
 Telar, a weavers loome, *Machina textoria, texturum*.
 Telica, a little web, *Tela*.
 Tema, swiftnesse, earnestnes, *Pernicacia*.
 Tematico, contentious, *Pernicax*.
 Temblar, tiemblo, to tremble, *Tremere*.
 Temblor, trembling, *Tremor*.
 Temblador, a trembler, *Tremens*.
 Temeder a cosa, fearfull, *Formidabilia*.
 Temer, to feare, *Timere*.
 Temerario, rash, *Temerarius*.
 Temeroso, fearfull, *Timidus*.
 Temerosamente, fearfully, *Timide*.
 Temor, feare, *Timor*.
 Temor aver, to feare, *Timere*.
 Tempaño, a cover of cooke, a bung, *Obstructorium suberinum, obstructorium*.
 Tempero, temper, season, *Temperamentum, temperies*.
 Tempestad, tempest, *Tempestas*.
 Tempestoso, stormie, *Nimbosus*.
 Templar, tiemplo, to temper, to rule, *Temperare*.
 Tempa, temper, temperature, *Temperies, temperamentum*.
 Templança, temperance, temperature, *Temperantia*.
 Templado, temperate, seasonable, sober, modest, *Temperans, temperatus, sobrius, modestus*.
 Temple, vide *Templa*. (defus.
 Templo, a church, a temple, *Templum*.
 Temporal, tempozall, *Temporalis*.
 Temprano, early, some ripe, in good time, *Matutinus, precox, opportunus*.
 Tenada, a hey loft, *Famile*.
 Tenazas, pincers, *Forceps*. (pare.
 Tenazar, to plucke with pincers, *Forcipes*.
 Tenazadas, pinches with pincers, *Forcipes vellicatio*.
 Tenazuclas, little pincers, *Vossella*.
 Tendejon, a tent, *Tentorium*.
 Tendedero, a place for a tent, *Tentorium*.
 Tendo, a shop keeper, *Tabernarius*.

Tender tiendo, to vende, to stretch, *Tendere*.
 Tenebregoso, darke, *Tenebrosus*.
 Tener, tengo, túve, tendré, to hold, to have, *Tenere, habere*.
 Tener el moço, to have 51 at primero, *Quinquagenarium numerum habere in lusu chartarum*.
 Tener en poco, to esteeme litle, *Parnisacere*.
 Tener de yr, to be bound to any place, *Iturire*.
 Teniente, he that holdeth, *Tenens*.
 Tenencia de fortaleza, the holding of a fort, *Præsidium*.
 Tenor, tenor, found, tune, *Tenor, sonus*.
 Tentar ciento, to assay, *Tentare*.
 Tentacion, temptation, *Tentatio*.
 Tentador, a tempter, *Tentator*.
 Ténir, to die colours, *Inficere, tingere*.
 Ténido, died, *Tinctus, infectus*.
 Ténidura, dying, *Infectio, tinctura*.
 Teologo, a divine, *Theologus*.
 Teologia, divinitie, *Theologia*.
 Tercero, the thirde, a broker, a mediator, *Tertius, infitor, leno, mediator*.
 Terceria, brokerie, *Infitura, lenocinium*.
 Terciana, a tertian ague, *Febris tertiana*.
 Terciar, to plow the ground, to shake a launce, *Tertiare, vibrare*.
 Terciados, shott arming swords, *Enses brevisculi*. (ciatis.
 Terciazon, plowing of the ground, *Terciopeplo, beluet, Sericum gansapinum*.
 Tercia, vide *Itericia*.
 Terco, a sower fellow, a boisterous fellow, *Aufferus, robustus*.
 Terliz, tiffne of three thyreds of diuers colours, *Trilicis*.
 Termentino, turpentine, *Terebinthus*.
 Termino, an end, a bound, *Terminus, limes*.
 Ternero, beale, *Caro vitulina*.
 Terneza, ternura, tenderness, *Teneritas*.
 Ternezuelo, somewhat tender, *Tenellus*.
 Ternillo, a gristle, *Cartilago*.
 Ternilloso, full of gristles, *Cartilaginosus*.
 Ternura, tenderness, *Teneritas*.
 Terrado, a flat covering of an house, *Tectum planum*.
 Terremoto,

Terremoto,

T E

Terremoto, an earthquake, *Terræmotus*.
 Terrenal, of the earth, *Terrenus*.
 Terrero, a but, *Mesa*.
 Terron, a clod of earth, *Gleba*.
 Terroncillo, a little clod, *Glebulæ*.
 Terregoso, cloddie, *Glebosus*.
 Terrible, terrible, *Terribilis*.
 Territorio, a territorie, *Territorium*.
 Terror, terror, feare, *Terror*.
 Terruño, a baine of earth, a laire, *Terra-
rum vena*.

Tesbique, a wall of rods, *Paries craticulus*.
 Teso, stiffe, tough, wilfull, headstrong,
Rigidus, tenax, pernicax, effrenis.
 Teson, obstinacie, wilfulness, contention,
Peruicacia, contentio, contumacia.

Tefoneria, *Idem*.

Tesorero, a treasurer, *Thesaurarius*.

Tesoro, treasure, *Thesaurus, erarium*.

Tesorar, to heape by treasure, *Thesaurum
congerere*.

Testar, to make a will, *Testari*.

Testamentario, belonging to the will,
Testamentarius.

Testamento, a testament, *Testamentum*.

Testador, a testator, *Testator*.

Testificar, to testifie, *Testificari*.

Testigo, a witness, *Testis*.

Testiguar, to witness, *Testari*.

Testimonio, witness, *Testimonium*.

Tesso, the text, *Textus*.

Teta, a dug, *Mamilla*.

Tetuda, that hath great dugs, *Mammosa*.

Texbique, vide *Tesbique*.

Texer, to weave, *Texere*.

Texedor, a weauer, *Textor*.

Texedura, weaving, *Textura*.

Texido, weaved, *Textus, contextus*.

Texendo adverbio, by weaving, *Contextum*.

Texillo, a girdle weaved, *Cingulum textum*.

Texo, an ewe tree, *Taxus*.

Texon, a badger, *Melis, castor*.

T I

Thapfia, wilde ferula, *Thapsia*.

Tia, an aunt, *Amia*.

Tibar, oro del tibar, oro apurado, fine gold,
Aurum obryzum.

T I

Tibiamente, swarmely, *Tepidè*.

Tibio, swarme, like swarme, *Tepidus*.

Tibieza, swarmenes, *Tepiditas*.

Tiempo, time, *Tempus*.

Tienda, a shop, *Fabrica, officina*.

Tienca, a searching instrument, *Specillum*.

Tiento, gesse, assaie, *Coniectura, tentatio*.

Tierra, earth, *Terra*.

Tiernamente, tenderly, *Teneriter*.

Tierno, tender, *Tener*.

Tiesso, stiffe, tough, *Rigidus, lentus, tenax*.

Tiesto, an earthen vessel, a pot shearde,
Testa. (ria.

Tigeras, scissers, snuffers, *Forfices, emuncto-*

Tigeretas de la vid, the tendrils of a vine
Capreoli.

Tigeruelas, little scissers, *Forficule*.

Tigre, a tigre, *Tigris*.

Tilde, a title, *Tiulus*.

Tilla en la nave, hatches of a ship, *Fori*.

Timon, the rudder of a ship, *Clausus, remo*.

Tina, a diers caldron, *Ahenum tinctorium*.

Tino, order, *Ordo*.

Tinada de leña, a woode pile, *Congeries lig-
norum*.

Tinaja, a barrell, a tub, a steane, *Dolium*.

Tinieblas, darkness, *Tenebra*.

Tiña de la cabeça, a white scurffe, *porrigo*.

Tiñoso, scurvie, *Porriginosus*.

Tinta, incke, the die of any colour, *Atra-
mentum, tinclura*.

Tinte, a diers caldron, *Ahenum*.

Tintero, an inckehorne, *Cornu asamentari-*

Tintor, a diers, *Tinctor*. (um.

Tintura, dyping, *Tinclura, infectio*.

Tinucllo, a little moth in flaxe, *Tinea*.

Tio, an uncle, *Parrus*.

Tira braguera, a garter, *Subligaculum*.

Tira, a rag of cloth, a pece of cloth, *Seg-
mentum panni*.

Tirania, tyrannie, *Tyrannis*.

Tirano, a tyrant, *Tyrannus*.

Tiranizar, to tyrannize, *Tyrannizare*.

Tirado, caste, dwayne, throwne, hurled,
lactus, tractus, coniectus.

Tirar, to plucke, to throwe, to hurle, to
 shote, *Trahere, iacere, conijcere, emissere*.

Tiricia, vide *Ictericia*.

Tiro,

Tiro, a caste, a dart, also a serpent called a
 dart, *Iactus, Acontias*.
 Tiferas, *vide* Tigeras.
 Tirones, plucks, pulls, *Vulsus, conuulsus*.
 Tifica, the tyficke, *Phibisi*.
 Tifico, sicke of the tyficke, *Phibificus*.
 Titulo, a title, *Tiulus*.
 Tizne, *vide* Hollin.
 Tiznado, smereed with soote, *Fuliginosus*.
 Tiznar, to smere with soote, *Fulgine illi-*
 Tizon, a firebrand, *Tizio*. (neve.)

Toaja, a towel, *Mantile*.
 Toalla, a towel, *Idem*.
 Toca de camino, a cloake, *Penula*.
 Toco, to cadior, a beyle or kercheefe, *Vela-*
men, yica.
 Tocada, *Idem*.
 Tocar, to touch, to pertaine, to put on a
 kercheefe, *Tangere, attingere, velo tegere*.
 Tocamiento, touching, *Tactio*.
 Tocante, touching, appertaining to, *Tan-*
gens, pertinens.
 Tocino, bacon, *Lardum*.
 Toda via, neuerthelesse, notwithstanding
Attamen.
 Todo, all, *Totus*.
 Todo poderoso, almightie, *Omnipotens*.
 Toldo, a curtaine, *Cortina, peristroma*.
 Tolano, the lampasse, *Rana*.
 Toldado, hunge with clothes, *Auleis or-*
natus.
 Tolondron, a swelling of a blowe, *Vibex,*
suber.
 Tollido, *vide* Tullido.
 Tollo, a kinde of fish, *Pisciculi gener*.
 Toma, taking, *Capitum*.
 Tomar, to take, to win, to get, to coape
 with, *Capere, lucrari*.
 Tomamiento, taking, *Caprio, caprus*.
 Tomador, a taker, *Captor, captator*.
 Tomar a su cargo, to take vpon him, *Susci-*
 Tomillo, time, *Thymus*. (pere.)
 Tomiza, a kinde of small corde made of
 Sparto, *Funiculi gener*.
 Tonel, a tun, *Dolium*.
 Tonclero, a tun maker, *Doliarius faber*.

Tontedad, folly, foolishnes, *Stultitia*.
 Tonto, a dolt, a foole, *Stultus*.
 Tofino, a poypeise, *Turso, tyrsio*.
 Topar, to meete, *Obuiare, occurrere*.
 Topacio, a topace stone, *Topazius*.
 Topetar, to push as a ram, *Cornupestere*.
 Topo, a mole, *Talpa*.
 Toque, a touchstone, a touch, *Index lapie,*
Tactus.
 Torcaza, a ring doue, *Palumbus*.
 Torçal, a swzeath, *Torculum, funia torcilla*.
 Torcecuello, a bird called a swzeineck, *Tor-*
quilla.
 Torcer, tuergo, to swzeath, to swzeist, *Tor-*
quere.
 Torcido, swzeathed, swzeasted, *Tortus*.
 Torcida, a tent for a wound, a lincke of a
 chaine, *Penicillus, annulus*.
 Torçon, Toroçon, griping in the bellie,
Tormen.
 Torçonado, he that hath the griping in
 the belly, *Torminosus*.
 Tordo, a stare, a staring, *Sturnus*.
 Torquelo, a musket, a tassell of any hawk,
Mas cuiusvis accipitris.
 Tordillo color de cavallo, flea bitten, *Ma-*
culosus, lentiginosus. (nana.)
 Torionda, a come with calse, *Vacca preg-*
 Toril, a stall for an oxe, *Stabulum*.
 Tormenta, a stoim, a tempest, *Procella, tem-*
pestas.
 Tormento, tozmient, *Tormentum, supplicium*.
 Tormentar, to tozmient, *Torquere, cruciare*.
 Tornar, to returne, to turne, to restoze,
Reducere, reddere, conuerttere, redire.
 Tornada, a returne, *Reditus*.
 Tornadizo, a turne coate, a runnagate,
Transfuga.
 Tornadura de tierra, a kind of measure of
 ground of ten fote, *Decempeda*.
 Tarnaboda, an after banquet at a mariage,
Reposita.
 Tornasol, turnesole, changeable silke, *He-*
liotropium, ericium variè coloratum.
 Tornatiles, turning by, *Aduncus*.
 Tornear, to turne as a turner, *Tornare*.
 Torneado, turned, *Tornatus*.
 Tornero, a turner, *Tornarius*.

Tornillo,

T O

Tornillo, a little turne, *Tornus*.
 Tornillo de fuente, the winch of a well,
Torcular.
 Torno, a turne, a winch for a presse, *Torcu-*
lar, prælum.
 Toro, a bull, a bufle, *Taurus, vrus*.
 Torondon, vide Tolondron.
 Torongil, baline, *Apisfrum*.
 Toronja, a kinde of lymon, a cydron, *Ma-*
lum cytreum.
 Toronjo, a cydron tree, *Malus cytreus*.
 Torpe, filthie, a loute, a varlet, *Turpis, ne-*
quam.
 Torpedad, loutishnes, filthines, doltish=
nes, Faditas, turpitud, Stupor.
 Torpigo, a crampfish, *Torpedo*.
 Torre, a tower, *Turris*.
 Torreon, a turret on a wall, *Turris extra-*
ria.
 Torreado, full of towers, *Turritus*.
 Torrear, to make towers, *Turres condere*.
 Torrezno, a peece of bacon, a peece of flesh
Fruustum lardi, segmen carnis.
 Torrijas, slices of bread spread with ho=
nie, Frusta panis melle illita.
 Torta, a cake, a whitepot, *Placenta, arisola-*
ganum.
 Torredad, crookednes, wotnes, *Obliquitas*.
 Tortella, a certaine kind of herbe, *Cucuba*.
 Tortero, he that wꝛeatheth, he that wꝛe=
steth, Contortor.
 Tortilla, a tansie, *Moretum*.
 Tortero de huso, the whirle of a spindle,
Versiculum.
 Tortora, a turtle, *Turtur*.
 Tortorilla, a little turtle, *Pullus turturinus*.
 Tortuga, vide Galapago.
 Torvellino, a whirlewinde, *Turbo*.
 Torvisco, a kinde of shyub whereon Co=
culus India groweth, Thymelea.
 Tosco, rude, bwwꝛought, grosse, *Rudis, im-*
politus, crassus.
 Tosquedad, rudenesse, grosenesse, *Ruditas,*
crassities.
 Tosse, the cough, *Tussis*.
 Tosser, to cough, *Tussire*.
 Tosligoso, coughing, *Tussens*.
 Tostar, to tolle, *Torrere*.

T R

Tostado, tolled, *Tostus, torridus*.
 Tostador, a tossing pꝛon, *Tostorium, arstopta*.
 Tova, the ruste of the teeth, also a pum=
misle, Scabrities dentium, pumex.
 Tovaja, vide Toalla.
 Touillo, the anckle, *Talus, malleolus*.

T R

Trabajo, trauel, pain, griefe, laboz, *Aerum-*
na, labor.
 Trabajado, trauailed, pained, greued,
Aerummosus, lassus.
 Trabajar, to trauell, to laboz, to be gre=
ued, Laborare, aerumma premi.
 Trabajador, a trauciler, *Laborator*.
 Trabucar, to cast downe, to ouerthrowe,
Deijcere, euertere.
 Trabuco, a sling, a kinde of ordnance, a
crossbowe, Funda, machina, balista.
 Traçar, to marke out, to strike out, *De-*
lineare.
 Traço, the marking out, *Delineatio*.
 Traduzir, duzgo, to drawe aside, to tran=
slate, Traducere.
 Traer, traygo, to draw, to fetch, to cary, to
bzing, Trahere, asserre, portare, adducere.
 Trafagar, to bozrow of one to paie ano=
ther, to traffick, Versura soluere, negotiari.
 Tragar, to deuour, *Glutire, vorare*.
 Tragadero, the thꝛoate, bole, *Guttur, in-*
gluties.
 Tragedia, a tragedie, *Tragædia*.
 Trage, apparell, fashon of garments, *Ve-*
stius, vestium forma.
 Tragon, a glutton, *Helluo, gluto*.
 Tragonia, gluttonie, *Gula, vorago*.
 Traguntis, taragon, *Dracunculus hortensis*.
 Trago, swallowing, *Hautus*.
 Traicion, treason, *Crimen lese maiestatis*.
 Traidor, a traitoz, *Proditor*.
 Traido, drawn, *Attactus*.
 Trailla, a slip for a dogge, or a leshe for a
dog, Lorum, murella.
 Trama, the swarpe, a subtill deuise, *Tela,*
subregmen, rechina, dolus.
 Tramar, to sweauc, to wꝛoke some subtill
fetch, Texere, dolos nectere.
 Trampa, a trap, *Decipula*.
 Trampear,

Trampear, to delay payment, *Solutiorem differre.*

Trampales, myyle places, *Volutabrum, ablutum.*

Tramontana, the north winde, *Boreas.*

Tranca de puerta, a bar, *Repagulum.*

Trançada, a fillet, a haire lace, *Vitta, crinale*

Tranco, andar de tranco, to amble, *Tollutare.*

Trance de armas, a battaile, *Certamen singulare, pugna.*

Tranchete, a shoemakers paring knife, *Cultrum sutorium.*

Tranquilidad, calmenes, quietnes, *Tranquillitas, quies.*

Trapala, a noise, *Streptus.*

Trapo, cloth, *Pannus.*

Trapero, a draper, *Pannarius inflictor.*

Traperia, draperie, *Pannaria negotiatio.*

Traquear, to crie as a kyoche, *Gloierare.*

Traquido, the blow of a peece, *Crepitus sine sonitus tormenti bellici.*

Trascordado, forgetting, mistaking, *Obliuiosus, errans.*

Trasdoblar, to treble, *Triplicare.*

Tras, behinde, after, *Post, pone.*

Trasdoblado, threefold, *Triplex.*

Trasdobladura, trebling, *Triplicatio.*

Trasdoble, treble, *Triplum.*

Trasero, the hinder part, the latter, *Ter-gum, posterus, postremus.*

Trasfjado, lank, thinne bellied, *Vietus, sub-stritus.*

Trasgo de noche, robing goodfellow, *In-cubus.*

Trasladar, to copie out, to translate, *De-scribere, transferre.*

Traslacion, the translation, *Translatio.*

Traslado, copied, *Translatus.*

Traslador, a translator, *Translator.*

Trasluzir, to shine thzough, *Transpare-re, perducere.*

Trasluziente, shining thzough, *Transpa-rens, pellucidus.*

Trasmanana, the next day after to morrow, *Perendie.*

Trasnochar, to watch, to stay all night, *Lucubrare, pernoctare.*

Traspalar, to cast from one place to ano-ther, to pale, *Trajcere, palare.*

Trasparente, appeering thzough, *Transpa-rens.*

Traspassar, to passe ouer, to ouergoe, *Transgredi, anteuertere.*

Traspie, tripping, *Supplantatio.*

Trasponer, to remoue, *Transponere.*

Trasquilones, notches in the haire, *Crena.*

Traslegar, to straine, to put from one ves-sell into another, *Colare, transfundere.*

Traslegador, he that straineth, he that powzeth from one vessell into another, *Colator, transfusor.*

Trastejar casa, to tile a house, *Imbricare, tegulis tegere.*

Trastejadura de casa, tiling, *Imbricatio.*

Traste, lumber of household, *Soma.*

Trastes de laud, the frets of a lute, *Chorde transuersae.* (nave.)

Trastornar, to ouerthrow, *Euertere, resupi-*

Trastornadura, ouerthrowing, turning
up and downe, *Euersio.*

Trastornado, thzowen ouer, *Euersus.*

Trastrocar, trueco, to remoue, *Transponere.*

Trastrocamiento, remouing, *Transpositio.*

Trasunto, the counterfet, the portrai-ture, *Icon, effigies.*

Tratar, to handle, to deale with, *Trastare, contrectare.*

Tratamiento, dealing, handling, *Trastatio.*

Tratante, he that dealeth with, *Trastans.*

Trato, traffike, *Negotiatio.*

Trato de cuerda, a kinde of togment, *Fidi-cula.*

Travar, to binde, to knit, to ioine, to ioine battell, *Nectere, connectere, iungere, dimi-care.*

Trava de pared, the ioints of a wall, *Compago.*

Travazon, the ioining of timber wozke in walls, *Compages.*

Travado, ioined, knit togither, *Connexus.*

Travas de bestia, shackles for a horse, *Com-pedes.*

Traveseros, bolsters, *Cervical.*

Travesar, vicio, to lay athwart, *Opponere, obijcere.*

Travessura,

Travessura, frowardnesse, Swantonnesse,
 Swaggishnes, *Peruersus, pernicacia.*
 Travieclo, froward, Swanton, Swaggish,
Peruersus, pernicax.
 Travessa, crossing of a way, a Swaggish
 part, *Tramitis obliquitas, pernicacia.*
 Traves, aplot on a corner of a wall to
 plant ordnance, *Balistarium.*
 Travilla de gorra, the knot of a hatband,
Offendix.
 Trebol real, sweete trefoile, *Lotus rubra.*
 Trebol, trefoile, *Trefolium.*
 Trebejo, a chesse bozrd, a childes crackle,
Abacus, crepitaculum.
 Trecho, a space, *Spatium, tractus.*
 Trese, sicke of the lungs, *Phthisicus.*
 Trefedad, consumption of the lungs,
Phthisis.
 Tregua, truce, *Inducie.*
 Treynta, thirtie, *Triginta.*
 Treyntenario, a trentall, *Tricenarium.*
 Treyntena, the thirtiet, *Trigesimus.*
 Tremesino, thre moneths oid, *Trimestris.*
 Trementina, turpentine, *Terebinthina.*
 Tremielga, a crampe fish, *Porpedo.*
 Tremedal, a durty place, *Ablutum.*
 Tremulante, twinkling as a star, *Tremens.*
 Trena o trença, a lace, a pointing ribben,
Tenia, offendix.
 Trenca de vid, the prop of a vine, *Suffrago.*
 Trepa, the bozder of a garment or a traile
Fimbria, Segmentum.
 Trepas, to daunce on ropes, to cline, *Sal-
zare, scandere.*
 Trepa, dauncing on a rope, climbing, *Pe-
saurum, scansio.*
 Trepador, a dauncer on cordz, *Funambu-
lus.*
 Trepado, a garment bozdered, *Segmentatus.*
 Tres, thre, *Tres.*
 Trelquilar, to sheare, *Tondere.*
 Trelquilador, a shearer, *Tonsor.*
 Trelquilado, shorne, *Tonsus.*
 Treca, a fenue at defence, *Tactus.*
 Trevede, a treuet, *Tripus.*
 Treze, thirtene, *Tredecim.*
 Trezientos, thre hundred, *Trecenti.*
 Trezeno, the thirtenth, *Tertius decimus.*

Triaca, treacle, *Theriaca.*
 Triangolo, a triangle, *Triangulum.*
 Triaquero, he that maketh treacle, *Theriac
confectior.*
 Tribulacion, trouble, *Tribulatio.*
 Tribunal, a iudgement seate, *Tribunal.*
 Tributario, tributarie, *Tributarius.*
 Tributo, tribute, *Tributum.*
 Triça, a certaine cord in a ship, *Funis qui-
dam nauticus.*
 Trigo, wheate, *Triticum.*
 Trigaco, pertaining to wheate, *Ad triticum
spectans.*
 Triguera, vide Alpisfe.
 Triguero, a sparrow that lieth in wheate,
Passer tritarius.
 Trillo, a stalle, *Tribulum.*
 Trillar, to thesh cozne, *Triturare.*
 Trillado, theshed, *Trituratus.*
 Trilla o trillazon, the theshing, *Trituratio.*
 Trinchante, a caruer, *Exartuator.*
 Trincheo, a trencher, *Quadra.*
 Trinchea, a trench, *Fossa.*
 Trinchete de gapatero, a shoemakers
 knife, *Scalprum.*
 Trinquete, the fozel satle, *Velum antennale.*
 Tripas, the guts, *Ilia, intestina.*
 Tripa ciega, the panch, *Alvus.*
 Tripon, a gozbelly, *Ventriculus.*
 Triscar, to iest, to gibe, *Subsannare.*
 Triste, estar triste, sad, sorrowfull, heauie,
 to be sad, *Tristis, maclus, tristari.*
 Tristeza, sadness, *Tristitia.*
 Tristel, a glister, *Chyster.*
 Triumfar, to triumph, *Triumphare.*
 Triumfo, a triumph, *Triumphus.*
 Trobador, a rimer, *Verficator.*
 Trobar, to rime, *Verficare.*
 Troba, a rime, *Versus, rhymus.*
 Trocar, trueco, to change, *Mutare.*
 Trocatinte, changeable like, *Sericum versicolor.*
 Troço, the truncheon, *Talea.*
 Trocha, vide Trecho.
 Trochisco, a muske ball, *Pastillus.*
 Trofeo, a trophie, *Trophæum.*
 Trompa, a trumpet, an Elephantes,
 trunke, *Tuba, promuscia.*

Trompeta, a trumpet, a trumpeter, an elephants trunk, *Tuba, tubicen, buccinator, promissus*.
 Trompeçar pieço, to stumble, *Cessitare, offendere*.
 Trompeçadero, a stumbling block, *Offendiculum*.
 Trompeçadura, stumbling, *Cessitatio*.
 Trompetear, to sound a trumpet, *Tuba canere*.
 Trompetero, a trumpeter, *Buccinator*.
 Trompo, a top, *Trochus*.
 Trompillar, to throw downe, to fall down, *Deicere, profternere, cadere*.
 Tronar, trueno, to thunder, *Tonare*.
 Tronco, a stocke, a trunk, *Truncus*.
 Troncho, the stalk of a colewort, *Talea caulis*.
 Tronchado, broken, *Truncus*.
 Tronchar, to breake, *Truncare*.
 Tronera, a loop hole to lay out ordinance, *Causus machinarius*.
 Tronido o trueno, thunder, *Tonitru*.
 Tropeçar, tropieço, to stumble, *Cessitare*.
 Tropel de gente, a band, a company, *Agmen*.
 Tropellar, to ouerthrow, *Profternere*.
 Tropellado, ouerthrowen, *Prostratus*.
 Tropieço, stumbling, *Cessitatio*.
 Trotar, to trot, *Subsultare*.
 Frote, trotting, *Subsultatio*.
 Troxe, a garner, *Granarium*.
 Trucha, a trout, *Trutta*.
 Trueco, change, *Permutatio*.
 Trueque, vide Trueco.
 Trueno, thunder, *Tonitru*.
 Truhan, a iester, *Scurra*.
 Truhaneria, iesting, *Scurrilitas*. (ri)
 Truhanear, to iest, to play the fool, *Scurra*.
 Trujaman, an interpreter, *Interpres*.
 Trujamancar, to interpret, *Interpretari*.

T V

Tu, thou, *Tu*.
 Tuero, vide Tizon.
 Tuerto, crooked, awry, one eyed, *Obliquus, tortus, monoculus*.
 Tuétano, marrow, *Medulla*.

Tufo, the smel of the stomach after swine, *Halitus*.
 Tuyo, thine, *Tui*.
 Tullido, benumbed, taken, *Stupens, torpens*.
 Tullir, to benumb, *Torpescere, stupefcere*.
 Tullimiento, benumbing, *Stupor, torpor*.
 Tumba, a tombe, *Busum*.
 Tumbadera red, a toile, *Indago, rete*.
 Tumulo, a tombe, *Tumulus*. (dere)
 Tundir, to sheare cloth, to full cloth, *Tundidor*, a clothworker, a fuller, *Tunfor*.
 Tundidura, fulling, *Artis fullonica*.
 Tunica, a coate, *Tunica*.
 Tupir, to stop chis or chinks, *Stipare*.
 Tupido, stopped, *Obftrictus, obstratus*.
 Tura, lasting, *Duratio*.
 Turar, to endure, to last, *Durare*.
 Turbadamente, troublefomly, *Turbare*.
 Turbado, troubled, *Turbatus*.
 Turbar, to trouble, *Turbare*.
 Turbio, thicke, troubled, pudbly, *Turbidus*.
 Turbion, a storme, *Procella*.
 Turbit rayz, turbit, *Turpetum*.
 Turquesa, a turquesse stone, a mould to cast pellets in, *Thalassites, typus*.
 Turquesada color, skie coloured, *Glancus*.
 Turma de tierra, a puste, *Tuber*.
 Turma, goats stone or rams stones, *Tessiculi capri vel arietis*.
 Turnio, goggle eyed, *Sirabo*.
 Turon, a field mouse, *Nisella*.
 Turrón, a chesse cake, a sweete cake, *Placentia, copta, crustum*.
 Turronero, a cakemaker, *Pistor placentarius*.
 Turvio, goggle eyed, one that looketh awrye, *Sirabo*.
 Tufar, to poll the haire, *Tondere*.
 Tutela, tutorship, *Tutela*.
 Tutor, a tutor, *Tutor*.

V vocalis B

V Bre, an vdder, *Vber*.
 ubrera en la boca de niños, a soze in a childs mouth, *Apiba*.
 uebra, an acre of ground, a daies woork, *Ingeris, opera diei*.
 ueco, vide Hucco.
 uersano, vide Huersano.
 ufano, contented, *Conuincus*.

V N

V L

ulcivamente, lastly, *Vltimo, postremò.*
ultimo, the last, *Vltimus.*
ultrajar, to outrage, to do violence, *Vim*
facere, violare.
ultrajado, outraged, *swornged, Violatus.*
ultramarino, beyond sea, *Vltra mare.*

V M

umano, gentle, *Humanus.*
umanidad, humanitie, *Humanitas.*
umanamente, gentle, *Humaniter.*
umbral, a threshold of a doore, *Liminare.*
umedecer, to moisten, *Humefacere.*
umidad, moisture, *Humiditas.*
umido, moist, *Humidus.*
umildad, humilitie, *Humilitas.*
umilde, humble, *Humilis.*
umilmente, humbly, *Humiliter.*
umillar, to humble, *Humiliare.*
umor, humor, moisture, *Humor.*

V N

un, uno, one, somebodie, *Vnus, quidam.*
una vez, once, *Semel.*
uncion, anointing, *Vnctio.*
unguento, ointment, *Vnguentum.*
ungir, to annoint, *Vngere.*
ungido, annointed, *Vnctus.*
unguentario, an ointment maker, *Vnguen-*
(arius.
unidad, unitie, *Vnitas.*
union, vnion, *Vnio.*
unicornio, an vnicoorne, *Monoceros.*
unigenito, onely begotten, *Vnigenitus.*
universal, vniuersall, *Vniuersalis.*
universalmente, vniuersally, *Vniuersaliter.*
universidad, an vniuersitie, *Vniuersitas, A-*
cademia.
univerfo, vniversal, *Vniuersus.*
untado, annointed, *Perunctus.*
untar, to annoint, *Vngere.*
untador, an annointer, *Vnctor.*
unto, fat, grease, *Adepi, axungia.*
untofo, greasie, *Vnctus.*
untura, greasing, annointing, *Vnctio.*
uña olorosa, a shell fish like the clawe of a
bird, *Vnguis odorata.*

V S

uña, a nayle of the finger or toe, a clawe,
Vnguis.
uñero, parting of the flesh frō the nayles,
Pterigium.
uñir, to ioyne, to yoke, *Vnire, iungere.*
uñidura, poaking, ioyning, *Vnctio.*

V R

urdiembre, *vide* Ordieembre.
urdir, *vide* Ordir.
urina, byrne, *Vrina.*
urna, a pitcher, a pot, *Vrina.*

V S

usagre, a tetter, *Impetigo, lichen, mentagra.*
usança, vlsage, *Vsus.*
usar, to vse, to enioy, to doe an office, *Vti,*
frui, fungi.
uso, vse, *Vsus.*
uso fruto, profite, *Vsus fructus.*
uso frutuuario, he that taketh the profite,
Vsufuctuarius.
usual, vsuall, *Vtilis, vsuarius, communis.*
usura, vsurie, *Fœnus.*
usurario, vsurer, *Fanerator.*

V T

utrero, a steeve, *Bos trimus.*

V V

uva, a grape, *Vua.*
uva passa, a rayson, *Vua passa.*

V A

Vaca, a cowe, boefe, *Vaca, caro bubula.*
Vacar, to be void, *Vacare.*
Vacante, vacante, *Vacans.*
Vacacion, bacation, *Vacatio.*
Vacillar, to stagger, *Vacillare.*
Vadear, to wade, *Vadium transire.*
Vado, a shallow, a fowde, *Vadium.*
Vadoso, full of shallowes, *Vadosus.*
Vagabundo, swandering, *Vagus.*
Vagar, to wander, to be idle, *Vagari.*
Vago, swandering, *Vagus.*
Váguido, turning of the braynes, *so-*
ning, Versigo.
Vayas, bay berries, *Bacca lauri.*

Vayna, a thrath, a scabberd, *Vagina*.
 Vayna de los testiculos, the skinne of the
 stones, *Serotum*.

Vaynica, a stitch in ruskes, *Macula*.

Vayna, a rod of fruite, *Siliqua*.

Vayo, baye coloured, *Baiui*.

Vayeta, bayes to line garments, *Pannus*
 Valer, to be worth, *Valere*. (*villosus*).

Valenton, a fencer, *Gladiator*.

Valeriana, a valerian, *Phu*.

Valerioso, valiant, *Validus, fortis*.

Valia, a nurse, *Nurix*. (*gladiator*).

Valiente, valiant, strong, a fencer, *Fortis*.

Valientemente, valiantly, *Fortiter, valide*.

Valor, balue, pyce, *Valor, pretium*.

Valladar, y vellido, a buttwarke, a rampier,
 an enclosure, *Vallum, agger, sepi*.

Valle, a ballic, *Vallis*.

Vallena, a whale, *Balea*.

Vallico, coele, *Lolium*.

Vanamente, vainely, *Vand*.

Vanagloria, vaineglorie, *Vana gloria*.

Vanagloriosamente, vainegloriously, *Gloriosus*.

Vanaglorioso, vaineglorious, *Gloriosus*.

Vanasto, a pannier, a dozzer, *Alueolus, cor-*

Vanco, vance, *vide Banco*. (*bio*).

Vanda, a bande, a vende, *Vinculum*.

Vandera, a banner, a streamer, *Vexillum*.

Vandear, to help, to follow a factio, *Auxiliari, factiosum esse*.

Vandeo, helpe, *Suppetie*.

Vanderizo, he that followeth faction, *Fa-*

Vandero, *Idem*. (*ctiosus*).

Vando, a faction, *Factio*.

Vanderizamente, factionally, *Factiosè*.

Vandolero, a bander, he that followeth a
 faction, *Factiosus*.

Vanidad, banitie, *Vanitas*.

Vañar, *Vide Bañar*.

Vanear en palabrar, to trifle, *Nugari*.

Vano, bayne, *Vannus*.

Vapor, a vapour, *Vapor*.

Vaporoso, vaporous, *Euphorans*.

Vaquero, a cow heard, *Bubulcus*.

Vaqueta, a heaver, neates leather, also a
 gunne stocke, *Inmensa, corium bubulum,*
sormenti lignum.

Vara, a rodde, a stick, a yarde, a cudgell,
Virga, bacillum, vlna, fustis.

Vara real, a scepter, *Sceptrum*.

Varal, a poale, *Perica*.

Varallos de hieno, swathes of heye, or
 cozne mowed, *Series*.

Varar, to drawe ships on lande, to strike
 with a ship on the ground, *In terram il-*
lidere.

Varanda, a gallerie, *Menianum*.

Varear, to beate of with a rodde, *Virga ce-*
dere.

Varilla, a little stick, *Bacillum*.

Varilla de cuello, the throate, *Iugulus*.

Variar, to varie, *Variare*.

Variable, variable, *Varius*.

Variedad, varietie, *Varietas*.

Vario, diuerse, *Diversus, varius*.

Varon, a man, a baron, *Vir, baro*.

Varonia, a baronte, *Baronia*.

Varonil, manly, *Virilis*. (*liter*).

Varonilmente, manly, coragiously, *Vir-*
acius.

Vasca, belking, *Eruclatio*.

Vascolidad, belking, filth, *Eruclatio, impi-*
tudo.

Vaso, a vessel, *Vas*.

Vassillo, a small vessel, *Vasculum*.

Vassallo, a bassall, *Subditus*.

Vassura, dust, rubbish, *Pulsis, scobs*.

Vaziar, to emptie, *Evacuare*.

Vaziadizo, a molten image, *Idolum*.

Vaziedad, emptines, *Vacuitas*.

Vazio, emptie, *Vacuis*.

Vaziamente, emptily, *Vacud*.

Vecindad, neighborhood, *Vicinitas*.

Vedado, forbidden, *Prohibitus*.

Vedamiento, forbidding, *Prohibitio*.

Vedar, to forbid, *Vetare, prohibere*.

Vedegambre, beate foot, *Veranum*.

Veedor, an ouer seer, *Remisor*.

Vedriero, a glasier, *Vitrearius*.

Vedrioso, glassie, brittle, *Fragilis*.

Vega, a plaine field, *Planicies*.

Vegada, a turne, *Vicissitudo*.

Veynte, twentie, *Viginti*.

Veyntenal, of twenty yeares, *Vicennalis*.

Vejedad,

- Vejedad de tiempo, auncientnes of time,
Aniquitas.
 Vejaço, an old fellow, *Verulus.*
 Vez, age, old age, *Senectus.*
 Vezuela, an old wretched woman, *Velula.*
 Vela, a bayle, a saile, a candle, a watch, *Peplum, velum, candelæ, vigilia, excubie.*
 Velada, a watch, *Vigilia, excubie.*
 Velar, to watch, to couer with a bayle,
Vigilare, peplum tegere. (lator.
 Velador, a watchman, a coueroz, *Vigil, ve-*
 Velarse, to become a nouice in a house of
 religion, also to marie, *Initiari sacris,*
ducere uxorem.
 Veleño, henbane, *Hysciamus.*
 Velefa, the hearbe *Gingidium.*
 Veletra, a fan for the wind, the toppe of a
 fishing rodde, *Flabellum, tragula.*
 Velo, a bayle for a nunne, *Vitta, velamen.*
 Vellaco, a billeyne, *Turpis, inhonestus.*
 Vellaqueria, billienie, knauerie, *Turpindo,*
nequitia.
 Velleza, beawtie, *Pulchritudo.*
 Velleguin, seriants, seruants attending
 on officers, *Apparitor, lator.*
 Vello, the heare, mosse of the beard, *Villus,*
lanugo.
 Vellocino, o vellon, a fleese, *Vellus eris.*
 Velloso, hearie, mosse, rough, swollie, *Vil-*
losus, lanuginosus, hirsutus.
 Vellota, an acorne, *Glans.*
 Velludo, shagge heared, *Villosus.*
 Vena, a baine, *Vena.*
 Venable, a taueline, *Venabulum.*
 Venage, the streame, *Profluens.*
 Vencer, to ouercome, *Vincere.*
 Vencedor, an ouercommer, *Victor.*
 Vencejo, a martyn, *Cypselus.*
 Vincejos, straps to binde with, *Vincula.*
 Vencido, ouercome, *Victus.*
 Vencimiento, victorie, *Victoria.*
 Venda, a vende, *Lemmiscus.*
 Vender, to sell, *Vendere.*
 Vendabal, the southwind, *Auster.*
 Vendar, to binde, *Vincire.*
 Vendado, bounde, *Vinctus.*
 Vendedor, a seller, *Venditor.*
 Vendido, solde, *Venditus.*
 Vendimiar, to make swine, *Vindemiare.*
 Vendimiador, a swine maker, *Vindemiator.*
 Vendimia, swine harvest, *Vindemia.*
 Venera, scalloppe shels, signes woꝛne to
 to shew that a man hath boene on pil-
 grimage, *Insignia peregrinantium.*
 Venero, a baine of mettall, *Vena.*
 Venedizo, a stranger, *vide Aduenedizo.*
 Veneno, poison, *Venenum.*
 Venerable, worshipfull, *Venerabilis.*
 Veneracion, worship, reuerēce, *Veneratio.*
 Venerar, to worship, *Venerari.*
 Venenoso, popsonfull, *Venenosus.*
 Vengado, reuenged, *Vltus.*
 Vengador, a reuenger, *Vltor, vindicator.*
 Vengadora cosa, swpeakfull, *Vindicatorius.*
 Vengança, reuenge, *Vindicta, vltio.*
 Vengar, to reuenge, *Vindicare.*
 Vengativo, reuengefull, *Vindicatorius.*
 Venenos de las mano, pinswels in the
 handes, *Pustule.*
 Venida, a comming, *Aduentus.*
 Venir, vengo, vine, verné, to come, to sit at
 apparell, *Venire, conuenire.*
 Venidero, to come, that shall come, *Ventu-*
 Ventero, a tauerner, *Caupo.* (rus.
 Venta, a tauerne, sale, *Taberna, venditio.*
 Ventar, to sell by retayle, *Distrahere.*
 Ventaja, bantage, *Prima.*
 Ventalle, a fanne, *Flabellum.*
 Ventana, a window, *Fenestra.*
 Ventana enrrexada, a lattise window, *Fe-*
nestra clauata, transenna.
 Ventanilla, a litle window, *Fenestra parua.*
 Vntosa, a gourde, *Cucurbita.*
 Ventoso, windie, baine, *Ventosus.*
 Ventisquero, a whirle winde, a blast of
 winde, *Turbo, flatus.*
 Ventor, a blondhound, *Canis sagax.*
 Ventrudo, goze belled, *Ventriculosus.*
 Ventura, aduenture, lucke, *Euentus, casus.*
 Venturera cosa, chauncing, *Fortunaria.*
 Venturoso, fortunate, *Felix.*
 Venturosamente, fortunately, *Falicitas.*
 Ver, to see, *Videre.*
 Verano, the spring, the summer, *Ver, aestas.*
 Veraniego, of the summer, *Aestivus.*
 Veras,

Veras, earnest, *Serid.*
 Verbena, berueyne, *Verbena.*
 Verdad, truth, *Veritas.*
 Verdadero, true, *Verus.*
 Verdaderamente, trulie, *Verè.*
 Verde, greene, *Viridis.*
 Verdescura, a sad greene, *Subviridis.*
 Verdeguear, verdecet, to waxe greene, *Virescere.*
 Verdura, greenenesse, freshnes, *Viriditas.*
 Verdolaga, purslane, *Portulaca.*
 Verdon, a canarie bird, *Anis viridis ex insula Canaria.*
 Verdugo, a hangman, *Carnifex.*
 Vereda, a path, *Semita.*
 Verengena, a kinde of fruite common in Spaine, but here unknowne, *Malum insanum.*
 Verga, a rod, *Virga.*
 Vergajo de toro, a buls pisse, *Taurea.*
 Vergantin, a bzegantine, *Navigy genus.*
 Verguenças, the priuities, *Pudenda.*
 Verguença, shame, shamefastnes, *Verecundia, pudor.*
 Vergonçoso, shamefull, *Verecundus, pudendus.*
 Vergonçosamente, shamefully, *Verecundè, impiter.*
 Vergel, a groue, an arboz, *Viretum.*
 Veril, the skone berill, *Berillus.*
 Verja, a lettise for a windowe, the pzon grate of a windowe, *Crates, transenna.*
 Verruga, a swarte, *Veruca, vide Berruca.*
 Verso, a berse, *Versus.*
 Vestidura, a garment, *Vestis.*
 Vestido, clothed, *Indutus veste.*
 Vestidos, apparell, *Vestimenta.*
 Vestir, visto, to apparell, *Vestire.*
 Veta, a baine of mettell, *Vena.*
 Vexigade perro, winter cherries, *Solanum halicabum.*
 Vez, a turne, *Vicem, vice.*
 Vezino, a neighboz, a citizen, *Vicinus, cinis.*
 Vezindad, neighbozhood, *Vicinitas.*

Via, a way, *Via.*
 Viage, a voyag, *Iter.*
 Vianda, bittaille, *Vistum.*

Viandante, a waifairing man, *Viator.*
 Vicario, a bicar, *Vicarius.*
 Vicio, vice, *Vitium.*
 Vicioso, vicious, fruitfull, rancke, *Viciosus, Luxurians.*
 Victoria, victorie, *Victoria.*
 Victorioso, victorious, *Victoriosus.*
 Vid, a vine, *Vitis.*
 Vida, life, *Vita.*
 Vidrio, glasse, *Vitrum.*
 Vidrial, bittrial, *Calcanthum.*
 Vidriero, a glasier, *Vitriarius.*
 Vidriado, glased, *Vitriatus.*
 Vidueño, a kinde of vine, *Vitis genus.*
 Viejo, old, *Senex.*
 Vieldo, a fanne, *Ventilabrum.*
 Viento, the winde, *Ventus.*
 Vientre, a belly, *Venter.*
 Viernes, friday, *Dies Veneris.*
 Viga, a pile, a post, a beame, *Tignus, trabes.*
 Vigilancia, vigilancie, *Vigilantia.*
 Vigilia, watch, *Vigilia.*
 Vigor, force, *Vigor.*
 Vigornia de albeytar, an annule, *Incus.*
 Vigoroso, forcible, *Robustus, fortis.*
 Vihuela, a bandoge, *Barbiton.*
 Vil, vile, *Vilis.*
 Vileza, vilenes, *Vilitas.*
 Vilecer, to be hyle, *Vilesce.*
 Villa, a towne, *Villa, pagus.*
 Villano, a townesman, a countrieman, a clowne, *Paganus, rusticus, illiberalis.*
 Villanico, a sonet, *Cansinucula.*
 Villania, villany, lewdenes, clownishnes, *Nequitia, rusticitas.*
 Villere, a little bill, a little letter, *Libellulus, carmen amatorium.*
 Vimbre, a band, a strap, an osier, *Vimen, lorum, salix.*
 Vimbrera, willowe, osier, *Salix.*
 Vinagre, vineger, *Acetum.*
 Vinagrero, a vineger bottle, *Acetarium.*
 Vinar barvecho, to bpeake vp ground, of fringere.
 Vinatero, a wine seller, *Vinariius, vinitor.*
 Vinculo, a bande, *Vinculum.*
 Viniebla, hounds tong, *Cynoglossa.*
 Vino, swine, *Vinum.*

V I

Vina, a vineyard, *Vitis, vinea.*
 Vinadero, he that keepeth a vineyard, *Vinitor.*
 Vinceda, a vineyard, *Vinctum.*
 Violable, violable, *Violabilis.*
 Violar, to violate, to brake, *Violare.*
 Violado, violated, broken, *Violatus.*
 Violencia, violence, *Vis.*
 Violent, violent, *Violentus.*
 Violera, a violet, *Viola.*
 Violado, of violets, *Violaceus.*
 Vira, a turning pin, a shaft, *Verticulus, subscus, Sagitta.*
 Virar, to turne, *Vertere.*
 Virey, a viceroy, *Prorex.*
 Virgen, a virgin, *Virgo.*
 Virgo de donzella, *Pellicula tenuis que compressa virgine, tum primum rumpitur, Eugium*
 Virginal, of a virgin, *Virginens.*
 Virginidad, birginitie, *Virginitas.*
 Virote, a bolt, a shaft, *Sagitta, catapultarium.*
 Virtud, vertue, force, baloz, *Virtus.*
 Virtuoso, vertuous, *Studiosus, virtute praeditus.*
 Vertuosamente, vertuously, *Studiosè.*
 Viruelas, the pocks, *Vare.*
 Visabuelo, a great grandfather, *Abanus.*
 Visage, the visage, *Vultus.*
 Visagra, the hinges of a table, or of a port= tall, *Veriebra.*
 Visco, birdlime, *Viscum.*
 Visera, a viserd, *Persona, Larva.*
 Vislumbre, the twilight, *Crepusculum.*
 Visible, visible, *Visibilis.*
 Vision, a vision, *Visio.*
 Visnagra, wilde carrots, *Daucus.*
 Visojo, squint eyed, *Strabo.*
 Visnicro, the sons sons son, *Binepos.*
 Visoño, a young soldior, *Tyro.*
 Visfisto, a leape peere, *Bisfextilis.*
 Vista, sight, beholding, presence, *Visus.*
 Visita, visiting, *Visitatio.*
 Vistar, to visite, *Visere, inuisere.*
 Visuário, a wardrop, or bestrie, *Vestiarium.*
 Virtualla, vittalles, *Victus.*
 Vituperable, to be despised, *Vituperabilis.*

V O

Vituperar, to dispraise, *Vituperare.*
 Vituperio, despaise, reproch, *Vituperium.*
 Viscocho, bisket bread, *Bis coctus panis.*
 Vizconde, a vicount, *Viccomes.*

V O

Vocable, a word, *Vocabulum.*
 Vocabulario, a dictionarie, *Dictionarium.*
 Vocal, a bowell, *Vocalis.*
 Vocativo, the vocatiue case, *Vocatiuus casus.*
 Voga, rowing, *Remorum impulsio.*
 Volumen, a volumne, *Volumen.*
 Voluntad, will, *Voluntas.*
 Voluntario, voluntarie, *Voluntarius, spontaneus.*
 Voluntariofo, swilling, *Voluntarius.*
 Voluntariosamente, voluntarily, *Volenter.*
 Vomitar, to vomite, *Vomere.*
 Vomito, vomiting, *Vomitus.*
 Vos, vosotros, ye, *Vos.*
 Vorar, to bowe, to giue the voice, *Vouere.*
 Voto, a bowe, a voice, *Votum.*
 Voizinglero, a lewde talker, *Verbosus.*

V u

Vulgar, common, *Vulgaris.*
 Vulgarmente, commonly, *Vulgo.*
 Vulgo, the common people, *Vulgus.*
 Vuestro, yours, *Vester.*

X A

X Abon, soape, *Sapo, smegma.*
 Xabonero, a soaper, *Saponarius.*
 Xagua, a kinde of herbe in the Indies, *Herba quaedam Indica.*
 Xaharrar, to plaster a wall, *Malhare, irruillare.*
 Xaques, a checke at chesse, a budget in a saddle, *Pera.*
 Xaqueca, the megrim, *Gracudo capitis.*
 Xaquima, a halter, *Capistrum, restis.*
 Xara, a bramble, a shaft, *Sagitta.*
 Xaramago, wilde rape, *Sylvestris raphanus.*
 Xarave, syrope, *Posio, syrupus.*
 Xarcias, the cords in a ship, *Armamentis, Funes nautici.*

Zeme,

X E

Xeme, a span, *Spishama*.
 Xerga, serge, *Sagum*.
 Xenable, mustarde, *Sinapis*.
 Xerguerito, a goldfinche, *Carduelis*.
 Xergon, a strawe bed, *Culciira, stramentaria*.

X I

Xibia, a cuttle fish, *Sepia*.
 Xibion, cuttle bone, *Sepium*.
 Ximia, an ape, *Simia*.
 Xira, there, *Ephum*.
 Xiringa, a string, vide *Siringa*.

X V

Xugo, iuite, *Succus*.
 Xugolo, full of iuite, *Succidus*.

Z A

Zagano, a dzone, *Fucus*.
 Zagal, a shepheard, *Pastor*.
 Zaguan, a porch, *Porticus, cryptoporticus*.
 Zamarilla, a shepheardes cloake, *Penula*
pastoris.
 Zambra, a kinde of boate, *Cymbae* genus.
 Zangano, a doze box, *Cephen*.
 Zanges, zagues, water bottle, *Lagena, uer-*
culus.
 Zarco, grey eied, *Glancus*.
 Zargatona, fell wort, *Psyllium*.
 Zarzahan, a kinde of cloth which the
 moores make, *Pannus punicus*.

Z E

Zarzagavillo, a cold winde, *Ventus rigidus*.
 Zebra, a kinde of mule, *Mula*.
 Zebretana, a tiller bowe, *Balistae* genus.
 Zelo, zeale, *Zelus*.
 Zero, a cypher in Arithmetickes, *Cy-*
phra.

Z I

Zimborio, a chapple, *Capella*.
 Zizaña, cockle, *Lolium*.

Z O

Zodiaco, the zodiacke, *Zodiacus*.
 Zohori, one that seeth wel, one that finde
 eth springs by the earth, *Aque sine me-*
alli inuentor.
 Zorra, a foxe, *Vulpes*.
 Zorzal, a thrush, *Turdus*.

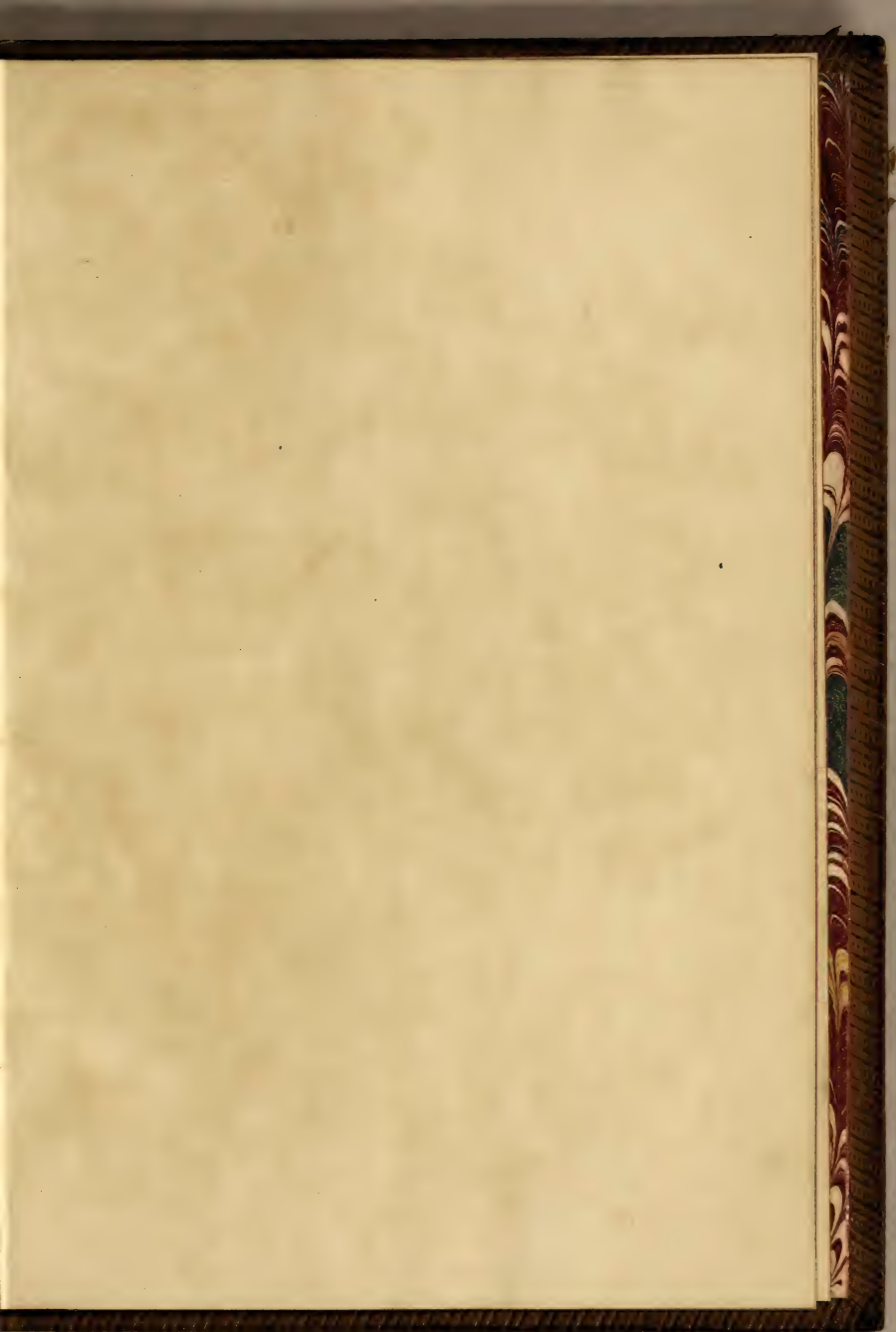
Z V

Zuane, a swan, *Cygnus*.
 Zuiza, bull baiting, also a shew oz muster
 of soldiors, *Bubetiae, instructio*.
 Zufre, brimstone, *Sulfur*.
 Zumbas, bustling, humming, *Susurri*.
 Zumbar, to hum, to buzze, *Susurrare*.
 Zumbido, humming, buzzing, *Susurrus*.
 Zurrador, a currier, *Covarius*.
 Zurzir, to patch, *Sarcire*.
 Zurra, darbuena zurra, to strike, *Cedere, se-*
rire, percutere.

THE END

o

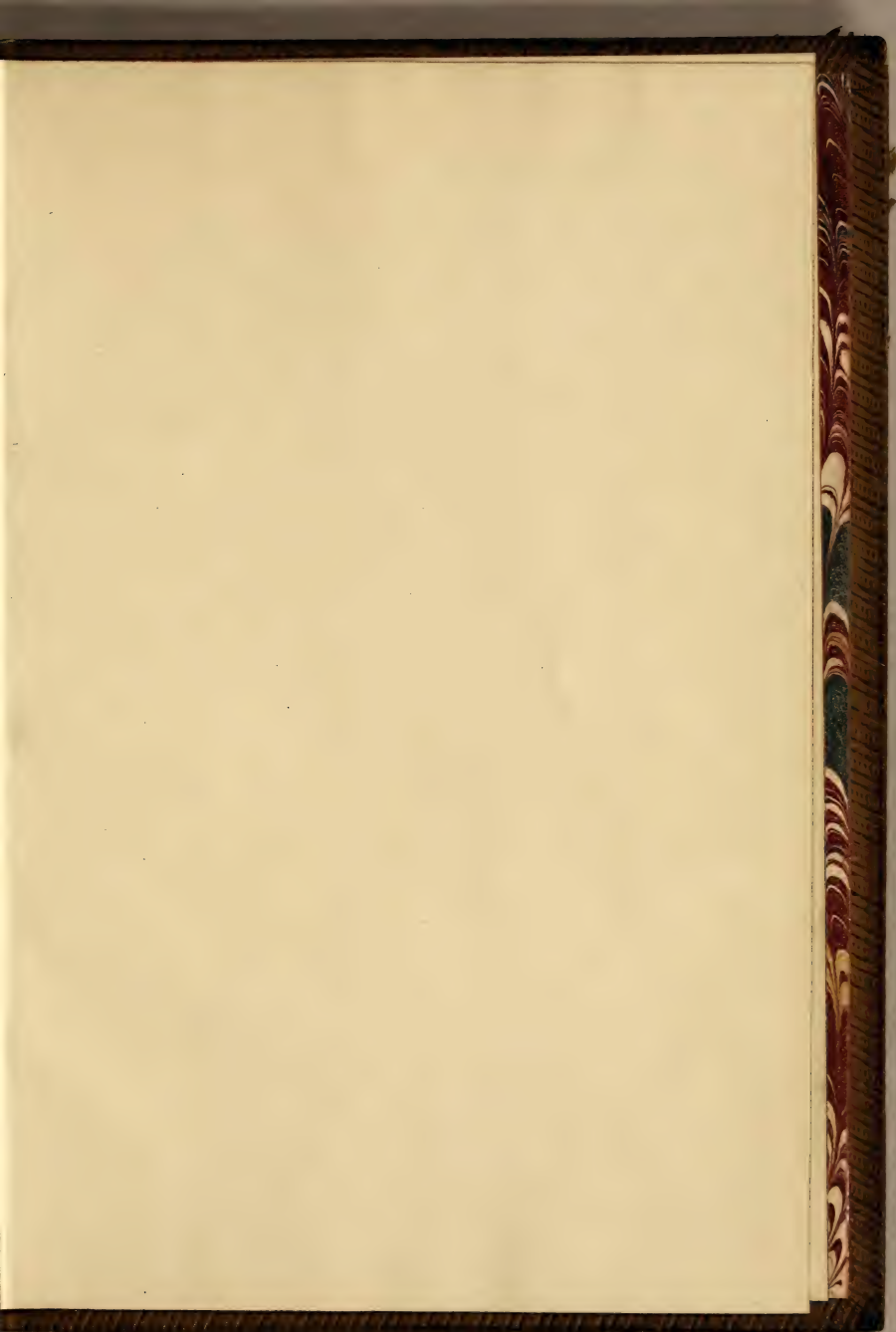
F I N I S.

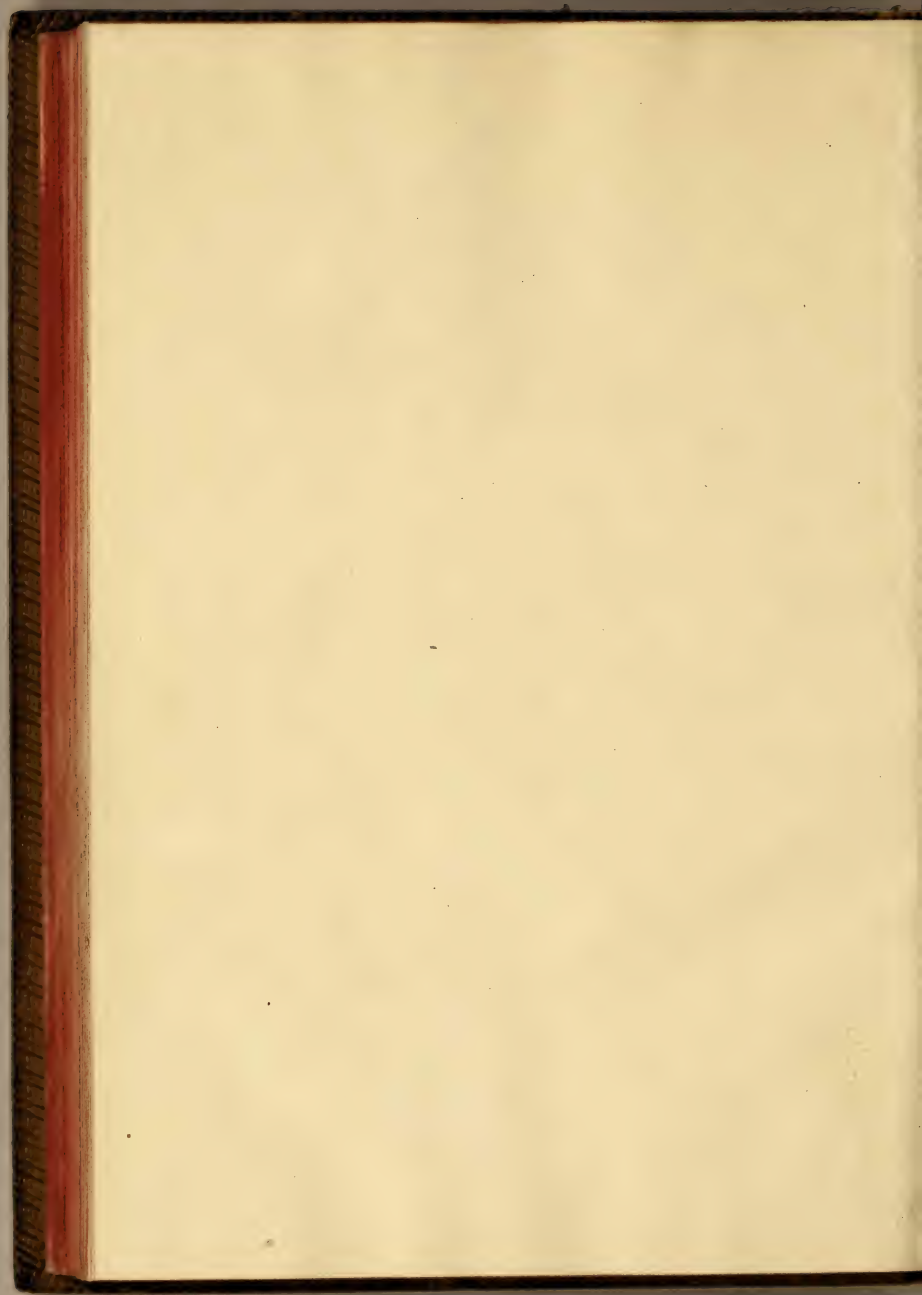


80-268

Maggs

23 April '80





1454
14 5. 47

D591
P4286

~~11423~~
14579.

C 11/60
iall





